


SULLIVAN & CROCKER
128 UNION STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025 with funding from
Wilks Fund

City Documents

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

June 1, 1965

MAYOR'S ADDRESS

ANNUAL REPORTS

For the year 1964

ORDINANCES



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

INDEX TO CITY DOCUMENTS

1965

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

Members of the City Council	1a
Committees of the City Council	2a
Board of Appeals	2a
Associate Members of Board of Appeals	2a
Assessors	3a
Cemetery Board	3a
Conservation Commission	3a
Board of Election Commissioners	3a
Fire Department	4a
Trustees of Free Public Library	4a
Trustees of Gifts, Bequests and Trust Funds	5a
Board of Health	5a
Industrial Development Commission	5a
Licensing Board	6a
New Bedford Airport Commission	6a
New Bedford Harbor Development Commission	6a
New Bedford Housing Authority	7a
New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	7a
New Bedford Traffic Commission	7a
Board of Park Commissioners	8a
Personnel Policy Board	8a
Planning Board	8a
Police Department	8a
Board of Public Welfare	9a
Recreation Commission	9a
Retirement Board	9a
School Committee	10a
Vocational High School Board of Trustees	10a
Water Board	10a
City Officials	11a

INDEX

ANNUAL REPORTS

MID-TERM ADDRESS OF
HON. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON
Mayor of New Bedford
Massachusetts

Folio Letter B	1-12b
Airport Report, folio letter D	
Report.....	1-16d
Appeals, Board of, folio letter R	
Report.....	11-16r
Building Department, folio letter E	
Report.....	1-12e
Cemetery Department, folio letter F	
Report.....	1-16f
City Auditor, folio letter G	
Report.....	1-76g
City Clerk, folio letter H	
Report.....	1-12h
City Solicitor, folio letter I	
Report.....	1-8i
City Treasurer, folio letter J	
Report.....	1-4j
Collector of Taxes.....	5-7j
Veterans' Benefits	8-12j
Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds.....	13-22j
Fire Department, folio letter L	
Report.....	1-12l
Financial statement and personnel.....	13-24l
New Bedford Protecting Society	25l
Fire Alarms — Location of Signal Boxes.....	26-36l
Health Department, folio letter M	
Report.....	1-30m
Inspector of Wires	
Police Signal System	
Superintendent of Street Lights, folio letter O	
Report.....	1-12o
Trustees of Free Public Library, folio letter P	
Report not printed	
Park Department, folio letter Q	
Report.....	1-20q
Planning Board, folio letter R	
Report.....	1-10r
Police Department, folio letter S	
Report.....	1-28s

INDEX

Public Welfare, folio letter T	
Report.....	1-32t
Purchasing Department, folio letter U	
Report.....	1-12u
Recreation Commission, folio letter C	
Report.....	1-22c
School Department, folio letter V	
Report.....	1-68v
Public Works, folio letter W	
Report.....	1-36w
Water Board, folio letter Y	
Report.....	1-72y
City Ordinances, folio letter Z	
Ordinance — Designating the City Planner as consultant to the Board of Survey and other departments in Subdivision Control Matters	3z
Ordinance — Establishing the Committee for Preservation of Objects of Historical Value	4z
Ordinance — Amending an Ordinance which Established a Commission on Recreation	5z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of certain land on the east side of ROWE STREET, south of Hathaway Road from Residence B to Business	6z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property on both sides of HOLLY TREE LANE, east of Phillips Road and at the terminus of Hillcrest Road south of Holly Tree Lane from Residence B and Business to all Residence A	7-8z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property on the west side of COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, south of Kempton Street, from Residence A to Business	9z
Ordinance — Adopting a Fire Prevention Code Prescribing Regulations Governing Conditions Hazardous to Life and Property from Fire or Explosion, and Establishing a Bureau of Fire Prevention and Providing Officers Therefor and Defining Their Powers and Duties	10z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of the area bounded by HATHAWAY ROAD, SHAWMUT AVENUE, COGGESHALL STREET and ROUTES 140 and 195 and the junction of the interchange thereof from Residence B to Residence A	11z
Ordinance — Regulating the Presence of Minors Upon Premises Licensed for the Sale of Alcoholic Beverages	12z
Ordinance — Amending the Electrical Code and Establishing Rules and Regulations Pertaining to Convalescent and Nursing Homes and Rest Homes for the Aged	13-15z

INDEX

Ordinance — Fixing and Establishing Annual Vacations for Members of the Fire and Police Departments of the City of New Bedford	16z
Ordinance — Establishing Ten Legal Holidays for Certain Employees of the City of New Bedford	17z
Ordinance — Amending the City Code relative to Amount of Vacation Leave for Municipal Employees	18-19z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property on the south side of CHAFFEE STREET, west of Acushnet Avenue, from Residence B to Business	20z
Ordinance — Changing the Zoning classification of property on the south side of DAVIS STREET, east of Belleville Avenue, from Residence C to Industrial B	21z
Ordinance — Extending the present Business Zone on the east side of Ashley Boulevard and south side of Maryland Street easterly 20 feet on MARYLAND STREET; also extending the present Business Zone on the east side of Ashley Boulevard and north side of Jarry Street easterly 5 feet on JARRY STREET	22z
Ordinance — Establishing the Date of the Second Regular Meeting of the City Council in November	23z
Ordinance — Amending Ordinance Establishing Dates of Regular Meetings	24z
Ordinance — Amending the Ordinance Relative to Rain Leaders	25-26z
Ordinance — Providing for the Filing of Bonds by Taxi Companies in Lieu of Securing Insurance	27-28z
Ordinance — Amending the Zoning Ordinance Relative to Off-Street Parking for Residences	29z
Ordinance — Amending the Zoning Ordinance and Establishing Residence “AA” Districts and Residence “BB” Districts — Garden Apartment Districts	30-37z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property in the area bounded by PARKER STREET, LIBERTY STREET, DURFEE STREET and HATHAWAY BOULEVARD, from Residence B to Residence C	38-39z
Ordinance — Establishing the Date for the Second Regular Meeting of the City Council in the month of December, 1965	40z
Ordinance — Amending the Code of the City of New Bedford Relative to Investigation of Nuisances	41z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property on the northeast corner of ROCKDALE AVENUE and STEPHEN STREET from Residence C to Business	42z

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

JUNE 1, 1965

MAYOR

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, 27 Milton Street

Salary \$15,000.00

COUNCILLORS-AT-LARGE

LAWRENCE W. CATON, JR.	77 Clinton Street
HAROLD H. J. CLASKY	23 Ryan Street
WILLIAM E. HALL	54 Clara Street
DANIEL F. HAYES	44 Mott Street
ANTHONY S. ZIELINSKI, JR.	14 Irving Street

WARD COUNCILLORS

1. DONALD R. GAUDETTE	1125 Pequot Street
2. J. LOUIS LeBLANC	101 Nye Street
3. ALBERT L. McMULLEN	256 Summer Street
4. JOSEPH P. HARRINGTON	396 Court Street
5. ANTHONY S. CATOJO, JR.	281 Allen Street
6. RALPH J. SAULNIER	937 Rodney French Blvd.

Salary \$1,500.00 each

President of City Council

DONALD R. GAUDETTE

Clerk

CHARLES W. DEASY

CITY COUNCIL COMMITTEES — 1965

AUDIT: Councillors Catojo, Chairman; Hayes, Vice-Chairman; Caton, Gaudette and Saulnier.

CITY PROPERTY: Councillors Caton, Chairman; Hall, Vice-Chairman; Catojo, Gaudette and Saulnier.

FINANCE: Councillors Hall, Chairman; Clasky, Vice-Chairman; Catojo, Caton, Gaudette, Harrington, Hayes, LeBlanc, McMullen, Saulnier and Zielinski.

ORDINANCES: Councillors Hayes, Chairman; Saulnier, Vice-Chairman, Catojo, Caton, Clasky, Gaudette, Hall, Harrington, LeBlanc, McMullen and Zielinski.

SHELLFISH: Councillors Saulnier, Chairman; McMullen, Vice-Chairman, Hall, Hayes and Zielinski.

SIDEWALK BETTERMENTS: Councillors Clasky, Chairman; Harrington, Vice-Chairman; LeBlanc, McMullen and Zielinski.

STREET LIGHTS: Councillors McMullen, Chairman; Catojo, Vice-Chairman; Harrington, Hayes and Saulnier.

STREETS: Councillors Harrington, Chairman; Zielinski, Vice-Chairman; Clasky, Hall and McMullen.

BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

JOSEPH M. JAWORSKI, Chairman

Term expires

DAVID BRODSKY, Clerk, Box 331, Mattapoisett	Jan. 1963
GEORGE WALKER, 1086 Rockdale Avenue	Jan. 1966
OVILO ROCK, 1073 Joyce Street	Jan. 1967
EMERIC H. CHENEL, 119 River Road	Jan. 1969
JOSEPH M. JAWORSKI, 283 Myrtle Street	Jan. 1970

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS OF BOARD OF APPEALS

FRANCIS B. FINNI, 15 Grove Street	Jan. 1961
ANDRE P. KASAP, 119 Tremont Street	Jan. 1964
JOSEPH FERNANDES, 192 Query Street	Jan. 1965
JOHN JOSEPEK, 1113 Chaffee Street	Jan. 1965

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

ASSESSORS

Salary \$7,650.00

G. FRANK GRENIER, Chairman

Term expires

G. FRANK GRENIER, 198 Clifford Street	Jan. 1966
MARY L. FINNELL, 311 Ashley Boulevard	Jan. 1968
FRANCIS O. QUINN, Clerk, 110 Fruit Street	Jan. 1970

CEMETERY BOARD

No Salary

LIONEL J. SOUZA, Chairman

MANUEL TEIXEIRA, 52 Clifford Street	May 1, 1966
JOSEPH J. BEATTIE, 27 Seymour Street	May 1, 1967
RALPH E. SALTUS, 2421 Acushnet Avenue	May 1, 1967
DR. J. TUNSTALL PARHAM, 488 Pleasant Street	May 1, 1968
LIONEL J. SOUZA, 11 Rural Street	May 1, 1968

RALPH E. SALTUS, Secretary

JOHN THORNHILL, 221 Hudson Street

Superintendent of Cemeteries—Salary \$7,650.00

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

No Salary

WILLIAM SMITH, 167 Shaw Street	June 1966
DANIEL F. GABRIEL, JR., 201 Rochambeau Street	June 1966
FLORA B. PEIRCE, Chairman, 52 Morgan Street	July 1966
JACK A. CARVALHO, 65 Bliss Street	July 1966
ALLEN C. HASKELL, Vice-Chairman, 787 Shawmut Avenue	June 1967
CHARLES FRANCIS, JR., Secretary, 16 Cove Street	June 1968
EDWIN F. SPENCER, 11 Spruce Street	June 1968

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

WILLIAM D. SULLIVAN, Chairman

Salary \$5,750.00

Salary \$500.00 each

BARNEY PAPKIN (Dem.)	April 1964
ALBION B. STONE (Rep.)	April 1965
ZEPHYR D. PAQUIN (Rep.)	April 1969

Assistant Election Commissioners

Salary \$250.00 each

ROSELLA BEAUPARLAND	ALICE HALL
HELEN WAGSTAFF	MABEL LOPES

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Mayor EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Executive Head

RICHARD T. GAUGHAN	Chief
Salary \$8,100.00	
FRANK H. CLEVELAND	Deputy Chief
Salary \$7,300.00	
CHARLES J. ARMANETTI	First District Chief
Salary \$6,850.00	
EDWARD J. JABLONSKI	Second District Chief
Salary \$6,850.00	
DANIEL L. PIEKUT	Third District Chief
Salary \$6,850.00	
ALPHONSE PIEKUT	Fourth District Chief
Salary \$6,850.00	
JAMES E. HARWOOD	Fifth District Chief
Salary \$6,850.00	
GORDON W. GRAHAM	Sixth District Chief
Salary \$6,850.00	
FRED OSUCH	Seventh District Chief
Salary \$6,850.00	
ORESTE A. SAVINO	Eighth District Chief
Salary \$6,550.00	

TRUSTEES OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

No Salary

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio

	Term expires
DR. JAMES M. QUINN, 15 Anthony Street	April 1965
RICHARD F. BAILEY, 584 County Street	April 1966
MARY HODGE, 271 Palmer Street	April 1966
MARY BREWER, 89 Hawthorn Street	April 1966
H. ERNEST DIONNE, 220 Wood Street	April 1967
MRS. CONSTANCE MELLO, 105 Charles Street	April 1967
CATHERINE C. BULLARD, 19 Irving Street	April 1967
ROBERTA S. BARNET, 20 Morelands Terrace	April 1968
PROF. CELESTINO D. MACEDO, 379 W. Clinton Street	April 1968

JAMES S. HEALEY
 Librarian—Salary \$9,000.00

TRUSTEES OF GIFTS, BEQUESTS AND TRUST FUNDS

No Salary

JOHN F. RECA	Term expires
	April 1964
ALFRED A. REBELLO	April 1966

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salary \$500.00 each

DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA, Chairman

DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA, 36 Briggs Street	Feb. 1964
ARTHUR P. SANTOS, 17 Dunbar Street	Feb. 1966
ALICE FRIAS, 391 Orchard Street	Feb. 1968

ALPHEGE A. LANDREVILLE	Director of Public Health
Salary \$7,650.00	

DR. ISAAC H. SCHWARTZ	Medical Officer
Salary \$1,000.00	

DR. CARL A. PITTA	Chief of Venereal Disease Clinic
Salary \$10.00 per clinic session	

DR. BERNARD PORTNOY	DR. ANNE D. SAUNDERS
Clinic Physicians (Pediatricians)	

Salary \$3,600.00 each	
MARY F. MACFARLANE	Supervisor of Nurses

Salary \$4,107.70	
JOSEPH W. CARREAU	Supervisor, Refuse Disposal

Salary \$6,000.00

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

No Salary

Approved May 10, 1958 by the City Council

WILLIAM BELANGER	May 1965
LAWRENCE F. HUGHES (Vice-Chairman)	May 1965
SPECIAL JUSTICE SAMUEL BARNET	May 1966
JOHN VERTENTE, JR. (Chairman)	May 1966
DR. ARTHUR F. BUCKLEY	May 1966
FREDERIC ALPERT	May 1967
JOHN E. MACEDO	May 1967
ROBERT L. PELLETIER	May 1967
HERVEY L. LEVESQUE	May 1967
COLEMAN LIPMAN	May 1967
MARCEL E. DUPRE	May 1967
MANUEL PIMENTAL	May 1967
ROY F. MASON	April 1968

GERARD F. CUSICK, Executive Director
Salary \$12,500.00

LICENSING BOARD

Salary \$500.00

ARTHUR F. ALMEIDA, Chairman

	Term expires
CHRISTOPHER A. SYLVIA, 31 Babbitt Street	June 1966
ARTHUR F. ALMEIDA, 448 No. Front Street	June 1968
MITCHELL KOSKA, 233 Hathaway Road	June 1970

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

No Salary

C. ERIC LINDELL, Chairman

ISIDORE EISNER, Vice-Chairman

ISIDORE EISNER, 36 Jenny Lind Street	Jan. 1966
FRED N. DARWELL, 95 Willard Street	Jan. 1966
WILLIAM A. SILVEIRA, 81 Maple Street	Jan. 1966
C. ERIC LINDELL, 114 Jenny Lind Street	Jan. 1967
LOUIS J. OSTRIC, 3 Clinton Place	Jan. 1967
RAYMOND J. THOMASSET, 1110 Joyce Street	Jan. 1967
FRANK GOLEN, JR., 415 Chase Road, No. Dartmouth	Jan. 1968
RICHARD J. LEMOS, 56 Hudson Street	Jan. 1968
LEO MARTIN, 2585 Acushnet Avenue	Jan. 1968

JASON G. TAYLOR, Pine Bluff, Lakeville

Airport Manager—Salary \$7,650.00

NEW BEDFORD HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION**Chapter 762 — Acts of 1957**

MAYOR EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Chairman, Ex-Officio

JOHN B. PATTEN	Dec. 1965
FRANK E. ANDERSON, Treasurer	Nov. 1966
GEORGE VIGEANT, SR., Vice-Chairman	Nov. 1966
JOSEPH P. BOLDIGA	Nov. 1967
JOHN BURT, Secretary	Dec. 1967

HOWARD W. NICKERSON, Director

Salary \$9,000.00

NEW BEDFORD HOUSING AUTHORITY

No Salary

	Term expires
LUCIEN J. BEAUREGARD, Vice-Chairman	June 1, 1966
FRANCIS O. QUINN, Treasurer	Dec. 31, 1966
JAMES E. MURPHY	Dec. 31, 1967
WILLIAM A. BURNS, Chairman	Dec. 31, 1968
JOHN D. SHEEHAN	Dec. 31, 1969

PHILIP F. TRIPP—Salary \$13,500.00

Executive Director and Secretary

NEW BEDFORD REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

No Salary

Approved July 28, 1960 by the City Council

MAURICE F. DOWNEY, Chairman

MAURICE F. DOWNEY	July 1966
PHILIP HEMINGWAY, SR.	July 1967
RICHARD A. GONSALVES	August 1968
ALFRED J. MENARD	July 1969
G. FRANK GRENIER	July 1970

HOWARD BAPTISTA, Executive Director

Salary \$12,000.00

NEW BEDFORD TRAFFIC COMMISSION

No Salary

Chapter 630 — Acts of 1958

CAPTAIN WILLIAM TROUGHT, Chairman

EDMUND J. TOOMEY, Act. Comm. of Public Works	(Ex-Officio)
JOHN J. CHADWICK, Supt. of Buildings	(Ex-Officio)
RUFUS CLEVELAND	Dec. 1965
ANTHONY S. CATOJO, JR., Councillor, Ward 3	Dec. 1965
LAWRENCE W. CATON, JR., Councillor-at-Large	Dec. 1965
RAYMOND TSCHAEN	Dec. 1966

SERGEANT LEONARD DECUNHA

Executive Secretary

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

EVERETT F. SOWLE, Chairman

	Term expires
MANUEL P. S. MACEDO, 155 Jenney Street	May 1965
CARL R. ANDERSON, 77 Willard Street	May 1966
FRANK VIEIRA, 70 Greenbrier Drive	May 1967
WILLIAM SMITH, 167 Shaw Street	May 1968
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON, 144 Campbell Street	May 1969

MANUEL P. S. MACEDO, Secretary

EDWARD W. BARRETT

Superintendent of Parks—Salary \$6,650.00

PERSONNEL POLICY BOARD

No Salary

Atty. ROBERT L. XIFARAS, Chairman, 197 Hawthorn Street	Mar. 1966
ABRAHAM S. ZOLT, 43 Brigham Street	Mar. 1966
FRED ROBINSON, 48 Lucas Street	Mar. 1966
MILTON C. ANDREWS, 96 Carroll Street	Mar. 1966
ALBERT BUCKLES, 13 Cleveland Street	July 1966
ROMEO TETREAULT, 300 Earle Street	Sept. 1966
ANTONE MOURA, 295 Gardner Street	Sept. 1966

PLANNING BOARD

No Salary

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio	
ROBERT E. STEWART	City Planner
EDMUND J. TOOMEY, Sec.	Act. Commissioner of Public Works
WILLIAM E. HALL	Member of City Council
ALBERT L. McMULLEN	Member of City Council
DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA	Member of Board of Health
CARL R. ANDERSON	Member of Park Board
JOHN J. CHADWICK	Superintendent of Buildings

POLICE DEPARTMENT

THOMAS F. CAWLEY	Chief
Salary \$8,100.00	
JOSEPH A. PELLETIER	Deputy Chief
Salary \$7,300.00	

(For complete list see report of Police Department)

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Salary \$300.00 each

EMIL BELLOTTI, Chairman

	Term expires
WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN, Secretary	May 1, 1964
LIONEL B. LeDUC	May 1, 1964
VICTOR F. REBELLO, JR.	May 1, 1965
DR. JOSEPH A. SCIUTO	May 1, 1965
EMIL BELLOTTI	May 1, 1966
JOSEPH ENOS	May 1, 1966
WILLIAM A. HIGGINS	May 1, 1966

Director of Public Assistance

LEO S. HARRINGTON

Salary \$9,660.00

Physicians to the Board

DR. WILLIAM A. JEFFREY	Salary \$3,500.00
DR. NICHOLAS RUGGERI	Salary \$3,500.00

RECREATION COMMISSION

No Salary

DR. EDWARD KESTENBAUM, Chairman

CARL R. ANDERSON, 77 Willard Street	Dec. 31, 1963
DR. PAUL F. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street	Dec. 31, 1963
DR. EDWARD KESTENBAUM, 47 Reed Street	Dec. 31, 1964
MRS. HAROLD MORTON, 317 Commonwealth Avenue	Dec. 31, 1964
J. T. HENRY VERVILLE, 410 Wood Street	Dec. 31, 1964
PIERRE R. PARADIS, 42 Mt. Vernon Street	Dec. 31, 1965
JOSEPH S. PONICHTERA, 264 Central Avenue	Dec. 31, 1965
WILLIAM DOYLE, 74 State Street	Jan. 1966
GILBERT C. TOUSIGNANT, 330 Hawes Street	Jan. 1966

EDWARD J. LOWNY, Clerk

Director of Recreation

EDWARD J. LOWNY

Salary \$5,300.00

RETIREMENT BOARD

No Salary

ROGER DUBE, City Auditor, Member, Ex-Officio

GEORGE W. SHEPLEY	June 30, 1965
WILLIAM S. MAHONEY	June 30, 1967

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio
 DR. JOHN T. BARROWS, Vice-Chairman

	Term expires
DONAT F. FORTIN, 957 Tobey Street	Jan. 1966
PAUL J. McCAWLEY, 752 Rockdale Avenue	Jan. 1966
JAMES W. WHITEHEAD, 19 Richfield Street	Jan. 1966
DR. JOHN T. BARROWS, 1083 Rockdale Avenue	Jan. 1968
MRS. ROSE FERREIRA, 266 Hawthorn Street	Jan. 1968
DR. PAUL F. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street	Jan. 1968

Superintendent of Schools—Salary \$14,140.00

JAMES R. HAYDEN

Assistant Superintendent of Schools

PHILIP BRONSPIEGEL—Salary \$10,960.00

MARY A. KENEALLY—Salary \$10,640.00

VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL BOARD OF TRUSTEES

No Salary

HON. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor
 ALDO BALESTRACCI, Chairman

LAWRENCE B. LARKIN	April 1962
ALDO BALESTRACCI	April 1963
ANTONE LAWRENCE	April 1963
ANTHONY GOVONI	April 1964
RAYMOND OLIVER	April 1965
ELIZABETH V. SYLVIA (Mrs.)	April 1966
CALVIN DILLIES	April 1966
HENRY R. GROEBE (Dr.)	April 1968

Z. WALTER JANIAC

Director Vocational High School—Salary \$10,960.00

WATER BOARD

No Salary

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, President, Ex-Officio

ADALBERTH S. ROZARIO, 8 Briggs Court	June 1965
GEORGE J. GOULET, 66 Emma Street	June 1966
WILLIAM J. KRUGER, 160 Summer Street	June 1967
WILLIAM P. McINTOSH, 52 Rotch Street	June 1968

GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN

Superintendent of Water Works—Salary \$7,650.00

Assistant Superintendents:

EDWARD V. PETERS

Construction and Maintenance—Salary \$6,500.00

EDWARD E. BEGIN

Supply and Distribution—Salary \$5,475.00 with house

CITY OFFICIALS

Administrative Aid—Emilien Berthiaume, Salary \$6,350.00

Clerk of Committees—William Cormier, Salary \$3,500.00

Assistant Clerk of Committees—Leonard S. Dodge
Salary \$5,300.00

City Auditor—Roger G. Dube, Salary \$7,650.00

Assistant City Auditor—Carlos M. Pereira, No Salary

City Clerk—Charles W. Deasy, Salary \$7,650.00

Assistant City Clerk—Ellen M. Gaughan, Salary \$5,300.00

City Physician—George R. John, M. D., Salary \$2,750.00

City Planner—Robert E. Stewart, Salary \$12,500.00

Assistant City Planner—Martin A. Gustavson, Salary \$7,700.00

Assistant City Planner—Rachel V. Holland, Salary \$7,700.00

City Solicitor—George Jacobs, Salary \$8,050.00

Assistant City Solicitor—Louis A. Perras, Jr., Salary \$5,700.00

Assistant City Solicitor—Edwin Livingstone, Jr., Salary \$5,700.00

City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes—Mark A. Castro
Salary \$7,650.00

Civil Defense Director—Anne Fitch, Salary \$6,350.00

Acting Commissioner of Public Works—Edmund J. Toomey
Salary \$11,500.00

Director of Veterans Services—Raymond J. Lima, Salary \$5,200.00

Agent-Veterans Benefits—Arthur J. Pastie, Salary \$5,900.00

Inspector of Animals—Dr. Arthur Motta, Salary \$2,750.00

Inspector of Wires—Walter E. Mont, Salary \$6,700.00

Labor Registration Clerk—Rosella Beauparland, Salary \$500.00
(Under Massachusetts Civil Service Commission)

Purchasing Agent—Fernando P. Cruz, Salary \$7,650.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Herbert Catlow, Salary \$5,700.00

Secretaries to Mayor—Marilyn Lopes, Salary \$81.00 week
Irene L. Prudhomme, Salary \$59.00 week

Shellfish Warden—Romeo Mosakowski, Salary \$3,700.00

Superintendent of Buildings and Inspector of Buildings—
John J. Chadwick, Salary \$7,650.00

Superintendent of Police Signal System—Walter E. Mont

Superintendent of Street Lights—Walter E. Mont

MID-TERM ADDRESS

OF

Hon. Edward F. Harrington



MAYOR OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

TO

City Council

FEBRUARY 12, 1965

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.

MID-TERM ADDRESS
OF
HON. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON
TO
CITY COUNCIL
FEBRUARY 12, 1965

MR. PRESIDENT, GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL:

This year, 1965, I have chosen to break a long standing and time honored tradition of delivering the Mid-Term Address of the Mayor of the City of New Bedford in the City Council Chambers. My primary reason for electing to take this course of action is that a Mayor's Mid-Term Address is essentially concerned with reporting present conditions in the city to its populous, and charting the course to be followed in the years ahead. It is my opinion that so long as this address is oriented to the future, it is only fitting that it should be delivered to those of you who are assembled here today, and who represent so much of the future of our city of New Bedford.

New Bedford is the fourth largest city in this Commonwealth, and is an extremely complex and extraordinarily intricate business operation to run. The problems of conducting the "people's business", calls for a willingness to accept the responsibilities of leadership, and at all times to take those courses of action which provide the greatest benefit for the city and for its people. These courses of action may not always in the first instance be popular, but must always be followed through if the best interests of the greatest number of our people are to be properly served. I have always endeavored,

while serving as Mayor to accept the responsibilities of leadership entrusted to me by the electorate, and to implement programs which I felt were in the best interest of New Bedford and its future. I shall continue at all times to administer wisely and justly, and to seek those courses best designed to solve, not only our present problems, but to chart our future.

You are certainly aware that sitting immediately behind me are the members of the New Bedford City Council. They are the legislative branch of our city. It is their sworn duty to serve as a check and balance upon the administrative function of the City of New Bedford with the Mayor as its chief executive officer. It is conversely the function of a Mayor to serve as a check rein upon the actions of the City Council. It should not be surprising, therefore, that from this system of checks and balances there should arise situations where the City Council and the Mayor find themselves with serious differences of opinion and realistic disputes as to the best way of producing the greatest good for the city. The differences which unquestionably do, and will from time to time arise, should not blind anyone to the common purpose which we all serve — the betterment of the City of New Bedford.

The differences between our actions and our philosophies serve only to emphasize the ingenious balance which is the Hallmark of the American form of government. It is a system of government in which different opinions are tested in the crucible which we call the legislative process, and out of which hopefully comes a compound which represents the best courses of action in any given situation. If the course of government here in New Bedford is not always smooth, be ever mindful that we are now grappling with great ideas, broad programs, and far-reaching conclusions which will guide your destinies, that of your parents, and that of your children for generations to come.

During the three years that I have served as Mayor, the New Bedford City Council has adopted every single piece of major legislation without exception, which I have sent to

them. This, I believe, is an unparalleled record of cooperation between the administrative and legislative arms of any government. I am certain that in the vital days ahead, during which I propose to introduce many new programs with far-reaching effects, the members of this City Council will be as cooperative and as dedicated to civic purpose as they have shown themselves to be in the past.

In January of 1962 when I took office, there was only \$68,404.66 in free cash to enable me to meet the ordinary expenses of the running of the "people's business". In January of 1965, through prudent administration and effective new programs of tax collection, there is available for these same purposes \$1,095,310.35, which is an increase of \$1,026,905.69. On December 31 of 1961, the day before I took office, the City of New Bedford had only \$404,827.81 in revenue cash on hand. On December 31 of 1964, the City of New Bedford had on hand as revenue cash \$2,320,516.76, which is an increase of \$1,915,688.95. The comparisons are startling and striking. They indicate the difference between running a municipality as an enlightened business, and simply conducting the affairs of our city without any regard for our taxpayers or for our future.

I am proud to say today, that the financial affairs of my city and your city are in the best condition that they have been in the last 12 years. I have called a special meeting of the New Bedford City Council this morning to request a transfer of \$800,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be applied to the control of taxes. This money was contributed to our municipality by our taxpayers, and it is my opinion that this money should be used to assist them in the keeping of the tax rate within reasonable limits for 1965. It is essential also that some money be retained in the Excess and Deficiency Account to meet any unusual occurrences or unexpected expenses which may confront us during 1965. Provision for these possibilities has already been made. Maintenance of a sound domestic economy and a relatively stable tax rate, are crucial to continued growth.

I ask the members of the City Council to return to the City Council Chambers, following this address, and vote to show their continued faith in the taxpayers of our city through the adoption of the order to transfer \$800,000.00 from Excess and Deficiency to control of taxes which I have submitted today. This is the reward to the city of three years of prudent financial management, coupled with progressive reform.

I should like to review with you now some of the decisions which have been reached during the past year, some of the courses upon which we have embarked, and some of the accomplishments which have been recorded.

In 1965, actual physical construction will begin in the South Terminal area, which will bring to our city a 1700 foot pier capable of providing needed docking space for our fishing vessels, and adequate pier facilities for ocean-going cargo vessels. There will also be adequate space adjacent thereto for the relocation of substantial industry capable of providing good paying jobs for our people. No longer will our expanding forward looking 20th century fishing industry be forced to operate in 19th century facilities.

We are presently embarking upon a substantial development program north of New Bedford-Fairhaven Bridge, and I confidently expect that during 1965 additional plants will locate in the area, paving the way for substantial development, much of it through the utilization of private rather than public funds.

The New Bedford Harbor Protection Barrier will be completed in 1965.

Plans are nearing completion for a program to end pollution in the Acushnet River.

Contracts have been let for the construction of a Soda Ash Treatment Plant at our municipal reservoir. This is the first major step to improve the quality of New Bedford's water in many years.

Our Urban Renewal program will move into actual construction stages in 1965.

New Bedford has started two of the very first programs under the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 in the entire United States.

Routes 195 and 140 will begin to render benefits to our city during this year.

Construction will be started on a segment of Route 140 to make it a double-barreled and relatively safe highway to Boston.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts will commit itself during 1965 to a program to improve our East Beach on the Acushnet River, and to correct previous construction defects therein existent. This program will be paid for in part with local funds.

We are presently in the process of planning a high rise low rent apartment facility in the redevelopment area. Preliminary discussions and planning have already been undertaken with the New Bedford Housing Authority, and the executive director of the New Bedford Redevelopment Authority. This particular type of development is as yet unknown in this section of the State, but will be a dynamic improvement in the renewal area.

Plans are being drawn at the present time to provide sewerage for those areas in the north end, which have so long needed this service. Plans are also being completed for a Sewerage Treatment Plant, which will soon become urgently necessary to protect the health and well-being of our people.

Plans are also being drawn for a Swimming Pool in Brooklawn Park to provide for the Recreational needs of the people of the North End of our city.

We realize that one of the critical problems that has beset our city for a number of years is that so many of our people

who desire a decent paying job have been unable to find one. Just a little over 10 years ago, only 88.6 percent of those people in our city who were able to work and actively sought work, were able to obtain employment. This resulted in an unemployment rate of 11.4 percent of our work force. As late as 1958 and even in 1960, the unemployment rate hovered between 9 and 11½ percent of our population. Since 1962, the average unemployment rate in our city has not been greater than 8 percent. Last year, our unemployment rate dropped to 7.8 percent.

I am happy to report that the picture is brightening with each and every day. During the past fiscal year, there were 25 percent less claims for unemployment compensation benefits in the City of New Bedford than during the prior year.

Through a constant diversification and a broadening of our industrial base, we have created a situation whereby New Bedford shall be forever insulated against death blows which inflicted upon a municipal economy when a major employer closes its door.

Today it gives me a great deal of pleasure to announce that Plastic Manufacturing, Inc. has moved to our city, is hiring our workers, and is actually ready to begin production in a vacant building at the New Bedford Industrial Park. This firm will manufacture sail boards and sail boats, and will initially employ about 50 people. Its growth prospects are excellent, and we envision added employment and increased payrolls in the years to come. We welcome this vibrant new manufacturer to our Industrial community.

I can say, without any fear of contradiction, that 1965 will be the best year in the last 10 years for the location within our community of new industries offering substantial numbers of well paying employment opportunities for our varied and efficient work force.

We have succeeded in becoming a leader throughout the United States in acquiring Federal cooperation and assistance

in many and varied programs. We were one of the first cities to receive substantial Federal Grants under the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, and were selected as that city which has done the most to pull itself up by its own bootstraps, by the Area Redevelopment Administration.

No longer does the City of New Bedford look longingly to other cities for direction; no more do the people of New Bedford grudgingly admire the successes of other cities — we have now become a city to which others look, because we have become a city which is first in many things, and a leader in others. This is the position our city deserves and we must be absolutely committed to a continuation of our efforts in these directions until deficiencies in our industrial economy and other areas have been overcome.

While we have been engaged in the head-long pursuit of material well-being, and the restoration of our industrial economy, and while we have recognized that the industrial economy of this city is our lifeblood, we have not ignored the preservation and development of our cultural heritage. We feel that preparation for the future and pride in the past are not only compatible, but inextricably intertwined. Therefore, we work simultaneously to preserve our heritage and develop our future. We will preserve, through urban renewal, the historic past of our city so nobly displayed in our commercial center.

While the main thrust of my administration and of New Bedford's direction over the past three years has been directed to the restoration of our city's economy, it has not ignored the education of our children.

It is my belief that every young person in New Bedford, as well as in every city in this great land, has a right to the best possible education which the people of this city can afford. While much has been done in this direction, I am acutely aware that much more remains to be done. A full comprehensive program designed to give each child the best possible

education could not be accomplished until a solid and lasting economic and commercial base for the City of New Bedford could be reconstructed.

It is because I am now firmly convinced that such a firm and lasting economic base has been established that I intend to direct every available energy, every available mind, and every available scholar toward fulfilling our obligation to the children of this city.

The next few weeks and months will determine what part the Commonwealth of Massachusetts will play in the efforts of our cities and towns to meet their obligations in these important matters. I fully realize that we have not solved the problem of meeting the needs of that student who, for one reason or another, does not profit substantially from matriculation in our junior and senior high schools. Neither have we solved the problem of that young boy or girl refused admission to our New Bedford Vocational High School, simply due to the lack of physical space, who cannot acquire a vocational skill any place else within the community.

In 1965, we must make a beginning in the solution of these grave problems if our children are to be the leaders we expect them to be. I have many thoughts along these lines, and will offer effective solutions during this year.

We are presently exploring a terminal vocational educational program. A program to assist those who would otherwise be nearly unemployable in our society; a program to teach some of our people to become commercial fishermen, and additional MDTA and ARA education programs, will be inaugurated within a few months.

The most dramatic developments in our section of the Commonwealth in the last century has been the planning for a fully comprehensive 4-year college located in Dartmouth, just beyond our city limits. There is an extremely objective relationship between our ability to elevate our economic, industrial and cultural levels, and the location of a top-grade

educational institution in our midst. It is imperative that a fully comprehensive college offering both technology and liberal arts degrees be established in accordance with the time schedules originally set up for the development of SMTI.

Any effort exerted by us on an individual or collective basis to support SMTI will necessarily be small in proportion to the tremendous benefits which our people in our area will gain from the early construction of a fine university, offering all of the educational opportunities we so badly need.

There is, however, one accomplishment which transcends all others in importance to our people at this stage in our history — and that is the resurgence of pride in the hearts of our people in their city and its future. For many reasons, we stand here in the early days of 1965 secure in the knowledge that great strides forward have, in fact, been made, and are continuing to be made. New Bedford will be restored to that magic period in its history when our city was a beacon of economic, social and cultural well-being for all other cities in this great land to follow. We have seen the beginnings of this resurgence and can look to the future with realistic hope.

It is my hope that you now understand my reason for coming here and departing from tradition. I wish to impress upon you that the future of this city is being molded in a large part by those of us who are entrusted with the administration of your city government, and that our foremost goal is the creation of a city, which through the sheer force of its magnetism as portrayed in its social, cultural and economic condition will cause you to view it with pride, assist it with all of your energies and abilities, love it with all of your hearts, labor to aid its dynamic growth, and hopefully build your futures in its midst.

18th Annual Report

of the

AIRPORT MANAGER

of the

NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT



For the Year Ending December 31, 1964

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.
1965

December 31, 1964

To the Honorable Edward F. Harrington, Mayor, and the
Gentlemen of the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

The Annual Report of the Airport Manager for the year 1964 is most encouraging.

High standards of safety have again rewarded the conscientious and dedicated work of our entire Airport Staff.

Our program for leasing airport property has been greatly encouraged by the O'Hara lease mentioned in the Annual Report. This lease will pay us an average of \$7,200.00 per year for a base period of 35 years, for a total of over \$250,000.00 and all this for a piece of land which had remained dormant for over 10 years.

In addition, the Commission has begun with projected plans for the development of an Air Industrial Park which we have every hope of implementing in the near future. This healthy trend promises to bring the realization of our program which is designed to make the operation of the Airport self-sufficient instead of a drain on the tax-payers of New Bedford.

The Commissioners regret the fact that our efforts to improve our Commercial Airline Service have not yet been rewarding. The reasons for this are not in our control because greater New Bedford and neighboring cities have shown a strong potential Airline attraction. The trouble is that we have a financially disabled Air Carrier to contend with. The solution therefore, to our Air Carrier's problem is outside our control. We must seek aid from Government and the Courts to help us in this regard. Our continuing goals for the future are improved Commerical Airline Service, leasing of Real Estate for our financial needs and continued happy landings at the Airport.

The Airport Commission concurs in the recommendations of the Airport Manager for the next year.

Respectfully submitted,
N. B. AIRPORT COMMISSION

LOUIS J. OSTRIC,

Chairman

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

Year Ending December 31, 1964

NAME	TERM EXPIRES
<i>Chairman</i>	
Louis J. Ostric	January 1964*
<i>Vice-Chairman</i>	
C. Eric Lindell	January 1964*
<i>Members</i>	
Mrs. Clair F. Carpenter	January 1965
Fred N. Darwell	January 1966
Isadore Eisner	January 1966
Frank Golen, Jr.	January 1965
Raymond W. Leclair	January 1965
William A. Silveira	January 1966
Raymond J. Thomasset	January 1964*

**Holdover appointments*

December 31, 1964

The New Bedford Airport Commission:

Gentlemen:

December 31, 1964 marks the end of the eighteenth full year during which the City of New Bedford has operated its Municipal Airport.

The number of takeoffs and landings recorded by the Federal Aviation Agency Control Tower during 1964 totaled 43,288 compared to 40,957 during 1963, an increase of 2,331.

The following percentages, based on the total number of takeoffs and landings of the past two years, show clearly the type of aircraft now using the field:

TYPE	1963	1964
Air Carrier	17.12%	15.06%

Itinerant Aircraft:

USAF	4.80%		4.70%	
Navy	3.54%		2.56%	
Civil	47.34%	55.68%	51.84%	59.10%

Local Aircraft:

USAF	9.40%	10.09%		
Navy	6.90%	5.50%		
Civil	10.90%	27.20%	10.25%	25.84%

The following chart shows the number of takeoffs and landings recorded during the years 1963 and 1964 and the number of days they were recorded:

Number of takeoffs and landings	Number of days during the year	
	1963	1964
200 or more	12	35
100-199	217	201
75- 99	51	39
50- 74	36	27
25- 49	17	26
15- 24	11	9
10- 14	6	11
5- 9	5	5
1- 4	4	7
0	6	6

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR'S ACTIVITIES:

This has been an eventful year in the history of the New Bedford Municipal Airport. Despite rising costs of materials, services and pay increases for all airport personnel, we were able to decrease our deficit \$1,150 below that of the previous year and increased our income by approximately \$4,050. If this trend continues, the time will come when the airport can operate without the help of the taxpayers of this city.

At the request of the Health Department, our D7 Bulldozer and operator were loaned to the Refuse Disposal Plant for approximately two months during 1964 to help bury refuse while the new smoke stack was being constructed. There was no charge for this service which, if hired through an outside contractor on an hourly basis, would have cost the city in excess of \$5,000.

At the beginning of the year, the commissioners met with Professor John Alevizos and Architect Edgar Wood, consultants for City Planning Associates, for the prime purpose of obtaining assistance in the development of an industrial air park. Preliminary plans and artist sketches were submitted to the commission and it was suggested that City Planning Associates be allowed to develop the park area. Progress along this line has been quite slow, although approximately three quarters of the proposed site has been cleared of all trees and overburden by airport personnel.

It is my belief that efforts to develop this site might be delayed until such time as Route 140 and 195 are completed.

The highlight of the year, after more than two years of talks and negotiation, was the leasing of 8 acres of airport controlled property to the O'Hara Realty Inc. for the purpose of erecting a new automotive dealership complex. This lease, which commenced in October, is for a period of thirty-five years with renewal options to ninety-nine years. The income to the airport for the first thirty-five years will amount to \$251,000. All taxes on this property will be paid by the leasee and at the end of the leasing period, unless renewed, the buildings become the property of the City of New Bedford. I feel that this lease is an excellent example of good business on the part of the airport commissioners, especially our Chairman, Attorney Louis J. Ostric, and Vice Chairman, C. Eric Lindell, who devoted a great deal of their personal time to the finalizing of this lease. I hope that in the future there will be more leases as lucrative to the airport as this one.

We have had unusually good luck in locating surplus government equipment this year. Through our efforts, we acquired two Dodge Pick Up trucks in like-new condition, a large 10-wheel cargo truck to be used for snow removal purposes, a 9-inch metal lathe, a 17-inch industrial drill press, a diesel powered front end loader, and other small miscellaneous items. The combined original acquisition cost of these items amounted to over \$32,000. Our cost to put this equipment in excellent condition was less than \$500. Because of our ability to acquire surplus equipment on a donation basis, the efficiency, relative to the maintenance of the airport, has increased considerably.

The major improvement for the year was the seal-coating of one-half of our taxiways at a cost of \$3,300. Whereas this is considered local maintenance, the city had to bear the full cost. Fortunately, surplus funds were available from our 1963 Construction account, therefore we did not require a special appropriation.

In September, Northeast Airlines exercised its option to renew their lease for an additional five-year period. During the

year, our scheduled air carrier service showed an increase in enplaned passengers of 11.2% above that of the previous year along with a very good on-time percentage. Our scheduled air taxi service also showed a substantial increase of 23.2% over the past year in enplaned passengers. This is very encouraging and I feel certain that the years to come will bring further increases.

One of the most unfortunate incidents of the year was the loss of our Air Force Reserve Recovery Squadron along with many other airports throughout the country. Their volunteered assistance in the past was invaluable and we are sincerely sorry to see them go.

During the course of the year, Massachusetts Air Industries renewed their lease for office space in the airport administration building for an additional year. Also, our restaurant is now under new management and we all hope that it will be a successful operation.

Requests were made by Temple Sinai and Temple Ahavath Achim Synagogues to purchase airport property for cemetery use. Approval was given by the airport commissioners, as well as the Federal Aviation Agency and the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission to sell this property. We anticipate the transfer of this property sometime in 1965.

An attempt was made by the commission to sell fill on airport controlled property located between Plainville Road and Turner's Pond. The main purposes being, first, to clear the approach to Runway 14; and secondly, to help offset the airport deficit from monies received from the sale. Although we advertised twice for bids, no bids were submitted, apparently due to the very stringent specifications. However, I do feel that in the not too distant future, demand for this fill will increase and we can accomplish our purpose.

Another step in the right direction was the elimination of all aircraft landing and parking fees. We have proved over the years that it was costing us more to collect them than what we received, plus the fact that good will is more important at this time than the few dollars collected. I hope that other airports,

especially in this area, will think along these lines because I am sure that this will help increase the general aviation activity.

A great deal of the credit for our efficient operation should go to our loyal civil employees. Their performance has been outstanding and in many cases they have gone beyond the call of duty.

My recommendations for the year 1965 are as follows:

1. Continue efforts to improve air carrier service.
2. Stress the fact that we are a regional airport serving over 300,000 people.
3. Do everything possible to promote our industrial air park.
4. Attempt to obtain a surplus foam crash truck.
5. Press for Federal and State aid for the 1966 capital improvement program.

My sincere thanks are extended to all who have contributed to making this a successful year, especially to our loyal and dedicated airport commissioners.

Respectfully submitted,

JASON G. TAYLOR
Airport Manager

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT
New Bedford, Massachusetts

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

January 1, 1964 to December 31, 1964

INCOME

Summary by Area:

Landing Area	\$ 6,459.96	
Hangar Area	6,025.00	
Terminal Building Area	8,209.94	
Other Areas and Buildings	8,212.68	
	-----	28,907.58
Income from Concessionaires for Sale of Aviation Fuel and Oil	2,384.62	

Total Income		\$31,292.20

EXPENSES

	Direct Expenses	Adminis- trative Expenses	Grand Total
Summary by Area:			
Landing Area			
Operating Expense	\$ 3,775.64		
Maintenance Expense	21,789.63		
	<hr/>		
	25,565.27	7,006.81	32,572.08
Terminal Area	19,906.63	6,006.82	26,913.45
Hangar Area	724.23		724.23
			<hr/>
Total Expenses			\$60,209.76
NET LOSS			\$28,917.56

Summary by Areas of NET LOSS:

	Income	Expenses	(P)rofit or (L)oss
Landing Area	\$ 6,459.96	\$32,572.08	(L) \$36,112.12
Hangar Area	6,025.00	724.23	(P) 5,300.77
Terminal Building Area	8,209.94	26,913.45	(L) 18,703.51
Other Areas and Buildings	8,212.68		(P) 8,212.68
Sale of Gas and Oil	2,384.62		(P) 2,384.62
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$31,292.20	\$60,209.76	(L) \$28,917.56

ANALYSIS OF INCOME

Landing Area Income:

Air Freight	\$ 37.26	
Apron Storage	80.75	
Enplaned Passengers	5,791.95	
Landing Fees	550.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Landing Area Income		\$ 6,459.96

Terminal Building Area Income:

Rent of Display Cases	\$ 1,875.00	
Rent of Building	5,752.76	
Insurance Machines	157.60	
Telephone Commission	108.39	
Toilet Locks	155.75	
Electric Charges	160.44	
	<hr/>	
Total Terminal Building Area Income		\$ 8,209.94

Other Land and Building Income:

Rent of Land	\$ 6,195.00	
Taxi and Jitney License	660.00	
Car Rental License	1,000.08	
Sale of Hay	25.00	
Miscellaneous	332.60	
	<hr/>	
Total Other Land and Building Income		\$ 8,212.68

Hangar Area Income:

Rent of Hangar	6,025.00
----------------	----------

Sale of Aviation Fuel and Oil:

Income from Concessionaires	2,384.62
-----------------------------	----------

Total Income for period	<hr/>	
1/1/64 to 12/31/64		\$31,292.20

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES

Landing Area:

Operating Expenses:

Electricity ($\frac{2}{3}$)	\$ 2,412.75
Gasoline	794.46
Grease and Oil	81.47
Fire Fighting	386.74
Misc. Operating Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	100.22

Total Landing Operating Expenses	\$ 3,775.64
----------------------------------	-------------

Maintenance Expenses:

Auto Maintenance	\$ 1,211.40
Electric Maintenance — Field	598.25
Field Maintenance	1,119.55
Crash Crewmen and	
Airport Maintenance Men	8,494.40
Motor Equipment Operator	4,299.60
Garage Foreman	4,526.20
Laborers	1,440.00
Misc. Maintenance Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	100.23

Total Landing Maintenance Expenses	\$21,789.63
------------------------------------	-------------

Administrative Expenses:

Printing ($\frac{1}{2}$)	\$ 49.75
Insurance ($\frac{1}{2}$)	558.72
Office Supplies ($\frac{1}{2}$)	24.61
Telephones ($\frac{1}{2}$)	227.29
Postage ($\frac{1}{2}$)	12.50
Airport Manager ($\frac{1}{2}$)	3,658.71
Head Administrative Clerk ($\frac{1}{2}$)	2,375.00
Misc. Administrative Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	100.23

Total Landing Administrative Expenses	7,006.81
---------------------------------------	----------

Total Landing Area Expenses	\$32,572.08
-----------------------------	-------------

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES

Terminal Building Area:

Operating Expenses:

Electricity ($\frac{1}{3}$)	\$ 1,206.37
Fuel — Crash Truck Station	398.69
Fuel — Administration Building	921.99
Misc. Operating Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	100.22

Total Terminal Operating Expenses	\$ 2,627.27

Maintenance Expenses:

Building Maintenance—Craftsman	\$ 713.73
Building Maintenance—Custodian	698.65
Electric Maintenance—Building	273.25
Building Maintenance Craftsman	4,407.60
Junior Building Custodians	11,085.90
Misc. Maintenance Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	100.23

Total Terminal Maintenance Expenses	\$17,279.36

Administrative Expenses:

Printing ($\frac{1}{2}$)	\$ 49.75
Insurance ($\frac{1}{2}$)	558.72
Office Supplies ($\frac{1}{2}$)	24.62
Telephones ($\frac{1}{2}$)	227.29
Postage ($\frac{1}{2}$)	12.50
Airport Manager ($\frac{1}{2}$)	3,658.71
Head Administrative Clerk ($\frac{1}{2}$)	2,375.00
Misc. Administrative Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	100.23

Total Terminal Administrative Expenses	\$ 7,006.82

Total Terminal Building Area Expenses	\$26,913.45
---------------------------------------	-------------

Hangar Area:

Hangar Expense	\$ 724.23
----------------	-----------

ANNUAL REPORT

Airport Manager of the New Bedford Municipal Airport
for the year ending December 31, 1964

IN CITY COUNCIL,

March 25, 1965

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Attest:

/s/ CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

O F

SUPERINTENDENT

A N D

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS



1 9 6 4

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

1 9 6 5
BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
Printers

SUPERINTENDENT AND INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

ANNUAL REPORT

1964

In accordance with Chapter 7, Section 158 of the City Code of the City of New Bedford, I hereby submit a report of the activities of the Superintendent of Buildings for the calendar year of 1964.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

A total of Seven Hundred Ninety (790) permits were issued in 1964 amounting to Six million, two hundred ninety-six thousand, four hundred one dollars (\$6,296,401.00). This was forty-five (45) more permits than in 1963 and the total valuation was Nine hundred three thousand, seven hundred fifty-five dollars (\$903,755.00) more than in 1963.

Listed are some of the large permits issued in 1964:

Thaddeus A. Irzyk Ashley Blvd. Erect a restaurant	\$30,000.00
Dunkin' Donuts 5 Rockdale Ave. Erect a store	30,000.00
Dunkin' Donuts 5 Rockdale Ave. Erect a store	45,000.00
Charles E. Sharek 143 Ashley Blvd. Erect a drug store	40,000.00
M. Mendes and Sons, Inc. Industrial Park Erect a manufacturing plant	130,000.00
Bristol County House of Correction 226 Ash St. Addition for cafeteria	46,960.00

Taber Nursing Home 19 Taber St. Erect addition and elevator shaft	20,000.00
Ashley Ford Mt. Pleasant St. Erect auto sales and service bldg.	175,000.00
Lloyd's Investment Corp. Industrial Park Erect a factory bldg.	250,000.00
Joseph Lech No. Front St. Erect a garage	23,000.00
St. Luke's Hospital 101 Page St. Alterations to doctor's lounge	50,000.00
John Abrams 969 Shawmut Ave. Erect addition to electric shop	30,000.00
City of New Bedford 99 Felton St. Erect addition for cafeteria (Normandin)	245,827.00
Grossman Ind. Prop. Inc. Church St. Erect retail store and warehouse	102,000.00
First Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n. 278 Union St. Alter 3 stores for a bank	98,000.00
St. Luke's Hospital 101 Page St. Erect an addition	143,000.00
L & S Concrete Inc. Lambeth St. Erect concrete batching plant	65,000.00
Paul Vermette Kempton St. Erect retail stores	21,500.00

R. C. Bishop of Fall River Illinois St. Erect a school	430,000.00
Norwegian Frozen Fish Plant Water St. Erect fish freezing plant	300,000.00
N. B. Nursing Home 713 Shawmut Ave. Erect an addition	25,000.00
Tifereth Israel Congregation Brownell Ave. Erect school and synagogue $\frac{1}{2}$ in N.B.	185,000.00
Oak Management Corp. 670 County St. Erect addition to convalescent home	50,000.00
N. B. Jewish Convalescent Home Hawthorn St. Erect a convalescent home	447,000.00
Church of Christ Phillips Road Erect a Church	43,000.00
Willis Associates Inc. 4499 Acushnet Ave. Erect hospital and alter present buildings	437,000.00
Rodney Metals Inc. 1357 Rodney French Blvd. Erect office addition	24,000.00

Plans and specifications were prepared and bids received by the Building Department for miscellaneous work for other departments, including demolitions, roofing, plumbing, painting, etc. The Glennon Roofing Company was awarded a contract to replace roofing on the Central Fire Station; Cranston Painting Company was the contractor for painting in the Center Library; the Board of Health moved their laboratory from the Municipal Building to the west wing of the former Isolation Hospital and extensive plumbing was performed by Perry and Almeida, plumbing contractors; demolition of a

dwelling at 907 County Street was performed by Gracia Brothers Inc., under a contract for \$1,200.00. At the request of the City Solicitor, bids were obtained for demolition of buildings at 188 North Water Street. The contract was given to Tavano Construction Co., for \$1,080.00.

Bids were received and a contract awarded to Guido Plate Glass Company (\$4,275.00) for removal of bronze doors and replacement with aluminum and glass doors at the Center Library. The bronze doors were sold to the highest bidder, Lassow and Cohen, who offered \$475.00 for the old doors.

Modifications to the Incinerator Plant started in July 1963 were substantially completed in May 1964 and were finally accepted on July 7, 1964.

Additional classrooms at the Keith Junior High School, started in August 1963 by the Limcar Construction Company, were occupied on February 10, 1964 and accepted by the School Department March 30, 1964.

Construction of a new Branch Library in the south end of the city, started in May 1963 by John J. Fellouris, Inc., was accepted as complete on July 15, 1964.

Bids were opened on March 12, 1964 for the Cafeteria Addition to the Normandin Junior High School. A contract for \$245,827.00 was signed by DeLoid and Gomes Construction Corp., April 6, 1964. The cafeteria was substantially completed and ready for occupancy December 31, 1964. Final acceptance is expected in March 1965.

Bids for construction of a 25 classroom elementary school and demolition of the Parker Street School were opened December 16, 1964. A contract for this work was signed by Westcott Construction Corp., North Attleboro, Mass., December 22, 1964, for \$930,635.00.

SUMMARY OF BUILDING PERMITS

1964

	Permits	Estimated Cost
*New Construction	345	\$5,171,288.00
**Alterations and Additions	331	1,102,358.00
Heating	27	22,755.00
Demolitions	87	.....
	<hr/> 790	<hr/> \$6,296,401.00

***NEW CONSTRUCTION:**

Dwellings	232	\$2,172,900.00
Stores, Bus., Mfg.	39	1,341,403.00
Garages	67	101,235.00
Schools, Hospitals, Institutions	5	1,542,000.00
Filling Station and signs	2	13,750.00
	<hr/> 345	<hr/> \$5,171,288.00

****ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS:**

Dwellings	251	\$ 242,996.00
Bus., Mfg., etc.	70	321,825.00
Schools, Hospitals, Churches, Clubs	8	537,287.00
Miscellaneous	2	250.00
	<hr/> 331	<hr/> \$1,102,358.00

There were Two hundred thirty-two (232) new dwellings and twenty-eight (28) new apartments added by conversion.

Comparative Summary of Construction for the Last Five Years

Year	No. of Permits	Estimated Cost
1960	735	\$2,034,880.00
1961	634	3,652,721.05
1962	702	3,073,342.00
1963	745	5,392,646.00
1964	790	6,296,401.00

During the year 1964, the Department made 38 special investigations. Special investigations are made as a result of a complaint by a tenant or a neighbor relative to a violation of zoning or building code.

There were 36 sign applications during 1964 which were forwarded by the City Clerk to be approved by this Department as to construction, site of location and method of erection and maintenance.

The Massachusetts state law requires that a thorough yearly inspection be made of all elevators, and a report of their condition made to the State Department of Public Safety.

There were 297 freight and 81 passenger elevators inspected during 1964.

There were 5 new elevators installed.

There were 19 appeals from the ruling of the Inspector of Buildings during the year 1964 relative to the application of the zoning ordinances.

Granted	14
Denied	5
	<hr/>
	19

Appeals that are granted are reversals of the rulings of the Inspector of Buildings; while appeals that were denied upheld the Inspector's ruling.

Places of assembly must be carefully examined according to Chapter 143 of the General Laws, as amended, before a license for their use can be obtained. This includes every building or part thereof, used as a place of public assembly and capable of accommodating 50 or more people; where 10 or more people are employed; rooming houses and apartment houses having eight rooms or 10 people above the second floor.

The following places of assembly were checked and issued certificates during 1964.

	Renewal	New
Cafes, Clubs, etc.	80	2
Industrials	17	
Mercantile	2	
Office	2	

During the year 1964, 27 Rooming Houses having 634 rooms, were inspected. A report of each inspection was forwarded to the State Department of Public Safety.

Inspections were made on Boarding Homes and Convalescent Homes.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTORS 1964

NUMBER OF FIXTURES INSTALLED

Bath Tubs	585	Slop Sinks	27
Water Closets	676	Sink and Tray (Comb.)	0
Lavatories	684	Bar Sinks	7
Sinks (Kitchen)	633	Chemical Sinks	0

Developing Sinks	0	Conductors	92
Wash Trays	263	Refrig. Wastes	29
Urinals	76	Air Conditioning Units	5
Shower Baths	59	Sterilizers	0
Foot Baths	0	Oil Separators	0
Dental Chairs	1	Septic Tanks	50
Soda Fountains	16	Boilers & Storage Systems	1119
Dish Washing Machines	69	Electric Hot Water Systems	14
Clothes Washing Machines	63	Gas Water Heaters	4
Drinking Fountains	35	Oil Water Heaters	6
Garbage Disposal	87	Tankless Heaters	142
Grease Interceptors	37	Coils, Direct and Indirect	
Potato Machines	3	Units	2
Floor Drains	58	Inst. Heating Units (Gas)	1
Garage Drains	2	Safety Valves (All types)	2276
Misc. Drains	89	Prosecutions	0
Plumbing Inspections			5542
Inspections of Domestic Hot Water Heating			
and Storing Devices			1280
Investigation of Complaints and Nuisances			130

FINANCIAL STATEMENT**BUILDING DEPARTMENT****APPROPRIATIONS:**

Salaries and Wages	\$ 47,896.40
General Expenses	2,600.00
Pension	
Equipment	2,394.38
	<hr/>
	\$ 52,890.78

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 47,762.10
Pension	

General Expenses:

Equipment Maintenance	\$ 171.75
Office Stationery & Supplies	164.10
Printing	962.74
Motor Maintenance	958.84
Travel & Membership	80.00
Medical	32.50
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 2,369.93
Equipment	2,394.38
	<hr/>
	\$ 52,526.41
	<hr/>
BALANCE	\$ 364.37

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Employees of this division of the Building Department were kept busy with repairs and alterations on all city owned buildings other than schools. Repairs consisted of painting, carpentry, plumbing, steam-fitting and electrical work.

A good deal of miscellaneous jobbing was performed by this division, including setting up bandstands for various civic organizations.

Exterior painting of eaves, dormers, windows and doors at the Central Police Station was completed in the spring of 1964. This job required extensive scaffolding and rigging.

Moving of the Board of Health Laboratory from the Municipal Building to the former Isolation Hospital required extensive interior painting, erection of partitions, etc.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
BUILDING MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 79,279.80	
General Expenses	38,200.00	
Pension Building Maintenance	3,527.13	
City Infirmary Pension	3,164.49	
Equipment Hire	260.00	
Equipment		
		\$124,431.42

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 79,137.67
Pension Building Maintenance	3,527.13
City Infirmary Pension	3,164.49
Equipment Hire	243.00

General Expenses:

Fuel	\$ 11,659.67
Power and Light	3,373.31
Telephone	14,254.76
Stationery Supplies, Printing and Equipment	453.30
Janitors' Supplies	458.75
Boiler Room Supplies	144.65
Boiler Room Repairs	1,070.03
Boiler Insurance	635.40
Boiler Room Inspection	20.00
Engine Room Supplies	451.32

Engine Room Repairs	2,958.01	
Building Repairs, Materials, etc.	2,998.69	
Motor Maintenance	675.47	
Medical	623.75	
Freight and Express	6.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 39,783.11
Cr. Refunds		1,835.40
		<hr/>
		\$ 37,947.71
Total		<hr/>
		\$124,020.00
Balance		<hr/>
		\$ 411.42

FINANCIAL STATEMENT**CUSTODIAN SERVICE****APPROPRIATIONS:**

Salaries and Wages	\$100,500.00
General Expenses	2,200.00
Pension	6,301.12

\$109,001.12**EXPENDITURES:**

Salaries and Wages	\$100,212.36
Pension	6,301.12
General Expenses	2,119.53

\$108,633.01

BALANCE\$ 368.11

Commissions received and turned in to the City Treasurer from Comfort Station Paylocks	\$ 1,068.11
Commissions received and turned in to the City Treasurer from Penny Scales	\$ 94.45

In conclusion, I would like to acknowledge the assistance this department has received from associated individuals and departments in the performance of our duties and express our gratitude for this co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. CHADWICK,

Superintendent and
Inspector of Buildings

ANNUAL REPORT

Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings
for the year 1964

IN CITY COUNCIL

March 11, 1965

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest: /s/ CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

SEVENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

of the

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Massachusetts

For the Year Ending December 31, 1964



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
Printers
New Bedford, Mass.
1 9 6 5

CEMETERY BOARD

RALPH E. SALTUS, Chairman

LIONEL J. SOUZA, Secretary

DR. J. TUNSTALL PARHAM

JOSEPH J. BEATTIE

MANUEL TEIXEIRA

Head Clerk and Clerk of the Board

EVELYN HENDRICKS

Clerks

DORIS E. PARKER

MARGUERITE S. GUILLET

Superintendent

JOHN THORNHILL

CEMETERIES

RURAL CEMETERY

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY (Closed)

POINT ROAD CEMETERY (Closed)

**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
OFFICE OF THE CEMETERY BOARD**

New Bedford, Mass.

January 1, 1965

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council
City of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:—

The Cemetery Board respectfully submits the seventieth annual report for the year ending, December 31, 1964.

LIONEL J. SOUZA,
Secretary

FINANCIAL STATEMENT**For the Year Ending December 31, 1964****SALARIES AND WAGES ACCOUNT**

Appropriation	\$ 54,420.30		
Transfer	160.14		
		\$ 54,580.44	
Expenditures		54,548.04	
Balance		\$	32.40

LABOR ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 63,000.00		
Transfer	4,800.00		
		\$ 67,800.00	
Transferred from interest ac- count, Perpetual Care 6%	\$ 1,600.00		
Transferred from Perpetual Care Fund, Income Ac- count	35,900.00		
Transferred from Soldiers' and Sailors' Account	1,936.50		
		\$ 39,436.50	
		\$107,236.50	
Expenditures		106,814.26	
Balance		\$	422.24

GENERAL ACOCUNT

Appropriation	\$ 9,000.00		
Transferred from Sales of Lots Fund	10,000.00		
		\$ 19,000.00	
Expenditures		14,312.39	
Balance		\$	4,687.61

CEMETERY BOARD

CRYPT ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 5,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	600.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,600.00
Expenditures		5,596.65
		<hr/>
Balance	\$	3.35

NEW EQUIPMENT ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 4,800.00	
Expenditures	4,712.13	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$	87.87

TRAVEL OUT OF STATE

Expended	\$ 465.00
----------------	-----------

The following amounts constitute the income of this department during this year, and a portion is made available for cemetery use:—

Labor to January 1, 1965	\$ 26,716.35
Labor on Perpetual Care Lots, Investments	35,900.00
Labor on Perpetual Care Lots, 6% Accounts	1,600.00
Labor on Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves	1,936.50
Sales of Lots and Graves	5,700.00
Sales of Crypts	8,342.50
Servicing Vaults	1,178.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 81,373.35

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

RURAL CEMETERY

General labor account	\$ 14,087.33	
Salary account (Asst. Supt. and Foremen)	8,661.91	
Distribution account	17,299.79	
Interments	7,015.87	
Office Building, cemetery attendant's salary	2,623.40	
Fuel oil, office building, main office	127.42	
Fuel oil, toolhouse building	140.96	
	-----	\$ 49,956.68

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY

General labor account	\$ 90.54	
-----------------------------	----------	--

POINT ROAD CEMETERY

General labor account	\$ 22.43	
-----------------------------	----------	--

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

General labor account	\$ 10,294.30	
Salary account, Foremen	7,657.48	
Distribution account	11,826.32	
Interments	2,985.12	
Office Building, cemetery attendant's salary	2,779.40	
Fuel oil, office building	84.07	
	-----	\$ 35,626.69

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

General labor account	\$ 3,423.45	
Salary account, Foremen	4,675.06	
Distribution account	10,767.59	
Interments	5,882.58	
Office Building, cemetery attendant's salary	2,420.40	
Fuel oil, office and toolhouse building	167.49	
	-----	\$ 27,336.57

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

General labor account	\$ 464.56	
Distribution account	202.88	
Interments	285.86	
	-----	\$ 953.30

GREENHOUSE

General labor account	\$ 5,431.40	
Salary account, Florist	4,312.77	
Fuel oil	777.76	
	-----	\$ 10,521.93

Total carried forward	\$124,508.14
-----------------------------	--------------

CEMETERY BOARD

Total brought forward \$124,508.14

SALARIES

Office (Superintendent, Head Clerk, Principal and Senior Clerks) \$ 18,114.40

SUNDRIES

Building Maintenance	\$ 352.52
Equipment Maintenance	6,479.57
Light	321.41
Motor Maintenance	2,108.99
General Cemetery Supplies	905.37
Cement and Sand	367.26
Holiday Pay (Labor)	2,441.30
Printing	401.43
All Other	1,185.13
Compensation	1,869.62
Equipment Repairs	3,498.00
Sick Leave (Labor)	3,098.32
Sick Leave (Salary)	1,444.50
Vacation Pay (Labor)	3,699.80
Vacation Pay (Salary)	1,614.19
Telephone	573.24
Office Supplies and Stationery	108.73
Property Maintenance	205.28
Braley Road Cemetery	94.90
Tobey Family Burying Ground	98.05
Flower and Shrub Beds	1,753.83
Andrew P. Doyle Square	3.42
Express	5.76
Congregational Church Cemetery	404.88
Howland Square	9.25
Cold Star Mothers' Square	7.40
One (1) Grave Digger	3,944.50
Seven (7) Rotary Mowers	767.63

Total Sundries \$ 37,764.28

Total Expenditures \$180,386.82

PERPETUAL CARE

Number of lots placed in perpetual care, 1964	164
Total number of lots placed in perpetual care	5,237
Amount deposited for perpetual care (1964)	\$ 32,085.00
Amount deposited for perpetual care (both systems)	\$905,138.08

Respectfully submitted,

EVELYN HENDRICKS

Clerk of the Cemetery Board

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Cemetery Board herewith presents its seventieth annual report.

An ordinance, providing for an increase in the membership of the Cemetery Board from three to five members, was received, and it was approved, December 31, 1963. In compliance with this ordinance, Mr. Lionel J. Souza and Mr. Manuel Teixeira were elected members of the Cemetery Board by the City Council, February 13, 1964, for the term to expire May 1, 1965 for Mr. Souza and for a term to expire May 1, 1966, for Mr. Teixeira.

Mr. James E. Connors, a gardener and laborer in our department, retired March 16, 1964, under the non-contributory retirement, as provided for under the provisions of Chapter 490 of the Acts of 1961 of the General Laws. His employment began May 6, 1929, and he had completed twenty years and ten months of service.

The annual care grass-cutting charges were increased, beginning January first of this year, as follows:

Lots are to be figured at the rate of six (6) cents per square foot up to three hundred (300) square feet, then two (2) cents per square foot for all over three hundred (300) square feet.

The minimum charge for grass-cutting of lots was raised to ten dollars (\$10.00), and the minimum charge for single graves to seven dollars (\$7.00).

Also, starting January first of this year, when lots are sold, seventy-five percent of the sale price is deposited in the perpetual care fund for the care of the lot, and the

balance of twenty-five percent is charged to the sale of lots fund.

Over one hundred evergreens were donated to our department by Mr. Ryder of Hillcrest Nursery. Most of them were planted in back of the greenhouse and several on Section 7, at Oak Grove Cemetery.

We entered a display in the Kiwanis Club's Eleventh Annual Flower Show which was held at the Lincoln Park Pavilion, from April 2 through April 5, 1964. This was the first time that the show was held at the Lincoln Park Pavilion.

In December, a ruling was made that the maximum size of stones on all two-grave lots must not exceed four feet in length, and all monumental dealers were notified.

A ruling was also made to close the Ashley Boulevard gate at the Pine Grove Cemetery, at the end of each working day, in order to protect the cemetery lots from unnecessary traffic that was going through the cemetery.

One of our retired employees, Mr. Manuel A. Medeiros, a laborer, passed away, December 18, 1964.

During the year, we purchased the following new equipment:

- One (1) 84" National Triplex Mower
- One (1) Ford Tractor Grave Digger
- One (1) Snow Plow
- Two (2) Generators
- Thirteen (13) Power Mowers

We had three generators overhauled at the Vocational High School.

A total of one hundred twenty-five certificates were issued for seventy-four lots and fifty-one graves. Twenty-eight transfers of lots and graves were transacted, and eighteen burial right assignments were made. Of these totals, twenty-nine lots and twenty-nine graves were sold at the Rural Cemetery; seven lots were sold at the Oak Grove Cemetery and thirty-eight lots and twenty-two graves were sold at the Pine Grove Cemetery. One hundred seventy-one dollars (\$171.00) was turned over to the City Clerk's office for the recording fees on these transactions.

We take this opportunity to express our gratitude and appreciation for the kindness, assistance and cooperation received from His Honor the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads and our own department personnel.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH E. SALTUS, Chairman
LIONEL J. SOUZA, Secretary
JOSEPH J. BEATTIE
J. TUNSTALL PARHAM
MANUEL TEIXEIRA

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Cemetery Commissioners

Gentlemen:

I, herewith, submit the annual report of the work done under my supervision, during the year 1964, and recommendations for 1965.

RURAL CEMETERY

Because of increased vandalism, the Police Department, under the direction of Chief Thomas Cawley, saw fit to assign a patrolman from May first to October first. The result of this action shows that we had very little vandalism during 1964. We had to purchase a new hydraulic pump for our grave digger. Because of its age, we received a new Ford tractor with back hoe and front end loader. This piece of equipment has eliminated many of our problems. A blocked drain and a water pipe break in front of the tool-house was repaired by the crew from the Department of Public Works.

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

The office building was painted on the outside, and we hope to paint the inside in 1965. New gutters were replaced on the toolhouse, and about 1,500 square yards of roads were sand-sealed. I hope to be able to do more work on our roads each year. The palm house benches in our greenhouse were rebuilt, and a new toilet was installed by the men in the Building Department. The Liberty Street land which we own, is being slowly filled in, and we expect this project to be completed in 1965.

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

The office and toolhouse building was painted on the outside, and our men constructed a black-top sidewalk from the Marion Street entrance to the front of our office.

A new aluminum flag pole was erected on the World War No. 1 Veteran's Plot and has made a decided improvement in this section. A mausoleum of solid marble was built on Lot No. 2 and No. 3 on Section 12 for the late Bishop Charles M. Grace by the House of Prayer for all People. This is the first mausoleum erected in this cemetery. Because of the traffic going through the cemetery after working hours, we decided to lock the Ashley Boulevard gate, and this action has satisfied our lot owners, who can still use the Acushnet Avenue entrance to enter and leave the cemetery. A request was made by the City Council to take a portion of our land on the west side of Ashley Boulevard for the purpose of erecting a new North End police station. After much discussion, it was decided by the City Council to withdraw the request. We are having a lot of trouble with the 1946 Ford truck, and will request a new truck in our 1965 budget.

GENERAL

Our department took part in the Kiwanis Flower Show again, and received an award of a Blue Ribbon for our display. The Greenhouse men are to be congratulated for their fine work at the show.

Three tons of fertilizer were used at our cemeteries to improve the grass condition, and the department was given one hundred evergreen shrubs by the Hillcrest Nursery.

An air conditioner unit was installed in our main office at the Rural Cemetery and has made working conditions much better for our office help.

Lots in cemeteries under our care, namely:—Peckham West, Point Road, Friend's, Griffin Street, Saint John's, Saint Mary's, Sacred Heart, Tobey, Reynolds and Congregational Church Cemeteries, were kept in good condition through the year.

I express my thanks for the assistance I have received from your Honorable Board, His Honor, the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads and their personnel, and to the employees of the Cemetery Department for their cooperation during the year 1964.

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE IN 1964

	Rural	Oak Grove	Pine Grove	Peckham West
Lineal feet borders trimmed	7,500	2,700	5,450	900
Foundations for tablets and markers	97	38	40	1
Foundations for monuments	61	11	28	2
Corner posts set in lots	8	...	8	4
Flower and Shrub beds	30	25	4	1
Trees trimmed and pruned	125	100	46	...
Trees removed	3	5	3	...
Shrubs trimmed and pruned	345	175	248	2
Shrubs removed	5	7	3	...
Neglected graves fitted	32	12	30	...
Graves fitted	12	5	23	1
Graves fitted in Public Ground .....	...	...	31	...
Headstones fitted	12	...	3	...
Neglected headstones fitted	20	15	6	3
Interments made in lots	179	93	58	12
Interments made in graves	30	...	18	...
Interments made in Public Ground .....	...	...	11	...
Interments made in World War No. 1 Plot .....	...	...	35	...
Interments made in World War No. 2 Plot	22	...	...	...
Interments made in Spanish War Plot .....	...	...	4	...
Interments made in World War No. 2 Dependent's Plot	1	...	...	...
Interments made in Korean War Plot	3	...	...	...
Total Interments	235	93	126	12
Number of stones cleaned	70	200	...	...
Lot and grave markers set	210	269	374	...
Soldiers' markers set up	20	4	40	1
Lots in annual care	136	59	20	11
Lots graded, seeded and sodded	50	...	14	...
Shrubs planted	8	45	...	...

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN THORNHILL,
Superintendent of Cemeteries

**REPORT OF CARETAKER
of
SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' GRAVES**

New Bedford, Mass.

January 1, 1965

To the Honorable City Council of the
City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

I, hereby, submit the following report of the work done, during 1964, on neglected lots and graves where soldiers and sailors are interred, as authorized in Chapter 218, Acts of Legislature, 1920:—

	Care of Lots and Graves
Rural Cemetery	178
Oak Grove Cemetery	146
Pine Grove Cemetery	22
Peckham West Cemetery	24
Congregational Church Cemetery	2
Griffin Street Cemetery	9

	381

The amount appropriated for this work was \$2,500.00 and of this amount, \$1,936.50 was expended for cutting grass, and \$563.50 was expended for a new flag pole on the World War No. One Veterans' Plot at the Pine Grove Cemetery.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN THORNHILL,

Caretaker of Soldiers'
and Sailors' Graves

ANNUAL REPORT

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

for the year ending December 31, 1964.

IN CITY COUNCIL,

October 14, 1965

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY AUDITOR

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1964



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.

New Bedford, Mass.

1965

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Office of the City Auditor

To His Honor Edward F. Harrington, Mayor of New Bedford,
and the Honorable City Council:

Submitted herewith are the following statements and schedules showing the receipts and expenditures for the City of New Bedford for the calendar year ending December 31, 1964 and the financial conditions.

Exhibit A—Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1964.

Exhibit B—Statement of Receipts for the year ending December 31, 1964.

Exhibit C—Statement of Expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1964.

Exhibit D—Summary of Receipts and Expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1964.

Exhibit E—Report of Appropriations, Receipts and Expenditures for the calendar year January 1, 1964 to December 31, 1964.

Exhibit F—Schedule of Bonded Debts and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1964.

Exhibit G—Schedule of Indebtedness Payable at the close of the calendar years 1941 through 1964.

Exhibit H—Summary of Bonded Debt and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1964.

The City of New Bedford closed the calendar year 1964 with a balance of \$1,405,116.05 in the Excess and Deficiency Account.

I certify that in the course of the audit of the books and records of the City of New Bedford the cash on deposit and securities representing the investments of sinking funds of the City of New

Bedford and several trust funds in the custody of the commissioners, trustees and city treasurer were verified and found that the same were in agreement with reports and records rendered by said commissioners, trustees and city treasurer to the City Council.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER G. DUBE,

City Auditor

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BALANCE SHEET
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1964

EXHIBIT A**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****BALANCE SHEET**

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1964

ASSETS**Current Assets:**

Cash in Banks	3,300,960.61	
Taxes Receivable	469,057.80	
Current Year	391,317.20	
Prior Years	77,740.60	
	<hr/>	
Accounts Receivable	446,307.25	
Tax Titles	358,850.39	
Tax Title Possessions	100,236.08	
Special Assessments	27,908.13	
	<hr/>	
Total Current		4,703,320.26

Overdrawn Accounts:

State and County Aid to Highways	303,907.83	
Cash Discrepancies	421.32	
Overlay Levies	17,807.19	
	<hr/>	
Total Overdrawn		322,136.34

Fixed Assets:

City Property	36,054,379.23
---------------------	---------------

Trust Funds:

Trust Funds — Cash and Investments	2,348,469.89	
Municipal Contributory Retirement Funds — Cash and Investments	4,780,517.29	
	<hr/>	
Total Trust Funds		7,128,987.18
		<hr/>

TOTAL ASSETS	48,208,823.01
--------------------	---------------

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BALANCE SHEET

EXHIBIT A

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1964

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

Current Liabilities:

Accounts Payable	232.75
Due Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	26,734.93
Trust Funds Income	17,506.13
State and County Overestimates	23,207.23

Total Current		67,681.04
---------------------	--	-----------

Reserve Accounts:

Premium on Bonds	985.28
Cemetery Lot Sales	11,524.70
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income 6%	4,059.43
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income	31,023.74
Cemetery — Sale of Securities	29.32
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund, Principal for Investment	5,841.78
Deposit and Payroll Tailings	21,423.70
Reserve for Appropriation, Airport Re- ceipts	5,285.40
Parking Meter Fees	8,388.13
Overlay Levy and Surplus	280,681.32
Tax Funding Loans (Overlay Deficit)	631.63
Reserve for Collections	1,396,883.10
Sales of Real Estate	11,160.76
County Dog Fund	11,291.55
Premium of Life, Health and Medical	33,927.29
Tax Possession, Escrow Account	487.50

Total Reserve Accounts		1,823,624.63
------------------------------	--	--------------

Trust and Retirement Funds:

Trust Funds:	
Library Trust Funds	992,583.97
School Trust Funds	103,403.00
Playground Trust Fund	5,000.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	1,028,160.05
Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Fund	219,322.87
Total Trust Funds	2,348,469.89
Annuity Savings and Pension Accumu- lation Fund	4,780,517.29

Total Trust and Retirement Funds		7,128,987.18
----------------------------------------	--	--------------

Revenue and Non-Revenue Unexpended Balances		1,755,769.81
---------------------------------------------------	--	--------------

Bonded Debt Outstanding		10,996,000.00
-------------------------------	--	---------------

Surplus Account		26,436,760.35
-----------------------	--	---------------

TOTAL LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS		48,208,823.01
-----------------------------------------------	--	---------------

EXHIBIT B**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
TAXES	
Property	9,836,801.98
Personal	1,979,442.25
Motor excise	1,289,386.47
Vessels excise	1,847.37
Farm animals	37.25
Prior Years	
Property	159,221.29
Personal	5,029.41
Polls	3,726.00
Motor excise	130,052.15
Vessels excise	105.33
TAX TITLES	296,543.79
TAX POSSESSIONS, SALES	6,689.50
TAX POSSESSIONS, ESCROW ACCOUNT	619.00
TAXES ON ESTATES	1,119.18
PRO RATA FORMULA ON TAXES	277.97
FROM THE COMMONWEALTH	
Corporation	1,662,943.92
Income	552,146.59
Income—School Aid	636,881.87
Income—Retarded and Handicapped Children (Recreation)	3,228.76
Income—Physically Handicapped	10,465.22
Income—Speech and Hearing Handicapped	11,811.41
Income—Mentally Retarded	102,222.81
Income—Partially Seeing	6,650.19
Old age assistance (meals)	149,623.35
Total Taxes	16,846,873.06
LICENSES AND PERMITS	
Licensing board	142,371.68
City clerk	3,938.50
Board of health	5,023.00
State peddlers	450.00
Police, revolver permits	303.70
Police, dealers' licenses	230.00
Trailer camps	2,172.00
Total Licenses and Permits	154,488.88

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

EXHIBIT B

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
COURT FINES	12,831.53
FEDERAL GRANTS	
Old age assistance, adm.	76,722.43
Old age assistance, aid	1,631,717.38
Medical assistance for the aged, adm.	33,381.24
Medical assistance for the aged, aid	603,968.44
Aid to families with dependent children, adm.	121,828.84
Aid to families with dependent children, aid	862,714.36
Disability assistance, adm.	23,794.29
Disability assistance, aid	275,736.58
Schools, Title III	5,827.97
Vocational high school, A.R.A. program ..	13,900.00
Smith-Hughes, George Barden fund, Vo- cational high school	6,875.00
George Barden fund, Voc. high school ..	17,447.52
Airport construction	23,792.81
Municipal incinerator	118,440.93
Sewerage system improvements	19,638.00
Water works maintenance—shop	20,848.06
Schools—public law 874	5,016.00
Total Federal Grants	3,861,649.85
GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM STATE	
Vocational high school construction reim- bursement	9,435.73
Vocational high school maintenance reim- bursement	227,797.49
Vocational high school lunch program	3,404.24
Junior high school reimbursement	38,542.57
Elementary schools reimbursements	26,959.95
School adjustment counselor	5,911.50
School lunch program	77,361.59
Classes for the deaf	133.92
State wards	3,146.52
Library reimbursement	25,619.25
Civil defense reimbursement	17,172.34
Tuberculosis subsidy	7,362.87
N. B. cooperating clinic	7,927.93
Board of health—premature babies	996.00
Chapter 90	13,468.88
Highways funds—Chap. 822—Acts of 1963 ..	164,441.00
Loss on property tax	1,910.07
Harbor development commission reim- bursement	8,761.37
Total Grants and Gifts from State	640,353.22

EXHIBIT B**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
FROM COUNTY	
Chapter 90	6,531.58
Dog licenses	5,599.65
Total from County	12,131.23
SEWER ASSESSMENTS	32,211.52
SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS	12,486.99
SALES OF REAL ESTATE	10,438.00
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City property	501.00
City planner	102.50
Industrial development commission	152.00
Treasurer and collector	10,163.68
City clerk	23,868.45
Board of election commission	136.95
Total General Government	34,924.58
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	
Police	11,177.60
Fire	122.48
Inspector of buildings	71.50
Building maintenance	5,379.57
Inspector of wires	35.00
Police signal system, general	197.31
Police signal system, accident account	153.11
Parking meters	93,560.28
Sealer of weights and measures	2,728.30
Total Protection of Persons and Prop- erty	113,425.15
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Board of health	15.00
T. B. subsidy — cities and towns	3,898.03
Sewer maintenance	4,409.06
Sewage disposal	2,489.69
Sanitary stations	1,162.55
Refuse disposal	418.00
Total Health and Sanitation	12,392.33

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

EXHIBIT B

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
PUBLIC WORKS	
Highways, general	79.81
Highways, accident account	837.41
City yard, sales	18.50
Engineering	231.00
	<hr/>
Total Public Works	1,166.72
VETERANS' BENEFITS	
Veterans' services, sales	24.00
Veterans' benefits, individuals	15,170.86
Veterans' benefits, cities and towns	143.00
Veterans' benefits, state	347,927.58
	<hr/>
Total Veterans' Benefits	363,265.44
CHARITIES	
Reimbursements, outside relief, individuals	4,371.47
Temporary aid cancellations, outside relief	120.50
Reimbursements, outside relief, cities and towns	11,174.27
Reimbursements, outside relief, state	33,190.80
Reimbursements, old age assistance, individuals	18,735.12
Reimbursements, old age assistance, cities and towns	7,075.03
Reimbursements, old age assistance, state	676,422.43
Reimbursements, medical assistance for the aged, individuals	2,107.97
Reimbursements, medical assistance for the aged, state	424,766.10
Reimbursement, aid to families with dependent children, individuals	117,957.90
Reimbursement, aid to families with dependent children, state	622,769.72
Reimbursements, disability assistance, individuals	13,309.20
Reimbursements, disability assistance, state	244,310.17
	<hr/>
Total Charities	2,176,310.68

EXHIBIT B**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
SCHOOLS	
Tuition	81,470.59
Sales and rents	3,493.07
Schools, cafeterias	238,675.31
Schools, athletics	10,877.90
Sargent field	1,548.17
Vocational high school, tuition	147,007.95
Vocational high school, sales	1,170.88
Vocational high school, cafeterias	19,757.01
Vocational high school, athletics	2,958.42
Total Schools	506,959.30
LIBRARIES	4,937.49
RECREATION	
Parks	3,893.24
Bathhouses	2,590.80
Total Recreation	6,484.04
UNCLASSIFIED	
Cash discrepancies	924.55
Advertising cost on real estate taxes	207.00
N. B. Housing authority	49,256.72
1963 Refund—General relief	150.00
1963 Refund—Vocational high school	4.63
Prior years refunds—Old age assistance— adm.	110.00
Summer school and substitute teachers program	24,470.50
State teachers' retirement—military service	3,130.28
Reserve for appropriations	3,138.29
Total Unclassified	81,391.97
N. B. WATER WORKS	
Sales of water	843,870.03
Service charges	57,100.27
Miscellaneous	60.75
Total N. B. Water Works	901,031.05

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

EXHIBIT B

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
MUNICIPAL AIRPORT		
Fees		32,855.45
CEMETERIES		
Sales of lots	5,745.00	
Care of lots	26,731.35	
Sales of crypts	8,337.50	
Vault care	1,168.00	
Cemetery perpetual care fund income	37,594.45	
Total Cemeteries		79,576.30
INTEREST		
On taxes	7,460.20	
On special assessments	1,277.13	
On tax titles	9,681.57	
On library funds	20,266.44	
On school funds	2,861.62	
On Paisler-King fund	390.70	
On Charles S. Paisler fund	781.42	
On Elwyn G. Campbell memorial fund	100.00	
On Smead fund	65.58	
On Jonathan Bourne Prize fund	42.50	
On playground fund	212.52	
On soldiers' and sailors' memorial fund ..	9,118.59	
On bonded debt loan issues	1,819.45	
On loan reinvestments	1,468.80	
Total Interest		55,546.52
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
Temporary loan notes	3,500,000.00	
1964 Water loan No. 1	100,000.00	
1964 Highway macadam loan	200,000.00	
1964 Sewer loan No. 1	150,000.00	
Municipal relief loan	700,000.00	
Parker street elementary school loan	500,000.00	
Normandin junior high school cafeteria loan	272,000.00	

EXHIBIT B

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
Municipal Indebtedness — continued	
Off street parking loan	125,000.00
Premium on bonds	4,655.78
Anticipation loan—welfare	100,000.00

Total Municipal Indebtedness	5,651,655.78
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT	
Dog licenses	7,995.75
Sewer deposits	39,242.00
Highway deposits	7,635.49
Engineering deposits	200.00
Cemetery deposits	32,085.00
Cemetery perpetual care fund — sale of securities	39,566.80
Kempton fund—sale of securities	5,300.00
Board of appeals deposits	945.00
Planning board deposits	350.00
Old age assistance, recoveries	64,962.76
Medical assistance for the aged, recoveries	4,532.89
Disability assistance, recoveries	2,954.60
Aid to families with dependent children, recoveries	1,099.88
West end lunch program agency	2,351.79
Federal withholding tax	1,328,399.52
State withholding tax	139,080.96
Contributory retirement fund	336,972.92
Group insurance	181,238.29
Union dues	13,730.11
United fund	4,875.54
Returned premium on life and health insurance	33,927.29
Elwyn G. Campbell memorial fund, income	163.91
Clara L. Tripp fund, income	263.21
Florence L. Waite fund, withdrawal	10,000.00

Total Agency, Trust and Investment	2,257,873.71

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

EXHIBIT B

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
REFUNDS	
General departments	20,938.94
Library—Sylvia Ann Howland fund	59.85
Total Refunds	20,998.79
SERVICE TRANSFERS	
City clerk — g. e.	15.00
Treasurer and collector — g. e.	497.08
Purchasing department — rotating fund	8,781.78
Police — g. e.	8.37
Building maintenance — g. e.	1,835.40
Civil defense — g. e.	157.45
Highways — g. e.	23,940.96
General relief—admr. — g. e.	6.00
Old age assistance—admr. — g. e.	1,861.57
Water works — g. e.	1,824.55
Cemeteries — labor	39,436.50
Schools — g. e.	320.15
Vocational high school — g. e.	1.50
Deposits—planning board	105.00
Cemetery 6% fund	1,604.10
1964 Macadam loan—non-revenue	826.27
Total Service Transfers	81,221.68
TOTAL RECEIPTS	33,965,481.26
Cash — January 1, 1964	1,543,188.75
TOTAL	35,508,670.01

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City Council	
Salaries	
Councillors	5,498.83
General Expenses	
Advertising	564.98
Printing and stationery	1,591.66
Binding	60.00
Office and travel expenses	468.42
Telephone .....	.95
Personal services	180.00
Recording fees	486.00
Plates and badges	112.50
Inauguration expenses	950.24
Total General Expenses	4,414.75
Travel out-of-state	4,000.00
Total City Council	13,913.58
Industrial and City Property Board	
Advertising	33.50
Office and travel expenses	243.01
Recording fees	26.20
Auctioneer's fees	24.50
Clerical assistance	35.00
Total Industrial and City Property Board	362.21
Claims	
Awards for personal injuries	6,346.75
Awards for property damages	7,092.07
Appraisals and medical exams	815.70
Court fees	420.00
Total Claims	14,674.52
Clerk of Committees	
Salaries	
Clerk of committees	4,561.92
Assistant clerk of committees	5,165.82
Clerk hire	4,232.40
Total Salaries	13,960.14

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Clerk of Committees — continued	
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	250.05
Postage	22,832.00
Postage meter rental	156.00
Office and travel expenses	157.19
Telephone	3.30
Machine inspection	60.50

Total General Expenses	23,459.04

Total Clerk of Committees	37,419.18
Mayor	
Salaries	
Mayor	6,500.00
Administrative aid	5,492.12
Secretaries	7,039.40
Chauffeur	4,509.20

Total Salaries	23,540.72
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	238.08
Office and travel expenses	511.18
Postage	35.75
Telephone	814.73
Garage rent	114.00

Total General Expenses	1,713.74
Mayor—Contingent Expenses	
Advertising	1,699.11
Decorations and entertainment	2,267.84
Dues	375.01
Office and travel expenses	1,276.40
Insurance	349.94

Total Mayor—Contingent Expenses	5,968.30
New Equipment	
Automobile	4,559.06
Mayor—Travel out-of-state	2,065.48

Total Mayor	37,847.30

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
City Planning Department	
Salaries	
City planner	10,359.76
Assistant city planners	13,872.78
Mayor's renewal assistant	2,950.94
Draftsmen	8,104.25
Survey enumerators	3,253.71
Clerk hire	2,641.60
Total Salaries	41,183.04
General Expenses	
Dues	115.00
Printing and stationery	297.43
Office and travel expenses	2,243.56
Postage	24.85
Professional services	180.50
Personal services	75.00
Drafting supplies	398.88
Telephone	356.35
Maps	188.00
Advertising	10.00
Machine inspections	66.50
Total General Expenses	3,956.07
Travel out-of-state	984.96
Total City Planning Department	46,124.07
Federal Urban Planning Assistance Program	
Professional services	4,316.66
Travel expenses	6.20
Total Federal Urban Planning Assistance Program	4,322.86
Industrial Development Commission	
Salaries	
Director	11,285.14
Secretaries	3,778.00
Information booth attendant	1,980.00
Total Salaries	17,043.14

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Industrial Development Commission — continued	
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery and postage	1,001.59
Office and travel expenses	3,987.95
Machine inspections	50.00
Answering service	180.00
Dues	209.66
Light and power	122.90
Advertising	2,202.04
Information booth expenses	206.07
Rent	1,410.00
Telephone	1,373.45
Insurance	415.29
Motor maintenance	79.55
Gasoline and oil	462.38
Tires and tubes	1.50
Services to new industries	6,572.76
Total General Expenses	18,275.14
Travel out-of-state	1,711.26
Total Industrial Development Commission	37,029.54
City Auditor	
Salaries	
City auditor	7,521.90
Senior bookkeeper	7,069.02
Clerk hire	13,326.60
Total Salaries	27,917.52
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	2,813.64
Office and travel expenses	501.03
Surety bond	22.50
Binding	278.00
Dues	70.00
Machine contracts and repairs	448.71
Machine rental	210.00
Telephone	45.60
Total General Expenses	4,389.48
Total City Auditor	32,307.00

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Treasurer and Collector	
Salaries	
Treasurer and collector	7,521.90
Cashier and deputy collectors	19,854.55
Clerk hire	71,206.56
Investigator	4,104.93
Total Salaries	102,687.94
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery and postage	4,502.66
Advertising	676.23
Binding	224.55
Temporary loans expenses	1,212.50
Surety bond and insurance	2,475.17
Recording fees	774.15
Office and travel expenses	2,933.51
Dues	16.00
Machine expenses	2,244.33
Telephone	104.90
Medical services and supplies	20.00
Motor maintenance	22.95
Car hire	150.00
Total General Expenses	15,356.95
New Equipment	
Automobile	2,400.00
Total Treasurer and Collector	120,444.89
Board of Assessors	
Salaries	
Assessors	20,119.50
Assistant assessors	1,856.40
Clerk hire	26,944.60
Total Salaries	48,920.50
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	2,115.52
Office and travel expenses	959.67
Binding	791.30
Dues	30.00
Telephone	12.50
Total General Expenses	3,908.99

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
Board of Assessors — continued		
Travel out-of-state	129.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Board of Assessors		52,958.49
Licensing Board		
Salaries		
License commissioners	1,501.42	
Clerk hire	7,598.10	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries	9,099.52	
General Expenses		
Printing and stationery	123.30	
Office and travel expenses	163.29	
Telephone	4.70	
Binding	6.00	
	<hr/>	
Total General Expenses	297.29	
	<hr/>	
Total Licensing Board		9,396.81
City Solicitor		
Salaries		
City solicitor	8,328.22	
Assistant city solicitors	11,129.52	
Clerk hire	7,173.55	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries	26,631.29	
General Expenses		
Printing, stationery and postage	410.22	
Office and travel expenses	656.97	
Law library	1,362.80	
Legal assistance and fees	1,925.55	
Telephone	284.61	
Appraisals	20.90	
Dues	12.00	
Recording fees	35.60	
	<hr/>	
Total General Expenses	4,708.65	
	<hr/>	
Total City Solicitor		31,339.94

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
 FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
City Clerk		
Salaries		
City clerk	7,521.90	
Assistant city clerk	5,165.82	
Clerk hire	24,146.00	
Total Salaries		36,833.72
General Expenses		
Printing, stationery and postage	1,451.80	
Office and travel expenses	347.21	
Advertising	40.20	
Telephone	28.00	
Binding	350.75	
Surety bond	11.75	
Gasoline and oil	10.40	
Dues	62.00	
Machine inspections	30.60	
Total General Expenses		2,332.71
New Equipment		
Photostat machine		321.15
Total City Clerk		39,487.58
Custodian Service		
Salaries		
Supervisor of custodians	4,515.20	
Custodians and janitresses	95,711.16	
Total Salaries		100,226.36
General Expenses		
Building maintenance	803.52	
Janitors' supplies	1,249.71	
Medical services and supplies	26.00	
Office expenses	43.89	
Total General Expenses		2,123.12
Total Custodian Service		102,349.48
Planning Board		
Administrative expenses		4,287.08
Board of Appeals		
Administrative expenses		445.29

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
 FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Elections	
Pay of precinct officers	27,132.25
Equipment of polling places	3,533.56
Rent of polling places	825.00
Clerical assistance	2,465.20
Janitor and personal services	3,164.25
Transportation and travel	294.14
Equipment supplies	31.19
Printing and stationery	2,563.37
Office expenses	182.58
Freight	28.00
Advertising	33.36
Binding	15.00
Telephone	83.08
Total Elections	40,350.98
Board of Election Commission	
Salaries	
Election commissioner — chairman ..	5,467.50
Election commissioners	1,500.00
Assistant election commissioners	1,000.00
Clerk hire	18,768.30
Total Salaries	26,735.80
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	1,345.78
Binding	179.48
Office and travel expenses	677.57
Telephone	6.30
Total General Expenses	2,209.13
Notice to voters	176.80
Total Board of Election Commission	29,121.73
Labor Service Registrar	
Salary	
Registration clerk	500.00
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery and telephone	24.32
Total Labor Service Registrar	524.32

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
Purchasing Department		
Salaries		
Agent	7,521.90	
Clerk hire	6,251.60	
Total Salaries		13,773.50
General Expenses		
Printing, stationery and postage	894.58	
Advertising	593.55	
Bond	35.00	
Telephone	238.10	
Office and travel expenses	124.80	
Dues	55.00	
Total General Expenses		1,941.03
Rotating Fund		
Printing and stationery	5,792.76	
Office expenses	1,873.65	
Xerox supplies	247.34	
Binding supplies	174.60	
Boiler room supplies	210.82	
Total Rotating Fund		8,299.17
Total Purchasing Department		24,013.70
Tax Title Proceedings		
Legal fees	605.06	
Travel	9.15	
Total Tax Title Proceedings		614.21
Board of Survey		
Advertising	73.77	
Recording fees	24.00	
Total Board of Survey		97.77
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT		679,432.53
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY		
Police		
Salaries and Wages		
Chief of department	8,021.67	
Officers and patrolmen	1,243,407.58	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Police — Salaries and Wages — continued	
Clerk hire	20,584.80
Custodians	13,368.85
Matrons	13,497.00
Total Salaries and Wages	1,298,879.90
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	1,132.37
Janitors' supplies	729.94
Officers' equipment	156.98
Equipment repairs and supplies	966.17
Motor repairs and supplies	9,750.21
Gasoline and oil	14,332.00
Tires and tubes	1,405.38
Batteries	121.01
Light and power	1,878.42
Fuel	3,964.63
Laundry	11.35
Medical services and supplies	2,357.45
Telephone	4,320.86
Care of prisoners	705.00
Clothing allowance	17,343.75
Office and travel expenses	1,071.26
Printing, stationery and postage	3,126.35
Dues	32.00
Bicycle registration	20.00
Fingerprint supplies	355.23
Photocopy supplies	750.12
Radio system	2,060.17
Insurance	138.94
Total General Expenses	66,729.59
Travel out-of-state	1,000.00
New Equipment	
Automobiles	16,937.28
Typewriters	873.38
Ammunition	661.99
Total New Equipment	18,472.65
Total Police	1,385,082.14
Traffic Commission	
Salary	
Clerk hire	2,821.80

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
Traffic Commission — continued		
General Expenses		
Printing and stationery	52.57	
Office and travel expenses	1,390.13	
Advertising	102.15	
Gasoline and oil	116.00	
Telephone	3.30	
	<hr/>	
Total General Expenses		1,664.15
		<hr/>
Total Traffic Commission		4,485.95
Parking Meters		
Salaries		
Meter repairmen		11,620.20
General Expenses		
Equipment repairs and supplies	2,261.73	
Office and travel expenses	282.35	
Motor repairs and supplies	5.78	
Gasoline and oil	119.20	
Tires and tubes	143.58	
Printing and stationery	942.80	
Postage	11.53	
Light and power	1,395.31	
	<hr/>	
Total General Expenses		5,162.28
New Equipment		
Automobile		2,255.61
		<hr/>
Total Parking Meters		19,038.09
Dog Officer		
Services		4,272.50
Shellfish Warden		
Salary		3,559.08
General Expenses		
Gasoline and oil	199.60	
Boat maintenance	287.76	
Travel expenses	56.00	
	<hr/>	
Total General Expenses		543.36
Transplanting		2,356.22
		<hr/>
Total Shellfish Warden		6,458.66

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
Civil Defense		
Salaries		
Director	5,564.28	
Clerk hire	6,698.34	
Custodian	3,720.40	
Total Salaries		15,983.02
General Expenses		
Building maintenance	515.79	
Printing, stationery and postage	652.08	
Office and travel expenses	1,288.75	
Answering service	180.00	
Defense supplies and equipment	656.29	
Light and power	717.70	
Power for sirens	408.00	
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,330.15	
Telephone	822.79	
Motor maintenance	355.88	
Gasoline and oil	507.16	
Tires and tubes	112.00	
Batteries	84.20	
Anti-freeze	52.29	
Fuel	447.34	
Handling cost of surplus material	936.18	
Dues	42.50	
Garage rent	975.00	
Total General Expenses		10,084.10
New Equipment		
Auxiliary police equipment	664.70	
Truck	400.00	
Radio equipment	125.00	
Total New Equipment		1,189.70
Travel out-of-state		958.30
Total Civil Defense		28,215.12
Fire		
Salaries and Wages		
Chief of department	8,021.67	
Officers and firefighters	1,561,672.43	
Fire alarm electricians	10,126.68	
Clerk hire	7,898.65	
Total Salaries and Wages		1,587,719.43

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
Fire — continued		
General Expenses		
Building repairs and supplies	1,647.35	
Equipment repairs and supplies	2,069.47	
Motor repairs and supplies	7,432.80	
Gasoline and oil	4,165.57	
Tires and tubes	592.77	
Batteries	152.52	
Maps	146.40	
Light and power	3,804.89	
Fuel	8,317.77	
Medical services and supplies	3,117.76	
Janitors' supplies	836.46	
Signal system expenses	1,962.24	
New Bedford Protecting Society	200.00	
Clothing allowance	21,525.00	
Telephone	2,494.71	
Printing and stationery	848.18	
Office and travel expenses	178.42	
Postage	28.29	
Dues	73.00	
Total General Expenses		59,593.60
New Equipment		
Fire alarm boxes	294.00	
Fire alarm cable	1,464.38	
Hose	2,881.20	
Radios	1,298.00	
Repairs to central fire station roof	2,011.91	
Total New Equipment		7,949.49
Travel out-of-state		100.00
Total Fire		1,655,362.52
Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings		
Salaries		
Superintendent and inspector	7,521.90	
Assistant inspectors	14,213.60	
Elevator inspector	5,190.40	
Plumbing inspector and gas fitting inspector	10,225.40	
Clerk hire	10,610.80	
Total Salaries		47,762.10

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings — continued	
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	1,041.78
Office and travel expenses	271.81
Dues	65.00
Medical services and supplies	32.50
Motor repairs and supplies	183.02
Gasoline and oil	683.07
Tires and tubes	78.52
Anti-freeze	14.23
Total General Expenses	2,369.93
New Equipment	
Automobile	2,394.38
Total Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings	52,526.41
Building Maintenance	
Salaries and Wages	
Salaries	78,842.67
Compensation	295.00
Hired equipment	243.00
Total Salaries and Wages	79,380.67
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	1,563.71
Equipment repairs and supplies	127.94
Light and power	3,373.31
Fuel	11,696.67
Janitors' supplies	448.89
Motor repairs and supplies	161.33
Gasoline and oil	438.66
Tires and tubes	67.72
Anti-freeze	7.76
Office and travel expenses	384.67
Telephone	14,254.76
Boiler room expenses	1,285.18
Engine room expenses	3,481.08
Printing and stationery	32.28
Medical services	623.75
Insurance	635.40
Demolition of building	1,200.00
Total General Expenses	39,783.11
Total Building Maintenance	119,163.78

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
Inspector of Wires		
Salaries and Wages		
Inspector	6,567.60	
Assistant inspectors	14,211.69	
Clerk hire	7,020.60	
Labor	926.25	
Total Salaries and Wages		28,726.14
General Expenses		
Motor repairs and supplies	149.20	
Gasoline and oil	284.39	
Tires and tubes	86.39	
Printing and stationery	216.46	
Anti-freeze	2.59	
Dues	8.00	
Office and travel expenses	448.67	
Telephone	35.25	
Total General Expenses		1,230.95
Total Inspector of Wires		29,957.09
Christmas Decorations		
Wages		2,264.80
General Expenses		
Decorations	2,229.10	
Merchants' donations	2,400.19	
Sound equipment	450.00	
Travel expenses	4.35	
Total General Expenses		5,083.64
Total Christmas Decorations		7,348.44
Police Signal System		
Salaries and Wages		
Electrician	4,502.48	
Assistant electricians	8,728.85	
Labor	1,224.00	
Compensation	618.74	
Total Salaries and Wages		15,074.07

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Police Signal System — continued	
General Expenses	
Equipment repairs and supplies	10,956.78
Light and power	4,307.06
Fuel	154.78
Motor repairs and supplies	102.25
Gasoline and oil	234.26
Tires and tubes	3.50
Batteries	14.40
Administrative expenses	167.67
Telephone	177.85
Medical services and supplies	528.45
Total General Expenses	16,647.00
Total Police Signal System	31,721.07
Street Lights	
Lighting charges	212,877.50
Motor repairs and supplies	22.33
Gasoline and oil	59.80
Administrative expenses	51.41
Garage rent	24.00
Tires and tubes	25.75
Total Street Lights	213,060.79
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salaries	
Sealer	5,564.76
Deputy sealers	8,823.72
Total Salaries	14,388.48
General Expenses	
Tools and seals	125.16
Motor repairs and supplies	171.59
Gasoline and oil	140.40
Printing and stationery	155.32
Office and travel expenses	49.12
Telephone	85.46
Laundry	18.15
Anti-freeze	5.17
Total General Expenses	750.37
Total Sealer of Weights and Measures	15,138.85
TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	3,571,831.41

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Board of Health	
Salaries and Wages	
Board members	1,468.54
Agent	7,521.90
Physicians	7,295.92
Supervisor of nurses	3,857.50
Nurses	32,605.62
Inspectors	9,699.60
Sanitarians	14,737.20
Technicians	9,237.60
Director of dental division	9,500.00
Dental hygienists	1,648.20
Clerk hire	15,349.60
Compensation	171.43
Total Salaries and Wages	113,093.11
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery and postage	1,121.89
Office and travel expenses	982.84
Telephone	446.77
Advertising	73.42
Motor repairs and supplies	103.48
Gasoline and oil	338.77
Tires and tubes	109.50
Garage rent	20.00
Medical services and supplies	223.75
Dues	27.50
Polio expenses	39.44
Carfares for nurses	2,225.08
Milk division expenses	772.18
Contagious diseases expenses	5,528.40
Tuberculosis clinic	10,469.56
Tubercluosis care—hospitals	63,517.48
Premature expenses	2,340.00
Sanitation expenses	671.33
Dental clinic	488.20
Baby clinic	906.06
Nurses' clothing allowance	450.00
Total General Expenses	90,855.65
New Equipment	
Utensil washer	1,000.00
Centrifuge	1,147.19

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Board of Health — New Equipment — continued	
Water bath	179.00
Refrigerator and freezer	754.60
Ice cream balance	179.00
Incubator	490.00
Millipore outfit	505.50
Petri dishes and flasks	99.80

Total New Equipment	4,355.09
Travel out-of-state	28.31

Total Board of Health	208,332.16
Code Enforcement	
Salaries	
Director	1,232.25
Clerk hire	462.00

Total Salaries	1,694.25
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery and postage	262.54
Office expenses	208.21
Telephone	22.52
Furniture and furnishings	845.85

Total General Expenses	1,339.12

Total Code Enforcement	3,033.37
Tuberculosis Control	
Salaries	
Technician	246.00
Physician	940.84

Total Salaries	1,186.84
General Expenses	
Building repairs	683.08
Furniture and furnishings	1,177.00

Total General Expenses	1,860.08

Total Tuberculosis Control	3,046.92

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
New Bedford Cooperating Clinic		
Physicians	1,040.00	
Nurses and attendants	4,612.20	
Rent	1,380.00	
Light	19.73	
Telephone	248.35	
Printing, stationery and postage	30.23	
Office and travel expenses	680.34	
Total New Bedford Cooperating Clinic		8,010.85
City Physician		
Salary		2,569.68
Inspector of Animals		
Salary		2,718.33
Refuse Disposal		
Salaries and Wages		
Supervisor	5,867.58	
Assistant supervisor	5,040.42	
Clerk hire	3,392.80	
Labor	359,747.31	
Compensation	8,358.11	
Total Salaries and Wages		382,406.22
General Expenses		
Building repairs and supplies	3,891.69	
Light and power	2,639.26	
Fuel	1,232.16	
Equipment repairs and supplies	3,904.10	
Motor repairs and supplies	8,652.12	
Gasoline and oil	12,589.13	
Tires and tubes	1,941.83	
Batteries	170.80	
Anti-freeze	131.52	
Printing and stationery	95.21	
Telephone	640.43	
Medical services and supplies	5,149.75	
Office and travel expenses	72.04	
Postage	30.67	
Extermination service	540.00	
Total General Expenses		41,680.71
Total Refuse Disposal		424,086.93

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Additions and Alterations to New Bedford Incinerator — Non-Revenue	
Clerk of the works	2,000.00
Engineering service	4,083.56
Construction	191,105.01
Borings	276.25
Total Additions and Alterations to New Bedford Incinerator — Non-Revenue	197,464.82
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION ...	849,263.06
PUBLIC WORKS	
Highways	
Salaries and Wages	
Acting commissioner	3,110.04
Clerks and foremen	61,687.42
Labor	404,871.69
Hired equipment	80.00
Compensation	4,677.00
Total Salaries and Wages	474,426.15
General Expenses	
Equipment repairs and supplies	12,777.73
Extermination service	528.00
Motor repairs and supplies	12,817.18
Gasoline and oil	29,130.21
Tires and tubes	3,973.70
Batteries	523.52
Anti-freeze	321.36
Repairs and relocations	1,121.31
Garage supplies	1,683.83
Yard supplies	3,028.86
Signs and markers	5,621.76
Road building supplies	11,212.31
Granolithic walks	25,774.96
Medical services and supplies	2,953.71
Light and power	2,157.94
Fuel	4,483.78
Printing and stationery	2,023.08
Office and travel expenses	281.33
Binding	30.00
Dues	5.00
Weather service	450.00

EXHIBIT C		CITY OF NEW BEDFORD	
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES			
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964			
OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals	
Highways — General Expenses — continued			
Telephone	822.45		
Paint shop supplies	989.61		
Insurance	504.00		
Photos	221.00		
Advertising	137.40		
Total General Expenses		123,574.03	
Travel out-of-state		38.11	
Total Highways			598,038.29
Forestry			
Salaries and Wages			
Clerk and foreman	6,812.62		
Labor	20,470.34		
Compensation	188.11		
Total Salaries and Wages		27,471.07	
General Expenses			
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,146.46		
Property maintenance	335.10		
Forestry supplies	22.24		
Motor repairs and supplies	432.15		
Gasoline and oil	1,020.20		
Tires and tubes	202.09		
Batteries	12.99		
Light and power	58.31		
Medical services and supplies	55.97		
Printing and stationery	56.96		
Dues	5.00		
Office expenses	26.06		
Trees	1,838.97		
Tools	132.39		
Total General Expenses		5,344.89	
Total Forestry			32,815.96
Dutch Elm Disease			
Salaries and Wages			
Clerk hire	809.02		
Labor	4,708.85		
Total Salaries and Wages		5,517.87	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
Dutch Elm Disease — continued		
General Expenses		
Extermination supplies	61.25	
Total Dutch Elm Disease		5,579.12
Insect Pest Control		
Salaries and Wages		
Clerk and foremen	558.73	
Labor	2,686.49	
Total Salaries and Wages	3,245.22	
General Expenses		
Extermination supplies	61.25	
Total Insect Pest Control		3,306.47
Engineering		
Salaries and Wages		
Assistant commissioner—public works	6,417.40	
Assistant engineers	36,161.06	
Real estate recorder and transfer clerk	5,028.96	
Clerk hire	5,769.60	
Total Salaries and Wages	53,377.02	
General Expenses		
Engineering expenses	1,021.48	
Equipment repairs and supplies	59.32	
Maps	146.40	
Motor repairs and supplies	370.75	
Gasoline and oil	667.40	
Tires and tubes	70.92	
Recording fees	31.20	
Printing and stationery	351.70	
Office and travel expenses	142.58	
Postage	7.92	
Telephone	83.55	
Binding	41.16	
Total General Expenses	2,994.38	
Total Engineering		56,371.40

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Sewage Disposal	
Salaries and Wages	
Foreman	4,864.74
Labor	46,076.00
Total Salaries and Wages	50,940.74
General Expenses	
Equipment repairs and supplies	3,538.87
Building repairs and supplies	1,079.00
Motor repairs and supplies	224.75
Gasoline and oil	1,043.50
Tires and tubes	146.74
Batteries	23.13
Light and power	15,280.42
Printing and stationery	15.59
Office expenses	23.40
Fuel	1,234.43
Telephone	179.40
Medical services and supplies	127.57
Total General Expenses	22,916.80
Total Sewage Disposal	73,857.54
Macadam Loan No. 1—1964—Non-Revenue	
Foremen	3,594.11
Labor	39,818.22
Engineering services	1,320.00
Construction supplies	122,795.82
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,368.21
Equipment rental	2,261.59
Gasoline and oil	2,640.85
Granolithic walks	17,078.07
Total Macadam Loan No. 1— 1964—Non-Revenue	190,876.87
New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1 — 1961 — Non-Revenue	
Foremen	649.31
Labor	21,743.59
Engineering services	660.00
Construction	839.16
Pipe and fittings	12,636.52

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1 — 1961 — Non-Revenue — continued	
Construction supplies	1,468.95
Equipment	648.36
Motor maintenance	358.72
Gasoline and oil	882.40
Freight	33.03
Travel expenses	21.00

Total New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1—1961—Non-Revenue	39,941.04
New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1— 1964—Non-Revenue	
Foremen	183.90
Labor	15,866.23
Engineering services	66.00
Pipe fittings	24,065.58
Construction supplies	3,578.44
Equipment	407.41
Hardware and tools	12.41
Gasoline and oil	614.80
Adding machine	237.60
Freight	25.00

Total New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1—1964—Non-Revenue	45,057.37
Chapter 90—1960 Appropriation—Braley Road	
Advertising	9.20
Construction	6,728.20
Construction supplies	103.19
Light and power	9.62

Total Chapter 90—1960 Appropria- tion—Braley Road	6,850.21
Chapter 90—1961 Appropriation— Shawmut Avenue	
Pipe	14,242.57
Highway Chapter 718 Funds	
Construction supplies	643.11

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Highway Funds—Chapter 782, Acts of 1962	
Foremen	131.84
Labor	1,077.42
Granolithic walks	1,548.72
Construction supplies	11,979.22
Equipment rental	382.20
Total Highway Funds— Chapter 782, Acts of 1962	15,119.40
New Bedford Highway Equipment Loan— No. 1—1962—Non-Revenue	
Snow plows	6,321.00
Ditto machine	3,025.00
Total New Bedford Highway Equipment Loan No. 1—1962— Non-Revenue	9,346.00
Highway Funds—Chapter 822, Acts of 1963	
Foremen	236.18
Labor	749.82
Construction supplies	55,790.36
Equipment rental	852.60
Total Highway Funds— Chapter 822, Acts of 1963	57,628.96
Federal Government—Sewage System Improve- ment Planning Grant	
Engineering services	19,638.00
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS	1,169,312.31
CHARITIES	
Board of Public Welfare, Adm.	
Salaries	
Director of public assistance	9,164.33
Other members	2,100.00
Social worker supervisor	7,233.84
Social workers	11,104.79
Clerk hire	8,250.85
Chauffeur	3,199.20
Physicians	6,272.76
Total Salaries	47,325.77

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Board of Public Welfare, Adm. — continued	
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	221.42
Office and travel expenses	127.07
Motor maintenance	96.46
Telephone	258.04
Gasoline and oil	305.80
Tires and tubes	1.50
Batteries	17.93

Total General Expenses	1,028.22

Total Board of Public Welfare, Adm.	48,353.99
Board of Public Welfare, Aid	
Cash disbursements	127,488.05
Board and care	134.89
Burials	823.45
Cities and towns	5,018.67
Medical services and supplies	5,537.16
Dental and optical	1,492.25
Hospitals	19,119.37
Furnishings and clothing	1,507.42
Rent	114.40
Light and power	88.22
Moving	125.00
Hearing aid supplies	63.35
Ambulance service	33.80

Total Board of Public Welfare, Aid	161,546.03
Board of Public Welfare, Surplus Foods	
Salaries	
Storekeeper	3,723.20
Clerks	5,350.40

Total Salaries	9,073.60
General Expenses	
Food	4,767.00
Light and power	674.31
Telephone	361.55
Freight	2,543.52
Printing and stationery	50.04

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Board of Public Welfare, Surplus Foods — General Expenses — continued	
Office expenses	18.40
Travel	786.00
Janitors' supplies	44.68
Equipment maintenance	36.45
Rent	1,045.72
Building maintenance	21.42
Total General Expenses	10,349.09
Total Board of Public Welfare, Surplus Foods	19,422.69
Disability Assistance, Adm.	
Salaries	
Social worker supervisor	6,872.41
Social workers	16,718.96
Clerk hire	23,871.33
Total Salaries	47,462.70
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	400.06
Office and travel expenses	326.45
Motor maintenance	23.14
Telephone	326.33
Gasoline and oil	79.20
Anti-freeze	2.59
Total General Expenses	1,157.77
Total Disability Assistance, Adm. ..	48,620.47
Disability Assistance, Aid	
Cash disbursements	704,678.29
Disability Assistance, Recoveries	2,036.16
Old Age Assistance, Adm.	
Salaries	
Social worker supervisor	17,556.30
Social workers	107,238.29
Clerk hire	79,544.29
Total Salaries	204,338.88

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Old Age Assistance, Adm. — continued	
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	2,172.52
Motor repairs and supplies	30.91
Gasoline and oil	197.20
Tires and tubes	3.00
Office and travel expenses	1,973.80
Telephone	3,221.74
Medical consultant	650.00
Medical services and supplies	2.50
Real estate appraisals	115.00
Anti-freeze	2.59
Total General Expenses	8,369.26
Total Old Age Assistance, Adm.	212,708.14
Old Age Assistance, Aid	
Cash disbursements	2,606,655.21
Cities and towns	7,438.60
Total Old Age Assistance, Aid	2,614,093.81
Old Age Assistance, Recoveries	8,415.55
Medical Assistance for the Aged, Adm.	
Printing and stationery	64.27
Typewriter	211.50
Desk	172.76
Total Medical Assistance for the Aged, Adm.	448.53
Medical Assistance for the Aged	
Cash disbursements	1,215,354.02
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Adm.	
Salaries	
Social worker supervisor	19,642.59
Social workers	81,990.39
Clerk hire	27,360.25
Total Salaries	128,993.23

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Adm. — continued	
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	1,147.06
Office and travel expenses	1,753.01
Telephone	1,232.34
Medical services and supplies	36.53
Motor maintenance	4.50
Gasoline and oil	8.37
Total General Expenses	4,181.81
New Equipment	
Typewriters	826.00
Desk and chairs	562.84
Automobiles	5,287.87
Total New Equipment	6,676.71
Total Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Adm.	139,851.75
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Aid	
Cash disbursements	2,073,027.10
TOTAL CHARITIES	7,248,556.53
MILITARY ACTIVITIES	
Veterans' Services	
Salaries	
Director	5,063.34
Clerk hire	2,832.40
Total Salaries	7,895.74
General Expenses	
Photostat supplies	231.66
Printing and stationery	23.28
Office and travel expenses	672.51
Telephone	237.05
Total General Expenses	1,164.50

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Veterans' Services — continued	
New Equipment	
Photostat machine	321.15
Travel out-of-state	733.36

Total Veterans' Services	10,114.75
Veterans' Benefits, Adm.	
Salaries	
Agent	5,766.06
Clerk hire	17,128.40
Investigators	7,760.80

Total Salaries	30,655.26
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	518.35
Office and travel expenses	1,417.28
Motor maintenance	76.68
Gasoline and oil	96.20
Tires and tubes	33.64
Telephone	124.95
Dues	52.50

Total General Expenses	2,319.60

Total Veterans' Benefits, Adm.	32,974.86
Veterans' Benefits, Aid	
Cash disbursements	581,314.05
Furnishings and clothing	129.05
Hospitals	72,927.55
Medical services and supplies	69,069.90
Dental and optical	6,235.45
Surgical appliances	421.39
Burials	1,176.10
Hearing aid supplies	388.85
Chiropodist	341.75
Moving	269.00
Ambulance service	30.00

Total Veterans' Benefits, Aid	732,303.09

EXHIBIT C **CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves	2,500.00
Rent, War Veterans' Headquarters	
Post 1, American Legion	1,560.96
Andrews-Dahill Post 1531, V.F.W.	725.04
Disabled American Veterans, No. 7	720.00
Jewish War Veterans	384.00
Amvets World War II, Post No. 62	600.00
Marine Corps League	600.00
American Portuguese War Veterans	720.00
La Legion Franco-Americaine	600.00
Italian American Veterans	600.00
Barracks 1986, Veterans World War I of U.S.A.	480.00
Woodrow Wilson Polish American Vet- erans	480.00
Pvt. A. Poirier Post 3260, V.F.W.	600.00
Cape Verdean American Veterans	600.00
Disabled American Veterans, Chapter 105	750.00
Whaling City Post No. 3196, V.F.W.	600.00
American Lebanese Veterans	480.00
Total Rent, War Veterans' Head- quarters	10,500.00
Memorial Day	
Administrative expenses	141.61
Flags and flowers	996.66
Transportation	20.00
Equipment rental	93.00
Music	1,248.73
Total Memorial Day	2,500.00
TOTAL MILITARY ACTIVITIES	790,892.70
PUBLIC SCHOOLS	
Day Schools	
Salaries	
Superintendent	13,335.25
Assistant superintendents	20,417.54
Teachers	3,994,473.53

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Day Schools — Salaries — continued	
Athletic coaches	21,579.77
Intra mural sports	3,595.48
Extra curricular activities	2,180.00
Compensation	1,829.00
Total Salaries, Day Schools	4,057,410.57
Incidentals, Salaries and Wages	
Clerk hire	84,840.33
Property inspectors and mechanics	59,445.37
Attendance officers	16,924.20
Health and hygiene	50,445.95
Custodians and cleaners	324,688.09
Accompanist	1,930.00
Extra curricular activities	600.00
Equipment manager	300.00
Compensation	1,721.11
Total Incidentals, Salaries and Wages	540,895.05
Total Salaries and Wages	4,598,305.62
Military Service	269.30
General Expenses	
Books and stationery	79,583.53
Classroom and shop supplies	72,305.52
Data processing	2,364.60
Use of swimming pool	480.00
Building repairs and supplies	111,484.80
Property maintenance	9,921.90
Equipment repairs and supplies	28,362.68
Furniture and furnishings	2,342.93
Light and power	42,572.07
Fuel	75,253.16
Insurance	841.17
Janitors' supplies	10,109.14
Medical services and supplies	2,171.61
Transportation of pupils	36,033.94
Telephone	12,301.14
Motor repairs and supplies	3,046.62
Gasoline and oil	1,817.60
Tires and tubes	295.44
Batteries	55.92
Anti-freeze	46.57

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Day Schools — General Expenses — continued	
Piano tuning	647.50
Rifle squad expenses	75.97
Visual education	7,778.42
Graduation expenses	1,931.85
Printing, stationery and postage	6,661.16
Advertising	230.85
Office and travel expenses	15,900.26
Binding	210.01
Typewriter and business machines maintenance	6,165.46
Mental health clinic	1,000.00
Tuition—other cities	613.41
Dues	206.00
School committee expenses	165.43
Total General Expenses	532,976.66
National Defense Act — Title III	
Science supplies	5,276.78
Mathematics supplies	800.00
Books	378.27
Electronic supplies	165.11
Classroom supplies	3,624.76
Visual education	289.25
Freight	23.37
Total National Defense Act— Title III	10,557.54
National Defense Act — Title V	
Books	184.00
Typewriters	881.50
Office and travel expenses	362.64
Total National Defense Act— Title V	1,428.14
Summer School	
Teachers and principals	20,295.00
Clerk hire	403.20
Books	402.05
Classroom supplies	346.02
Office expenses	172.09
Printing and stationery	107.58
Total Summer School	21,725.94

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Day Schools — continued	
New Equipment	
Piano	556.64
Phonographs	727.65
Television	174.44
Furniture and furnishings	12,850.17
Classroom equipment	2,133.10
Custodian equipment	864.31
New lockers	1,755.00
Typewriters	3,979.00
Files	532.62
Business machines	1,493.19
Total New Equipment	25,066.12
Travel out-of-state	1,739.87
Total Day Schools	5,192,069.19
Outside Activities	
Salaries	574.50
General Expenses	
Fuel	5,498.57
Total Outside Activities	6,073.07
Evening Schools and Adult Civic Education	
Salaries	
Director	8,242.79
Teachers	41,862.00
Clerk hire	539.00
Custodians	1,658.00
Total Salaries	52,301.79
General Expenses	
Books and stationery supplies	2,047.19
Classroom supplies	443.84
Printing, stationery and postage	613.52
Graduation expenses	111.20
Advertising	144.90
Office expenses	59.90
Total General Expenses	3,420.55
Total Evening Schools and Adult Civic Education	55,722.34

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Parker Street Elementary School Construction— Non-Revenue	
Architect fees	18,935.00
Borings	670.13
Advertising	43.70
	<hr/>
Total Parker Street Elementary School Construction— Non-Revenue	19,648.83
Keith Junior High School Construction— Non-Revenue	
Construction	33,635.90
Engineering fees	845.88
Furniture and furnishings	5,496.27
	<hr/>
Total Keith Junior High School Construction—Non-Revenue	39,978.05
Normandin Junior High School Cafeteria Ad- dition—Non-Revenue	
Construction	231,568.49
Engineering fees	29,107.48
Advertising	35.65
Equipment	4,339.03
	<hr/>
Total Normandin Junior High School Cafeteria Addition— Non-Revenue	265,050.65
New Bedford Vocational High School	
Salaries and Wages	
Director	10,597.55
Teachers	388,859.28
Evening schools	31,231.50
Clerk hire	16,114.40
Pupil caretakers	4,659.50
Custodians and watchmen	26,664.84
Engineers	4,728.75
Coaches	6,050.28
Cafeteria manager	3,254.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
New Bedford Vocational High School — Salaries and Wages — continued	
Cafeteria helpers	4,466.00
Compensation	242.29

Total Salaries and Wages	496,868.39
General Expenses	
Classroom and shop supplies	24,481.40
Books and stationery supplies	3,253.75
Building repairs and supplies	7,729.27
Extermination service	60.50
Equipment repairs and supplies	11,587.26
Motor maintenance	60.43
Gasoline and oil	583.38
Tires and tubes	193.10
Batteries	30.82
Insurance	679.58
Tuition—other cities	40.00
Furniture and furnishings	746.04
Janitors' supplies	1,851.91
Light and power	6,023.39
Fuel	9,275.89
Medical services and supplies	622.47
Printing, stationery and postage	2,219.68
Office and travel expenses	2,660.59
Telephone	2,647.60
Graduation expenses	387.40
Handling cost for surplus materials	294.55
Dues	15.00

Total General Expenses	75,444.01
New Equipment	
Machine shop equipment	5,417.85
Automotive equipment	4,466.70

Total New Equipment	9,884.55
Travel out-of-state	750.00
Transportation and Tuition— Outside City	
Tuition	3,430.70
Transportation	2,754.10

Total Transportation and Tuition— Outside City	6,184.80

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
New Bedford Vocational High School — continued	
National Defense Act — Title VIII	
Payrolls	412.50
Equipment maintenance	2,365.58
Science supplies	195.94
Total National Defense Act— Title VIII	2,974.02
Area Redevelopment Authority	
Payrolls	8,886.25
Machine shop project	3,275.11
Machine tool operator project	3,386.92
Automobile project	265.87
Sewing machine operator project	871.71
Total Area Redevelopment Auth- ority	16,685.86
Total New Bedford Vocational High School	608,791.63
Sargent Field	
Salaries and Wages	
Custodians	12,700.60
General Expenses	
Building maintenance	747.27
Property maintenance	1,059.48
Equipment repairs and supplies	105.86
Office expenses	26.90
Light and power	2,031.88
Fuel	228.59
Motor repairs and supplies	19.80
Gasoline and oil	162.60
Tires and tubes	25.10
Janitors' supplies	117.39
Insurance	248.00
Total General Expenses	4,772.87
New Equipment	
Jeep	2,488.00
Total Sargent Field	19,961.47

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
School Funds	
Charles S. Paisler High School Fund	
Rent of theatre	250.00
Speaker	60.85
Prize	20.00
Total	330.85
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund	
Books	4.08
Travel	473.17
Dues	200.00
Total	677.25
Smith-Hughes Fund	
Vocational high school, payrolls	4,237.22
George Barden Fund	
Vocational high school, payrolls	10,348.14
Travel	14.08
Total	10,362.22
Elizabeth C. Carter Brooks Fund	
Cash Prize	100.00
Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund	
Prizes	40.00
Elwyn G. Campbell Fund	
Scholarship	100.00
Beatrice Mosgrove Fund	
Classroom supplies	365.00
Total School Funds	16,212.54
Schools—Athletics	
Wages	2,175.50
Athletic supplies	4,972.07
Food	684.34
Contract guarantees	1,224.94
Photos	734.30
Insurance	3,862.50

EXHIBIT C **CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Schools — Athletics — continued	
Personal services	2,167.50
Transportation and travel	4,746.06
Uniforms	3,681.79
Equipment maintenance	1,431.86
Medical services and supplies	486.87
Administrative expenses	1,284.35
Dues	438.00
Laundry	335.60
Telephone	94.48
Motor maintenance	21.71
Gasoline and oil	18.60
Tires and tubes	38.59
Anti-freeze	10.35
Total Schools—Athletics	28,409.41
Schools—Cafeterias	
Cafeteria supervisor	4,071.44
Wages	89,552.88
Compensation	226.26
Collection service	902.38
Travel	96.56
Groceries	105,523.49
Milk	93,934.55
Exterminator services	435.50
Personal services	1,949.20
Equipment repairs and supplies	2,536.64
Light and power	2,421.99
Furniture and furnishings	5,144.33
Medical services and supplies	71.97
Laundry	58.60
Administrative expenses	546.25
Freight charges	2,203.94
Total Schools—Cafeterias	309,675.98
Vocational High School—Athletics	
Athletic supplies	1,273.95
Food	435.64
Contract guarantee	313.30
Photos	140.66
Insurance	1,308.16
Personal services	2,793.81
Dues	177.25
Transportation and travel	1,414.78

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Vocational High School — Athletics — continued	
Equipment maintenance	967.70
Medical services and supplies	363.49
Administrative expenses	313.39
Laundry	554.84
Uniforms	692.11
Freight	21.44
Trophies	25.50

Total Vocational High School— Athletics	10,796.02
Vocational High School Lunch Program	
Cafeteria helper	1,680.40
Groceries	14,553.92
Milk	9,115.75
Furniture and furnishings	850.76
Equipment repairs and supplies	599.09
Office and travel expenses	641.78
Exterminator services	66.00
Telephone	115.30
Personal services	787.50
Freight	284.85

Total Vocational High School Lunch Program	28,695.35
TOTAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS	6,601,084.53
LIBRARIES	
Free Public Library	
Salaries and Wages	
Librarian	7,583.48
Assistant librarian	5,360.32
All other salaries	179,372.16
Compensation	1,757.20

Total Salaries and Wages	194,073.16
General Expenses	
Books	22,574.13
Records	407.63

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Free Public Library — General Expenses — continued	
Periodicals	1,021.45
Microfilming	503.23
Book binding	1,899.23
Building repairs and supplies	1,924.46
Insurance	479.16
Equipment maintenance	1,092.63
Light and power	7,986.34
Fuel	1,850.40
Dues	105.50
Telephone	2,297.22
Janitors' supplies	1,687.30
Transportation of books	480.00
Printing, stationery and postage	7,074.37
Office and travel expenses	1,482.58
Medical services and supplies	77.45
Machine rental	642.43
Moving	258.11
Advertising	14.95
Total General Expenses	53,858.57
Travel out-of-state	464.00
Total Free Public Library	248,395.73
Library Funds	
Florence L. Waite Fund	
Books and periodicals	7,591.60
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund	
Books and periodicals	1,979.59
Microfilming	24.11
Phonograph records	48.82
Total	2,052.52
Kempton Fund	
Books and periodicals	12,092.33
Microfilming	318.20
Book binding	756.14
Phonograph records	22.64
Administrative expenses	15.00
Total	13,204.31

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Library Funds — continued	
George O. Crocker Fund	
Books and periodicals	285.50
Phonograph records	11.57
Dues	5.00
Total	302.07
Oliver Crocker Fund	
Books	44.00
James B. Congdon Fund	
Books and periodicals	42.94
Phonograph records	9.00
Total	51.94
Total Library Funds	23,246.44
TOTAL LIBRARIES	271,642.17

RECREATION**Park Commission**

Salaries and Wages	
Superintendent	6,519.06
Clerk hire	6,258.38
Park keeper	4,763.22
Park police	28,406.72
Labor	123,765.88
Compensation	816.00
Total Salaries and Wages	170,529.26
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	2,337.72
Extermination services	126.00
Property maintenance	9,206.82
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,324.92
Light and power	3,342.30
Fuel	2,406.37
Horticultural supplies	598.92
Animals and animal supplies	4,053.77
Recreational supplies	438.50

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Park Commission — General Expenses — continued	
Medical services and supplies	384.39
Motor repairs and supplies	691.03
Gasoline and oil	1,592.01
Tires and tubes	318.82
Printing and stationery	341.55
Office and travel expenses	122.10
Advertising	36.45
Telephone	765.57
Dues	25.00
Janitors' supplies	158.46
Tools	273.58
Anti-freeze	46.57
Engineering services	354.00
Total General Expenses	28,944.85
New Equipment	
Automobile	1,595.00
Airbrooms	740.88
Tractor	479.46
Power mower	474.00
Total New Equipment	3,289.34
Travel out-of-state	395.60
Total Park Commission	203,159.05
Bathhouses	
Building repairs and supplies	168.44
Equipment repairs and supplies	293.98
Light and power	201.44
Printing and stationery	42.80
Medical services and supplies	2.32
Telephone	254.40
Property maintenance	562.88
Motor maintenance	48.49
Tires and tubes	6.50
Batteries	13.00
Equipment rental	458.95
Total Bathhouses	2,053.20
Playgrounds	
General Expenses	
Property maintenance	496.94

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Retarded and Handicapped Children	
Personal services	6,247.00
Transportation	4,415.00
Groceries	173.43
Recreational supplies	437.13
Furniture and furnishings	136.25
Equipment maintenance	11.19
Printing and stationery	28.80
Office expenses	65.77
Medical services and supplies	16.80
Total Retarded and Handicapped Children	11,531.37
Recreation Commission	
Salaries and Wages	
Director of recreation	5,152.54
Recreation leader	3,661.08
Clerk hire	2,049.40
Head lifeguard and maintenance man	4,441.34
Attendants and police	24,710.03
Supervisor of recreation—athletics	742.50
Swimming instructor	1,772.00
Leaders and assistants	13,950.50
All other wages	5,099.50
Total Salaries and Wages	61,578.89
General Expenses	
Rent	2,560.00
Rental of swimming pool	144.00
Light and power	300.00
Travel expenses	775.75
Trophies and prizes	443.26
Recreational supplies	1,006.00
Equipment maintenance	487.24
Equipment rental	50.00
Janitors' supplies	52.20
Medical services and supplies	213.95
Furniture and furnishings	119.82
Fourth of July celebration	1,982.98
Office expenses	632.38
Printing and stationery	623.62
Telephone	52.40
Dues	19.00
Total General Expenses	9,462.60

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Recreation Commission — continued	
Travel out-of-state	7.60
Total Recreation Commission	71,049.09
Militia	
Personal services	500.00
Property maintenance	353.15
Telephone	135.60
Light and power	2.68
Total Militia	991.43
Eminent Domain—Sylvan Grove	
Land taking	9,700.00
Recording fees	21.60
Total Eminent Domain— Sylvan Grove	9,721.60
TOTAL RECREATION	299,002.68
MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM	
Contribution for administration	9,548.65
Contribution for pensions	415,173.00
Contribution for military service	1,323.83
Contribution for workmen's compen- sation	149.08
Total Municipal Contributory Re- tirement System	426,194.56
COURT JUDGMENTS	31,128.11
TAILINGS	7.15
CASH DISCREPANCIES	1,322.10
NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTE OF TECH- NOLOGY	4,000.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
PAISLER-KING FUND	390.70
EMINENT DOMAIN—ARK STREET	131.50
PREMIUMS — LIFE, HEALTH, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL PROGRAM	167,520.44
LAND TAKING—COMMON PUBLIC LANDING	4,675.41
RECONSTRUCTION OF NEW BEDFORD LINKS	
Purchase of land	3,500.00
Professional services	7,480.00
Construction	31,450.00
Total Reconstruction of New Bedford Links	42,430.00
SNOW REMOVAL	
Refuse Disposal—Labor	3,018.57
Highways—Clerks and Foremen	953.96
Highways—Labor	19,728.23
Highways—Hired equipment	7,658.00
Forestry—Foremen	153.15
Forestry—Labor	755.13
Engineering	342.82
Parks—Labor	481.57
Airport—Crewmen	233.15
Airport—Labor	82.49
Rock salt	3,177.53
Sand gravel	3,522.11
Equipment maintenance	1,026.71
Motor maintenance	989.07
Advertising	67.00
Traffic belts	30.00
Total Snow Removal	42,219.49

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
RELOCATION OF ROUTE 195		
Salaries		
Social worker	6,068.83	
Clerk hire	2,590.00	
Total Salaries		8,658.83
General Expenses		
Personal services	13.25	
Printing, stationery and postage	27.60	
Office and travel expenses	42.36	
Telephone	240.45	
Light and power	249.64	
Advertising	62.44	
Total General Expenses		635.74
Total Relocation of Route 195		9,294.57
ENTERTAINMENT OF VISITING SHIPS' PERSONNEL AND OTHER CIVIC FUNCTIONS		
Briggs-Steele fund	2,500.00	
Travel	420.42	
Printing, stationery and postage	23.30	
Decorations and flowers	17.50	
Entertainment	1,990.55	
Music	2,756.00	
Equipment rental	50.00	
Rental of armory	271.75	
Freight	22.00	
World's Fair exhibit	500.00	
Total Entertainment of Visiting Ships' Personnel and Other Civic Functions		8,551.52
CONSERVATION COMMISSION		
Personal services	60.00	
Printing, stationery and postage	30.14	
Office and travel expenses	59.89	
Total Conservation Commission		150.03

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
OFF-STREET PARKING LOAN —	
NON-REVENUE	
Foremen	26.69
Labor	311.57
Purchase of property	17,200.00
Construction supplies	3,055.13
Equipment rental	293.10
Administrative expenses	142.41
	<hr/>
Total Off-Street Parking Loan —	
Non-Revenue	21,028.90
PENSIONS	
Assessors	872.97
Custodian service	6,301.12
Police	212,921.79
Parking meters	2,150.49
Fire	162,224.51
Building maintenance	3,527.13
Inspector of wires	2,123.24
Board of health	2,907.66
Refuse disposal	12,798.31
Highways	89,852.81
Forestry	1,267.03
Engineering	4,697.14
Sewage disposal	5,722.08
General relief	3,339.40
City infirmary	3,164.49
Old age assistance	5,954.00
Veterans' benefits	2,568.13
Schools, teachers	39,696.85
Schools, incidentals	53,869.01
Vocational high school	22,818.92
Parks	17,958.82
Water works	33,117.17
Municipal airport	1,832.95
Cemeteries	17,142.08
	<hr/>
Total Pensions	708,828.10
N.B. DEVELOPMENT LOAN No. 1 —	
1956—NON-REVENUE	
Engineering services	6,629.01

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES	
New Bedford Water Works	
Salaries and Wages	
Superintendent	7,521.90
Assistant superintendent	7,352.10
Clerks and meter readers	71,740.11
Water supply — salaries	45,850.01
Water service — salaries	27,184.98
Labor	181,977.81
Accident compensation	2,730.62
Total Salaries and Wages	344,357.53
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	1,459.32
Property maintenance	838.12
Equipment repairs and supplies	9,736.49
Meter repairs and supplies	4,939.57
Pipe and fittings	6,584.98
Motor repairs and supplies	2,852.17
Gasoline and oil	4,206.87
Tires and tubes	704.96
Batteries	77.56
Light and power	54,555.08
Fuel	4,594.08
Water treatment	10,928.03
Taxes and insurance	15,352.80
Medical services and supplies	2,462.16
Printing, stationery and postage	1,085.55
Office and travel expenses	3,957.67
Telephone	1,692.74
Hardware and tools	2,639.20
Advertising	121.05
Total General Expenses	128,788.40
Total New Bedford Water Works	473,145.93
Federal Government—Water Department	
Planning Grant	
Architect fees	20,848.06
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1958—	
Non-Revenue	
Meters	24,143.34

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1961— Non-Revenue	
Engineering services	7,631.43
Pipe and fittings	24,710.09
Equipment	23,847.04
Automobile	2,194.24
Hardware and tools	191.00
Freight	5.24

Total N. B. Water Loan No. 1 of 1961—Non-Revenue	58,579.04
New Bedford Harbor Development Commis- sion—Non-Revenue	
Construction	1,132.80
Engineering services	605.00

Total New Bedford Harbor Devel- opment Commission—Non-Rev- enue	1,737.80
Municipal Airport	
Salaries and Wages	
Manager	7,317.42
Clerk hire	4,750.00
Custodians	10,260.40
Labor	5,739.60
All other salaries	18,253.70

Total Salaries and Wages	46,321.12
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	1,009.03
Property repairs and supplies	1,451.58
Motor repairs and supplies	796.63
Gasoline and oil	1,063.46
Tires and tubes	119.10
Batteries	159.17
Anti-freeze	31.68
Janitors' supplies	798.26
Equipment repairs and supplies	497.59
Uniform rental	338.25
Insurance	1,127.44
Light and power	3,858.13
Fuel	1,506.81

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Municipal Airport — General Expenses — continued	
Dues	40.00
Printing, stationery and postage	165.73
Office and travel expenses	150.41
Telephone	454.58
Medical services and supplies	311.40
Advertising	59.39
Total General Expenses	13,938.64
Airport Construction 1963	
Blacktop	3,823.00
Runway markings	208.80
Engineering services	700.00
Hardware and tools	582.12
Motor maintenance	302.12
Batteries	66.17
Total Airport Construction 1963	5,682.21
Total Municipal Airport	65,941.97
TOTAL PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES	644,396.14
CEMETERIES	
Salaries and Wages	
Superintendent	7,521.90
Assistant superintendent	4,845.82
Clerk hire	10,592.50
Foremen	19,001.40
Florist	4,763.22
Attendants	2,420.40
Janitresses	5,402.80
Labor	104,944.64
Compensation	1,869.62
Total Salaries and Wages	161,362.30
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	400.90
Property maintenance	541.78
Equipment repairs and supplies	5,688.97
Horticultural supplies	168.24
Cemetery supplies	664.11
Medical services and supplies	821.50

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
Cemeteries — General Expenses — continued	
Motor repairs and supplies	960.40
Tires and tubes	340.37
Gasoline and oil	1,463.76
Anti-freeze	27.94
Light and power	321.41
Fuel	1,297.70
Printing and stationery	487.79
Office and travel expenses	439.28
Telephone	573.24
Dues	55.00
Advertising	60.00
Total General Expenses	14,312.39
New Equipment	
Power mowers	767.63
Tractor	3,944.50
Total New Equipment	4,712.13
Travel out-of-state	465.00
Crypts	5,596.65
Cemetery 6% fund	1,600.00
TOTAL CEMETERIES	188,048.47
INTEREST	
On bonded debt	317,986.02
On temporary loans	45,186.90
On municipal relief anticipation loan	128.47
On trust funds	1,604.10
On soldiers' and sailors' memorial fund	9,118.59
Perpetual care income fund expended	36,774.24
Total Interest	410,798.32
BONDED DEBT	1,318,850.00
MUNICIPAL RELIEF ANTICIPATION LOAN	100,000.00
AIRPORT ANTICIPATION LOAN	19,000.00

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Totals
TEMPORARY REVENUE LOAN NOTES	
1964	3,500,000.00
PREMIUM ON BONDS	6,499.70
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT	
County dog tax	7,918.50
Federal withholding tax	1,328,399.52
State withholding tax	138,364.55
Sewer deposits	21,030.19
Cemetery perpetual care deposits	32,085.00
Cemetery perpetual care fund, purchase of securities	40,331.90
Kempton fund, principal account deposit	5,300.00
Contributory retirement fund	336,972.92
West End lunch program	2,351.79
Group insurance deductions	181,238.29
Union dues	13,730.11
United fund	4,875.54
Income—Elwyn G. Campbell fund	163.91
Income—Clara L. Tripp fund	263.21
Total Agency, Trust and Invest- ment	2,113,025.43
STATE TAX	172,474.58
COUNTY TAX	692,293.07
REFUNDS	
Taxes of 1964	60,629.26
Taxes of prior years	23,653.43
Departmental	2,420.43
Licenses	67.00
Interest and costs on taxes	34.06
Total Refunds	86,804.18
Total expenditures for the year ending De- cember 31, 1964	32,207,709.40
Cash balance December 31, 1964	3,300,960.61
TOTAL	35,508,670.01

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

CLASSIFICATION	Receipts		Expenditures	
	Ordinary	Indebtedness	Operating	New Equipment
Taxes	16,846,873.06		672,152.32	7,280.21
Licenses and Permits	154,488.88		3,543,014.89	28,816.52
Court Fines	12,831.53		844,907.97	4,355.09
Federal Grants	3,861,649.85		1,169,312.31	321.15
State Grants	640,353.22		7,248,556.53	37,438.67
County Grants	12,131.23		295,713.34	3,289.34
Special Assessments	44,698.51		426,194.56	
General Government	34,924.58		576,716.37	
Protection of Persons and Property	113,425.15		1,737.80	
Health and Sanitation	12,392.33		65,941.97	
Public Works	1,166.72		183,336.34	4,712.13
Military Activities	363,265.44		410,798.32	
Charities	2,176,310.68		2,113,025.43	
Schools	506,959.30		864,767.65	
Libraries	4,937.49		1,048,307.03	
Recreation	6,484.04		86,804.18	
Municipal Contributory Ret. System	336,972.92			
N. B. Water Works	901,031.05			
N. B. Harbor Development Commission				
Municipal Airport	32,855.45			
Cemeteries	79,576.30			
Interest	55,546.52			
Indebtedness		5,651,655.78		
Agency, Trust and Investment	1,920,900.79		27,177,146.59	86,213.11
State and County Accounts				
Unclassified	91,823.97			
Refunds	20,998.79			
Service Transfers	81,221.68			
	28,313,825.48	5,651,655.78		4,944,349.70

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1964

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT D

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

Receipts	28,313,825.48	Expenditures	27,177,146.59
Indebtedness	5,651,655.78	New Equipment	86,213.11
	<u>33,965,481.26</u>	Indebtedness	4,944,349.70
			<u>32,207,709.40</u>
Cash — January 1, 1964	1,543,188.75	Cash — December 31, 1964	3,300,960.61
	<u>35,508,670.01</u>		<u>35,508,670.01</u>

STATEMENT OF THE CITY AUDITOR DECEMBER 31, 1964 GENERAL REVENUE FUND

EXHIBIT E
C. E. - General Expenses
S. & W. - Salaries and Wages
T. O. S. - Travel Out of State

N. E. - New Equipment
H. Equip. - Heavy Equipment

CLASSIFIED APPROPRIATIONS ACCOUNTS		Original Budget Appropriations Balances Fwd. 1963	Revised Budget Appropriations Balances Fwd. 1964	Service Transfers and Other Credits	Expenditures to Date	Unexpended Balance
GENERAL GOVERNMENT						
City Council	S. & W.	5,500.00	5,500.00		5,498.81	1.17
City Property Committee	G. E.	5,617.70	5,617.70		4,414.75	1,202.95
City Property Committee	G. E.	5,617.70	5,617.70		28.21	5,589.49
City Property Committee	G. E.	5,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	14,874.52	325.48
City Clerk	S. & W.	13,110.80	11,909.11		13,960.14	
City Clerk	S. & W.	22,642.60	23,916.06	42.88	23,916.06	25.82
City Clerk	S. & W.	23,916.06	23,916.06		23,916.06	975.28
City Clerk	G. E.	2,900.00	2,900.00	25.00	1,713.74	1,211.26
City Clerk	G. E.	5,518.10	5,518.10		5,518.10	540.80
City Clerk	G. E.	4,215.00	4,215.00		4,215.00	7,572.07
City Clerk	G. E.	1,200.00	1,200.00		1,200.00	275.19
City Clerk	G. E.	8,000.54	8,000.54	45.80	8,000.54	984.66
City Clerk	G. E.	17,043.14	17,043.14		17,043.14	3,783.04
Federal Urban Planning Assistance Program	S. & W.	23,220.00	23,177.42	825.00	18,275.14	
Federal Urban Planning Assistance Program	G. E.	5,010.23	5,010.23	5.80	5,010.23	
City Auditor	S. & W.	28,157.60	28,157.60		27,017.52	
City Auditor	G. E.	4,870.40	4,870.40		4,869.48	
Treasurer and Collector	S. & W.	15,502.00	15,502.00	14,734.00	15,502.00	
Treasurer and Collector	G. E.	50,000.00	50,000.00	1,077.28	48,926.70	
Board of Assessors	S. & W.	4,800.00	4,800.00		4,800.00	
Board of Assessors	G. E.	8,084.70	8,084.70		8,084.70	
Licensing Board	G. E.	300.00	300.00		297.29	
City Solicitor	S. & W.	25,011.15	25,011.20	885.61	26,611.29	46.00
City Solicitor	G. E.	30,448.30	30,448.30		30,448.30	
City Clerk	S. & W.	2,512.70	2,512.70		2,512.71	
City Clerk	G. E.	27,000.00	27,000.00	40.00	27,000.00	
City Clerk	G. E.	2,300.00	2,300.00	5.39	2,300.00	
City Clerk	G. E.	4,000.00	4,000.00		4,000.00	
City Clerk	G. E.	30,000.00	30,000.00	4,500.00	40,350.00	140.02
City Clerk	G. E.	27,422.25	27,422.25		27,422.25	444.39
Election Commission	S. & W.	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00	
Election Commission	G. E.	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00	
Election Commission-Notice to Voters	Expenses	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00	
Labor Registration Clerk	G. E.	13,633.50	13,773.80		13,773.80	8.08
Labor Registration Clerk	G. E.	7,000.00	7,000.00		7,000.00	
Purchasing Department	S. & W.	3,742.25	3,742.25	8,748.94	8,748.94	4,231.91
Purchasing Department	G. E.	1,125.00	1,125.00	154.94	614.21	605.75
Purchasing Department	G. E.	40.00	40.00		97.77	62.23
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY						
Police	S. & W.	1,858,840.47	1,800,907.77		1,800,907.77	1,488.87
Police	G. E.	87,003.85	87,003.85	108.77	87,003.85	87.03
Police	G. E.	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Police	G. E.	5,743.00	5,743.00		5,743.00	
Traffic Commission	S. & W.	1,500.00	1,700.00	100.00	1,600.00	135.85
Traffic Commission	G. E.	18.80	83.00	10,880.00	11,024.15	
Traffic Commission	G. E.	50.72	20.72	2,900.00	2,951.44	1,078.44
Drug Officer	Expenses	3,000.00	4,272.50		4,272.50	544.39
Shivohu Warden	S. & W.	3,500.00	3,500.00		3,500.00	
Shivohu Warden	G. E.	2,000.00	2,000.00		2,000.00	
Shivohu Warden	G. E.	1,544,711.00	1,587,710.43		1,587,710.43	80.94
Shivohu Warden	G. E.	1,000.00	1,000.00	87.75	1,000.00	
Shivohu Warden	G. E.	47,300.40	47,300.40		47,300.40	319.15
Shivohu Warden	G. E.	2,000.00	2,000.00		2,000.00	8.97
Shivohu Warden	G. E.	76,079.80	76,079.80		76,079.80	154.30
Shivohu Warden	G. E.	200.00	200.00		200.00	142.13
Shivohu Warden	G. E.	37,000.00	37,000.00		37,000.00	17.00
Shivohu Warden	G. E.	8,040.94	8,040.94	12,800.38	15,841.32	5,838.99
Shivohu Warden	G. E.	6,042.12	6,042.12	5,315.12	10,357.24	1,203.14
Shivohu Warden	G. E.	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	312.90
Shivohu Warden	G. E.	28,000.00	28,000.00		28,000.00	382.66
Shivohu Warden	G. E.	1,000.00	1,000.00	38.80	1,038.80	7.85
Shivohu Warden	G. E.	5,000.00	5,000.00	15.00	5,015.00	60.75
Shivohu Warden	G. E.	13,584.00	13,584.00		13,584.00	59.95
Shivohu Warden	G. E.	20,840.00	20,840.00	30.00	20,870.00	2,707.00
Shivohu Warden	G. E.	215,000.00	215,000.00	10.00	215,010.00	1,949.21
Shivohu Warden	G. E.	14,500.00	14,500.00		14,500.00	
Shivohu Warden	G. E.	500.00	500.00	10.00	510.00	50.03
HEALTH AND SANITATION						
Board of Health	S. & W.	114,525.80	114,525.80		113,091.11	1,432.69
Board of Health	G. E.	99,870.83	99,870.83	50.00	99,920.83	9,064.08
Board of Health	G. E.	2,500.00	2,500.00	8,500.00	1,000.00	4,805.75
Board of Health	G. E.	2,500.00	2,500.00	1,500.00	1,000.00	1,805.88
City Physician	S. & W.	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00	
City Physician	G. E.	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00	
Inspector of Animals	S. & W.	14,128.68	14,128.68		14,128.68	31.87
Inspector of Animals	G. E.	873,285.48	873,285.48	146.00	873,431.48	50.00
Inspector of Animals	G. E.	31,008.28	37,008.28	5,074.56	41,083.01	1,000.13
PUBLIC WORKS						
Highways	S. & W.	60,000.00	60,000.00		60,000.00	
Highways	Labor	414,000.00	414,000.00		414,000.00	
Highways	H. Equip.	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00	
Highways	G. E.	82,818.10	82,818.10	44,141.87	123,754.06	10,005.11
Highways	S. & W.	8,010.80	8,010.80		8,010.80	148.18
Highways	G. E.	21,300.00	21,300.00		21,300.00	5,995.35
Highways	G. E.	5,500.00	5,500.00		5,500.00	155.11
Highways	S. & W.	800.00	800.00		800.00	101.27
Highways	G. E.	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00	382.66
Highways	G. E.	100.00	100.00		100.00	58.75
Highways	S. & W.	1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00	100.00
Highways	G. E.	7,000.00	7,000.00		7,000.00	1,350.75
Highways	Labor	100.00	100.00		100.00	38.75
Highways	G. E.	58,456.61	58,456.61		58,456.61	3,079.59
Highways	G. E.	3,000.00	3,000.00		3,000.00	5.82
Highways	S. & W.	4,800.00	4,800.00		4,800.00	
Highways	Labor	47,422.00	47,422.00		47,422.00	
Highways	G. E.	24,000.00	24,000.00		24,000.00	1,340.00
Highways	G. E.	1,108.28	1,108.28		1,108.28	1,080.20
CHARITIES						
Board Public Welfare-Adm.	S. & W.	40,344.00	47,325.77		47,325.77	
Board Public Welfare-Adm.	G. E.	1,500.00	1,500.00	8.00	1,508.00	477.78
Board Public Welfare-Adm.	G. E.	175,000.00	175,000.00	120.50	175,120.50	13,574.47
Surplus Foods	S. & W.	8,908.00	8,908.00		8,908.00	
Surplus Foods	G. E.	10,615.05	10,615.05		10,615.05	
Surplus Foods	G. E.	23,452.00	23,452.00		23,452.00	65.96
Disability Assistance-Adm.	G. E.	600.00	600.00	93.89	693.89	
Disability Assistance-Adm.	Aid	375,000.00	375,000.00	67,300.20	442,300.20	13,094.91
Disability Assistance-Adm.	S. & W.	100,000.00	100,000.00		100,000.00	14,157.70
Disability Assistance-Adm.	G. E.	3,500.00	3,500.00	1,801.97	4,301.97	633.41
Disability Assistance-Adm.	Aid	830,000.00	830,000.00	808,700.60	808,700.60	40,728.18
Disability Assistance-Adm.	G. E.	570,111.45	570,111.45	82,071.07	652,182.52	11,047.43
Aid Dependent Children-Adm.	S. & W.	2,000.00	2,000.00		2,000.00	6,087.71
Aid Dependent Children-Adm.	G. E.	2,000.00	2,000.00	30.03	2,030.03	190.82
Aid Dependent Children-Adm.	Aid	803,745.37	803,745.37	463,457.90	1,267,203.27	87,130.37
FEDERAL GRANTS						
Old Age Assistance	S. & W.	6,785.75	6,785.75		6,785.75	160.23
Old Age Assistance	Aid	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,000,130.00	1,001,630.00	44,751.67
Old Age Assistance	Aid	4,828.68	4,828.68		4,828.68	
Old Age Assistance-M. A. for the Aged	Aid	24,056.00	24,056.00		24,056.00	
Aid Dependent Children	Aid	190.86	190.86		190.86	151.61
Disability Assistance	Aid	190.86	190.86		190.86	
SOLDIERS' BENEFITS	S. & W.	7,777.30	7,777.30		7,777.30	
Veterans' Services	G. E.	1,500.00	1,500.00		1,500.00	135.90
Veterans' Services	G. E.	30,000.00	30,000.00		30,000.00	180.00
Veterans' Services	G. E.	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00	8,306.90
Veterans' Services	Aid	675,439.13	675,439.13	65,170.96	740,610.09	
PUBLIC SCHOOLS						
Schools	S. & W.	4,652,424.09	4,652,424.09		4,652,424.09	66,118.47
Schools	Military Service	284.01	284.01		284.01	14.71
Schools	G. E.	885,870.05	885,870.05	511.86	886,381.91	23,379.75
Schools	N. D. A.-Title III	5,471.35	5,471.35	5,837.57	10,308.92	741.75
Schools	N. D. A.-Title V	5,085.91	5,085.91	282.77	5,368.68	1,801.54

CLASSIFIED APPROPRIATIONS ACCOUNTS		Budget Appropriations Balances Fwd. 1963	Budget Appropriations Balances Fwd. 1964	Service Transfers and Other Credits	Expenditures to Date	Unexpended Balance
	Summer School	4,585.85	4,585.85	24,470.20	21,725.94	7,510.41
	T. O. S.	1,700.00	1,700.00	70.34	1,739.87	33.37
Outside Activities	S. & W.	700.00	700.00		700.00	123.50
	G. E.	4,585.85	5,500.00		5,498.57	1.43
Adult Education and Evening Schools	S. & W.	54,815.69	54,815.69		53,501.79	2,513.30
	G. E.	3,500.00	3,500.00		3,430.85	70.45
Vocational High School	S. & W.	500,340.00	500,340.70		496,868.39	3,477.61
	G. E.	82,948.48	80,948.48	98.80	75,444.01	5,295.27
Transportation and Tuition—Outside City	S. & W.	4,000.00	4,000.00		3,981.86	18.14
Sargent Field Fund	S. & W.	12,700.00	12,700.00		12,700.00	
	G. E.	9,500.00	9,500.00		4,772.87	4,727.13
LIBRARIES						
Free Public Library	S. & W.	189,088.53	189,088.53		194,073.16	13.37
	G. E.	24,000.00	25,000.00	28,869.95	53,858.57	11.38
RECREATION						
Park Commission	S. & W.	51,616.88	51,616.88		45,947.38	5,668.90
	Labor	128,495.85	128,495.85		124,581.86	1,919.97
	G. E.	30,000.00	32,000.00	3,083.00	38,544.83	6,080.15
Playgrounds	G. E.	1,600.00	1,600.00		1,600.00	
For Retarded and Handicapped Children	G. E.	11,900.00	11,900.00	45.00	11,531.77	113.67
Recreation Commission	G. E.	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,053.20	446.80
	S. & W.	61,813.33	65,123.35		61,754.86	3,458.46
	G. E.	12,000.00	10,500.00	451.00	9,402.00	1,488.40
UNCLASSIFIED						
Memorial Day Expenses		2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00	
War Veterans' Headquarters		10,500.00	10,500.00			
Rest, American Legion					1,580.95	
Rest, Andrews-Dahlil Post #1501, V.F.W.					735.04	
Rest, Disabled American Vets. Chapter 7					730.00	
Rest, Jewish War Vets					384.00	
Rest, Armvets					600.00	
Rest, Marine Corps League					600.00	
Rest, Portuguese-American Vets					600.00	
Rest, Franco-American War Veterans, Inc. Post #7					600.00	
Rest, Italian-American Vets					600.00	
Rest, Woodrow-Wilson Polish-American Vets					480.00	
Rest, P. O. A. Pioneer Post #3260, V.F.W.					800.00	
Rest, Disabled American Veterans, Chapter 105					750.00	
Rest, Whaling City Post #3198, V.F.W.					600.00	
Rest, Cape Verdean American Vets					600.00	
Rest, American-Lebanese Vets					480.00	
Burials, 1880—W.W.I. of U.S.A.					480.00	
Total Expended Veterans Headquarters					(10,586.00)	
Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves		2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00	
Positions (All Departments)		700,000.00	700,000.00	18,600.00		4,771.90
Board of Assessors						
Custodian Service					872.98	
Police					300.12	
Parking Meters					212,927.79	
Fire					2,150.49	
Building Maintenance					162,771.11	
Inspector of Weirs					3,727.11	
Board of Health					1,123.24	
Refuse Disposal					2,540.66	
Highways					12,754.81	
Forestry					89,853.81	
Engineering					1,767.05	
Sewage Disposal					1,697.11	
Board of Public Welfare—General Relief					1,522.18	
City Idiotary					1,377.80	
Old Age Assistance					1,161.99	
Veterans' Benefits—Adm.					5,474.00	
Public Schools, Teachers					2,768.13	
Public Schools, Incidentals					5,616.61	
N. B. Vocational High School					5,196.40	
Park Commission					22,814.92	
N. B. Water Works					17,538.82	
Municipal Airport					33,117.27	
Cemetery Board					1,822.95	
Total Expended Positions (All Departments)					17,142.05	
Travel Outside State (Control)		8,500.00	8,500.00	2,931.05	(76,828.10)	
City Council						596.27
Library					4,000.00	
Assessors					484.00	
Pipe					139.00	
Mower					300.00	
Park					2,665.48	
Highways					165.60	
Cemeteries					38.11	
Veterans' Services					465.00	
Vocational High School					7,333.36	
Board of Health					750.00	
Civil Defense					28.31	
Municipal Airport					955.00	
City Planning					7.60	
Total Expended—Travel Outside State					(10,116.10)	
New Equipment (All Departments)		7,059.00	7,059.00	116,908.99	86,313.10	57,790.94
Revenue Fund		50,000.00	50,000.00		50,000.00	22,787.85
Court Judgments		15,000.00	15,000.00	18,000.40	31,128.11	1,871.89
Entertainment of Visiting Staffs' Personnel and Other Civic Functions		1,800.00	1,800.00	150.49	8,581.82	38.07
Revision of City Code		1,800.00	1,800.00			
Christmas Displays—Merchandise		7,000.00	7,000.00		2,300.10	4,799.81
Highway Chapter 718 Funds		940.11	940.11		64.51	
N. B. Institute of Technology		4,000.00	4,000.00		4,000.00	
Land Taking—Common Public Landing		4,000.00	4,000.00		4,000.00	
Chapter 90—Brady Rd.—1960 Appropriation		4,000.00	4,000.00		4,000.00	
Shore Removal—All Departments		30,835.04	30,835.04	18,804.56	4,075.41	11,785.60
Chapter 90—1961 Appropriation—Brady Rd.		4,000.00	4,000.00		5,620.21	
Land Taking for Develop. of N. B. Develop. of the Tide Lands		2,000.00	2,000.00		4,419.49	4,500.00
Estimate, Water Main, Durfee Street		2.00	2.00		2.00	
Premiums—Life, Health, Medical and Surgical Program		124,732.33	124,732.33	47,315.84	167,520.44	4,517.55
Chapter 90—1962 Appropriation		42,000.00	42,000.00		42,000.00	
Relocation to Route 195		4,549.64	4,549.64	13,209.22	14,342.57	100.23
Chapter 90—1961 Appropriation—Shawmut Ave.		42,000.00	42,000.00			
Chapter 90—1963 Appropriation		42,000.00	42,000.00			
Highway Funds, Chapter 182, Acts of 1962		42,000.00	42,000.00			
Eminent Domain—Sylvia Grove		4,000.00	4,000.00		15,119.40	
Eminent Domain—N. B. Public Links		194,322.33	194,322.33	5,800.00	17,373.80	38,577.14
Eminent Domain—Arts Street		250.00	250.00		41,439.00	151,792.32
Eminent Domain—Wassuta Street					151.30	118.50
Chapter 90—1964 Appropriation				250.00		20.57
Eminent Domain—Land, Chapter 182, Acts of 1963				42,000.00		42,000.00
Salary Increases—All Departments		150,000.00	27,455.39	122,441.00	57,028.96	64,871.04
Conservation Commission—Expenses			150.00	35.00	120.03	27.83.76
East Hartsig Survey			450.00			620.00
Test Borings—North End Police Station				650.00		1,210.00
Eminent Domain—Rendey French Blvd. (East)						200.00
MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS						
Administration		9,548.65	9,548.65		9,548.65	
Pensions		415,173.00	415,173.00		415,173.00	
Workmen's Compensation		146.08	146.08		146.08	
Military Service		1,523.83	1,523.83		1,523.83	
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES						
N. B. Water Works	S. & W.	163,610.00	163,610.00		160,505.94	3,104.06
	Labor	173,748.15	174,741.15		184,881.88	801.56
	G. E.	193,925.35	193,925.35	1,985.90	128,768.40	7,146.95
Municipal Airport	S. & W.	30,255.20	30,251.53	20,000.00	42,381.52	
	Labor	3,309.40	3,439.60	2,300.00	5,739.00	
	G. E.	5,900.00	5,900.00	8,050.00	10,038.64	
Construction 1963		793.71	793.71	5,066.69	5,066.69	11.36
FME—FUELS						
Cemetery Board	S. & W.	54,420.00	54,500.44		54,548.04	32.40
	Labor	83,000.00	87,800.00	50,456.50	106,614.26	422.24
	G. E.	9,000.00	9,000.00	10,000.00	14,312.39	4,687.61
	Crypts	5,000.00	5,900.00		5,906.05	8.35
PUBLIC DEBT						
Bonds		1,258,872.55	1,352,872.55	96,177.45	1,318,850.00	
Interest		348,553.35	348,553.35	17,134.49	364,903.69	782.95
Bonds—1960					15,000.00	15,000.00
Bonds—1963					15,000.00	15,000.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

SCHEDULE OF BONDED DEBT

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1964

Exhibit F

LOANS	DATE OF ISSUE	DATE OF MATURITY	ORIGINAL AMOUNT OF LOAN		Interest Rate	UNIT PAYMENTS	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING Dec. 31, 1964
			Inside Debt Limit	Outside Debt Limit			
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	Oct. 1, 1962	Oct. 1, 1967		\$ 125,000.00	2 1/4	Oct. 1 (25)	\$ 75,000.00
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	July 1, 1958	July 1, 1978		400,000.00	2 3/4	July 1 (20)	280,000.00
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	Aug. 1, 1960	Aug. 1, 1980		350,000.00	3 3/4	Aug. 1 (20)	270,000.00
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	Feb. 1, 1964	Feb. 1, 1969		125,000.00	2.7	Feb. 1 (25)	125,000.00
				1,000,000.00			750,000.00
Water Department Loan #1 of 1958 C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1963	Oct. 1, 1968		60,000.00	3.1	Oct. 1 (15)	45,000.00
Water Department, New Meters 1950 C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1959	Apr. 1, 1967		80,000.00	2.6	Apr. 1 (10)	30,000.00
Water Department Equipment Loan 1947 C. 44 G. L.	May 1, 1947	May 1, 1967		250,000.00	1 1/2	May 1 (12)	36,000.00
Water Department Loan #2 of 1952 C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1953	Apr. 1, 1968		150,000.00	2.7	Apr. 1 (10)	40,000.00
" " " #1 of 1956 C. 44 G. L.	Nov. 1, 1956	Nov. 1, 1971		150,000.00	3.2	Nov. 1 (10)	70,000.00
" " " #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L.	Sept. 1, 1956	Sept. 1, 1980		500,000.00	3.1	Sept. 1 (20)	320,000.00
" " " #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1957	July 1, 1982		1,300,000.00	4.1	July 1 (55)	915,000.00
" " " #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L.	Jan. 1, 1959	Jan. 1, 1979		200,000.00	3.4	Jan. 1 (10)	150,000.00
" " " #1 of 1959 C. 44 G. L.	Feb. 1, 1960	Feb. 1, 1965		100,000.00	3.6	Feb. 1 (20)	20,000.00
" " " #1 of 1959 C. 44 G. L.	Dec. 1, 1960	Dec. 1, 1965		100,000.00	2.6	Dec. 1 (20)	20,000.00
" " " #1 of 1958 C. 44 G. L.	Dec. 1, 1960	Dec. 1, 1966		60,000.00	2.6	Dec. 1 (10)	20,000.00
" " " #1 of 1961 C. 44 G. L.	Nov. 1, 1961	Nov. 1, 1966		150,000.00	2.4	Nov. 1 (30)	60,000.00
" " " #1 of 1961 C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1963	Apr. 1, 1968		100,000.00	2.9	Apr. 1 (20)	80,000.00
" " " #1 of 1964 C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1964	Oct. 1, 1969		100,000.00	3.2	Oct. 1 (20)	100,000.00
				3,300,000.00			1,906,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan, C. 762, Act of 1957	Jan. 1, 1958	Jan. 1, 1978		300,000.00	3.1	Jan. 1 (15)	210,000.00
" " " " C. 762, Act of 1957	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1981		500,000.00	3.4	July 1 (25)	425,000.00
" " " " C. 762, Act of 1957	Apr. 1, 1963	Apr. 1, 1983		375,000.00	2.9	Apr. 1 (20)	355,000.00
				1,175,000.00			990,000.00
N. B. Fire Construction Loan 1953, C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1955	Oct. 1, 1975	\$ 180,000.00		2.5	Oct. 1 (10)	90,000.00
Highway Equipment Loan, #1 of 1962 C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1962	Oct. 1, 1967	250,000.00		2 3/4	Oct. 1 (50)	150,000.00
" " " " #1 of 1962 C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1963	Oct. 1, 1968	70,000.00		3.1	Oct. 1 (15)	55,000.00
			320,000.00				205,000.00
Highway Macadam Loan #1 of 1964 C. 44 G. L.	Aug. 1, 1964	Aug. 1, 1969	200,000.00		3.2	Aug. 1 (40)	200,000.00
" " " " #1 of 1961 C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1966	300,000.00		3.4	July 1 (60)	120,000.00
" " " " #1 of 1961 C. 44 G. L.	June 1, 1962	June 1, 1967	300,000.00		2.3	June 1 (60)	180,000.00
			800,000.00				500,000.00
Vocational High School Addition C. 152, Act of 1950	June 1, 1950	June 1, 1970		368,000.00	1 3/4	June 1 (15)	90,000.00
" " " " C. 260, Act of 1951	Oct. 1, 1952	Oct. 1, 1972		217,000.00	2 3/4	Oct. 1 (10)	80,000.00
" " " " Loan #1 of 1952, C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1952	Oct. 1, 1972	120,000.00		2 3/4	Oct. 1 (5)	40,000.00
N. B. Junior High School Constr. Loan #1, C. 645, Act of 1948	Dec. 1, 1953	Dec. 1, 1973		1,000,000.00	2 1/2	Dec. 1 (50)	450,000.00
N. B. Junior High School Constr. Loan #1, C. 44 G. L.	Dec. 1, 1953	Dec. 1, 1973	960,000.00		2 1/2	Dec. 1 (50)	410,000.00
N. B. Elementary School Constr. C. 645, Act of 1948	Dec. 1, 1955	Dec. 1, 1975		1,300,000.00	2.8	Dec. 1 (65)	715,000.00
N. B. Elementary School Constr. C. 645, Act of 1948	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1981		720,000.00	3.4	July 1 (40)	600,000.00
N. B. School Project Constr. Loan, C. 645, Act of 1948	Aug. 1, 1964	Aug. 1, 1984		772,000.00	3.2	Aug. 1 (42)	772,000.00
			1,080,000.00	4,377,000.00			3,157,000.00
Sewer Loan #1, 1946, C. 44 G. L.	May 1, 1949	May 1, 1979	500,000.00		2.	May 1 (15)	225,000.00
" " " #1, 1946, C. 44 G. L.	Mar. 1, 1950	Mar. 1, 1980	474,000.00		2.	Mar. 1 (15)	240,000.00
" " " #1, 1952, C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1953	Apr. 1, 1963	150,000.00		2.7	Apr. 1 (5)	95,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1953, C. 44 G. L.	Aug. 1, 1953	Aug. 1, 1973	317,000.00		2.7	Aug. 1 (15)	135,000.00
New Sewer Loan #1, 1955 C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1955	Oct. 1, 1975	167,000.00		2.5	Oct. 1 (10)	75,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1954, C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1955	Oct. 1, 1975	217,000.00		2.5	Oct. 1 (10)	110,000.00
" " " " #1 of 1957, C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1957	July 1, 1977	263,000.00		4.1	July 1 (15)	158,000.00
" " " " #1 of 1961, C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1981	260,000.00		3.4	July 1 (15)	215,000.00
" " " " #1 of 1964, C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1964	Oct. 1, 1979	150,000.00		3.2	Oct. 1 (10)	150,000.00
			2,498,000.00				1,403,000.00
N. B. Public Building Repair Loan, C. 275, Act of 1948	Sept. 1, 1956	Sept. 1, 1966	100,000.00		3.1	Sept. 1 (10)	20,000.00
" " " " C. 275, Act of 1948	Sept. 1, 1958	Sept. 1, 1968	567,000.00		3.1	Sept. 1 (55)	220,000.00
			667,000.00				240,000.00
N. B. Development Loan #1, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Jan. 1, 1958	Jan. 1, 1968	500,000.00		3.1	Jan. 1 (50)	200,000.00
" " " " #1, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Feb. 1, 1960	Feb. 1, 1970	250,000.00		3.6	Feb. 1 (25)	150,000.00
" " " " #1, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1971	217,000.00		3.4	July 1 (20)	140,000.00
" " " " #2, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Jan. 1, 1958	Jan. 1, 1978	250,000.00		3.1	Jan. 1 (15)	160,000.00
" " " " #2, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Aug. 1, 1960	Aug. 1, 1980	217,000.00		3 3/4	Aug. 1 (10)	160,000.00
			1,434,000.00				810,000.00
N. B. Municipal Incinerator Loan C. 74, Act of 1945	Oct. 1, 1963	Oct. 1, 1983		100,000.00	3.1	Oct. 1 (5)	95,000.00
N. B. Municipal Relief Loan, C. 502 Act of 1962	Dec. 1, 1963	Dec. 1, 1965	300,000.00		2.3	Dec. 1 (150)	150,000.00
N. B. Municipal Relief Loan, C. 264, Act of 1964	Oct. 1, 1964	Oct. 1, 1966	700,000.00		2.6	Oct. 1 (350)	700,000.00
			1,000,000.00				850,000.00
BONDED DEBT							\$10,996,000.00

SYMBOLS

* Interest payable semi-annually.
(1) \$1,000.00 payable annually.

SUMMARY OF OUTSTANDING DEBT

	INSIDE DEBT LIMIT	OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT	TOTAL
Fire Construction Loan	\$ 90,000.00		\$ 90,000.00
Water Loans		\$1,906,000.00	1,906,000.00
Highway Loans	500,000.00		500,000.00
Highway Equipment Loan	205,000.00		205,000.00
Vocational High School	40,000.00	170,000.00	210,000.00
Junior High and Elementary School Construction Loans	410,000.00	2,537,000.00	2,947,000.00
Sewer Construction Loans	1,403,000.00		1,403,000.00
N. B. Public Building Repair Loan	240,000.00		240,000.00
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan		750,000.00	750,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan		990,000.00	990,000.00
N. B. Development Loan (Ind. Park)	810,000.00		810,000.00
N. B. Municipal Incinerator Loan		95,000.00	95,000.00
N. B. Municipal Relief Loan	850,000.00		850,000.00
Total	\$4,548,000.00	\$6,448,000.00	\$10,996,000.00

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1964

EXHIBIT G

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
SCHEDULE SHOWING INDEBTEDNESS PAYABLE
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

Year	B O N D E D D E B T			T A X T I T L E L O A N S		
	At the Close of Year	Increase	Decrease	At the Close of Year	Increase	Decrease
1941	6,760,000.00		823,000.00	102,546.21		59,026.70
1942	5,848,000.00		912,000.00	29,623.43		72,922.78
1943	4,793,000.00		1,055,000.00	165,112.80	135,489.37	
1944	3,849,000.00		944,000.00			
1945	3,081,000.00		768,000.00			
1946	2,481,000.00		600,000.00			165,112.80
1947	2,796,000.00	315,000.00				
1948	2,341,000.00	345,000.00	455,000.00			
1949	2,686,000.00	702,000.00				
1950	2,388,000.00		279,000.00			
1951	3,109,000.00	657,000.00				
1952	3,766,000.00	2,188,000.00				
1953	5,954,000.00	344,000.00				
1954	6,298,000.00	1,828,000.00				
1955	8,126,000.00	494,000.00				
1956	8,620,000.00		427,000.00			
1957	8,193,000.00	1,509,000.00				
1958	9,702,000.00		365,000.00			
1959	9,387,000.00	214,000.00				
1960	9,551,000.00	1,389,000.00				
1961	10,940,000.00					
1962	10,659,000.00		281,000.00			
1963	10,253,000.00		406,000.00			
1964	10,996,000.00	743,000.00				

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1964

EXHIBIT H

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
SUMMARY OF BONDED DEBT AND SINKING FUNDS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

	Outstanding January 1, 1964	Payments During 1964	Issued During 1964	Outstanding December 31, 1964
Water Loans	2,048,000.00	242,000.00	100,000.00	1,906,000.00
Highway Loans	480,000.00	180,000.00	200,000.00	500,000.00
Highway Equipment Loan No. 1 of 1962 -C44	270,000.00	65,000.00		205,000.00
Off Street Parking Loan	690,000.00	65,000.00	125,000.00	750,000.00
Sewer Construction Loans	1,353,000.00	100,000.00	150,000.00	1,403,000.00
Industrial Park Loans	937,000.00	127,000.00		810,000.00
Vocational High School	195,000.00	25,000.00		170,000.00
Vocational High School Loan No. 1 of 1952 N. B. Junior High School Construction Loan No. 1	45,000.00	5,000.00		40,000.00
Elementary Schools Loan	960,000.00	100,000.00		860,000.00
Fire Station Construction Loan	1,420,000.00	105,000.00	772,000.00	2,087,000.00
N. B. Public Repair Loan	100,000.00	10,000.00		90,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan	305,000.00	65,000.00		240,000.00
N. B. Municipal Relief Loan, C. 502 Act of 1962	1,050,000.00	60,000.00		990,000.00
N. B. Municipal Incinerator Loan C. 74, Act of 1945	300,000.00	150,000.00	700,000.00	850,000.00
	100,000.00	5,000.00		95,000.00
TOTAL	10,253,000.00	1,304,000.00	2,047,000.00	10,996,000.00

ANNUAL REPORT

City Auditor of the City of New Bedford, Massachusetts
for the year 1964

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 25, 1965

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
CITY CLERK
of the
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
For the year 1964



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CITY CLERK

To the City Council

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report on the activities of this office for the year 1964, wherein is included a financial summary, vital statistics data and highlights of the City Council matters.

RECEIPTS FOR LICENSES

Areaway, Coalhole, or Marquee	\$ 5.00
Auctioneer	32.00
Awning	2.00
Billiards, Pool, etc.	240.00
Bowling Alleys	390.00
Dance	600.00
Intelligence Office	4.00
Junk Collector	85.00
Junk Collector's Badge	3.00
Junk Dealer	700.00
Pawnbroker	100.00
Petroleum	325.00
Public Entertainment	52.00
Public Vehicle	91.00
Quahogs (clean waters)	40.00
Rummage Sale	93.00
Sausage	10.00
Sound Truck	157.00
Special Police	90.00
Special Police Badge	43.50
Taxi Driver	447.00
Taxi Driver Badge — Replacement	14.00
Theatre	300.00
Miniature Golf	50.00
License to Manufacture Hydrogen Gas	35.00
Shooting Galleries	10.00
Fruit Peddler	20.00
	----- \$ 3,938.50

FEES

Abstract Copy	\$ 195.50
Affidavit Pertaining to Birth	1.00
Amendments	9.00
Attachment Bulky Prop.	1.00
Bill of Sale	1.00
Board of Survey Petition	25.00
Boat Permit	285.00
Building Moving	220.00
Business Certificate	153.65
Business Certificate Forms	4.70
Change of Address	3.50
Discontinuance	9.50
Cemetery Lot Certificate	171.00
Certified Copy (Vital Statistics)	5,600.00
Business Certificate	13.50
Change of Business Address	.50
Dog License	4.00
Financing Statement	8.50
Original Death	42.00
Petroleum Registration	5.00
Public Record	13.25
Spayed Certificate	.25
Taxi Driver's License	1.00
Withdrawal	.50
Closing Out Sale Inventory	8.50
Copy Board of Survey Plan	2.00
City Code	195.00
Marriage License	1.00
Rules and Regulations Subdivision Control	3.00
Declaration of Trust	5.00
Deposition	80.50
Dog Tag Duplicate	11.50
Dog Transfer	1.75
Filing Definitive Plan — Board of Survey	15.00
Financing Statement	7,521.25
Assignment	12.00
Continuation	51.25
Partial Release	12.00
Termination	253.00
Liens	6.00
Liens Discharged	2.00
List of Mortgages	1.00
Marriage Intention	2,262.00
Married Woman's Certificate	24.25
Mortgage Discharge	6.00
Notice of Lien	2.00
Permit to Close Streets	15.00
Permit to Move Equipment	10.00
Petroleum Registration	1,102.00
Petroleum Stubs	1.00
Photostatic Copy	
Baptismal Record	1.00
Birth Record	46.00
Blood Test	2.50
Chapter 324	1.00
Class A	.50

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

5 h

Consent of Marriage	.50	
Documents for Marriage Intention	1.00	
Junk Dealer's License	.50	
Physician Registration	2.00	
Pole Location Orders	748.12	
Postage	4.63	
Search of Records	24.00	
Sign Permit	26.00	
Banner Permit	6.00	
Street Obstruction	220.00	
Sunday Entertainments	3,997.00	
Tax Lien, notice	312.00	
Tax Lien, release	51.00	
Transfer	10.50	
	-----	\$23,826.60

PAID TO COUNTY AND STATE

Paid to the City Treasurer for Bristol County:		
For Dog Licenses		\$ 7,447.50
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game		
For the following Licenses:		
Resident Citizen Fishing	\$ 2,024.00	
Resident Citizen Hunting	2,056.00	
Resident Citizen Sporting	812.00	
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	128.00	
Resident Citizen Female Fishing	264.00	
Special Non-Resident Fishing	4.00	
Non-Resident Citizen or Alien Fishing	25.50	
Non-Resident Citizen Hunting	30.00	
Duplicate	7.50	
Deer Stamps	23.00	
	-----	\$ 5,374.00

SUMMARY FOR YEAR 1964

Licenses	\$ 3,938.50	
Fees	23,826.60	
Dog Licenses	7,447.50	
Fish and Game Licenses	5,374.00	
	-----	\$40,586.60

TABLE OF RECEIPTS FOR LAST TEN YEARS

1955	\$45,010.67
1956	48,253.30
1957	45,880.05
1958	43,861.92
1959	43,318.43
1960	41,489.99
1961	39,785.13
1962	38,117.81
1963	40,486.06
1964	40,586.60

OPERATING COSTS**Budget Appropriation:**

Salaries and Wages	\$36,833.72
General Expenses	2,527.70

Total Appropriation	\$39,361.42

(December 10, 1964 — \$385.42 transferred from
Reserve Fund to Salaries and Wages)

(February 10, 1964 — \$15.00 transferred from
Treasurer and Collector General Expenses to
City Clerk General Expenses)

Expenditures:

Salaries and Wages	\$36,833.72
General Expenses	2,332.71

Total Expenditures	\$39,166.43

Unexpended Balance	\$ 194.99
---------------------------	-----------

Expenditures for 1964	\$39,166.43
Expenditures for 1963	38,849.07

Increase	\$ 317.36

VITAL STATISTICS**BIRTH INFORMATION FOR THE YEAR 1964**

Total number of births recorded in 1964		2,658
Males	1,377	
Females	1,281	
Total number of births recorded in 1963		2,648
Increase from 1964 to 1963		10
Number of triplet births recorded	0	
Number of twin births recorded	37	
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents elsewhere in Massachusetts		778
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of state		14
Children born elsewhere in Massachusetts, residence of parents in New Bedford		30
Children born elsewhere in the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford		1
Children born in New Bedford, residence of perants out of the United States		1
Children born out of the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford		0
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents born in New Bedford		1,834
Children born at home	7	

MARRIAGE DATA — 1964

Marriage Intentions — 1963		929
Marriage Intentions — 1964		1,002
Increase		73
Marriages — 1963		964
Marriages — 1964		1,059
Increase		95
Marriages of out of state residents, both parties		17
Number of Three-Day Waivers	(Increase of 16)	76
Number of males under 21	(Increase of 28)	228
Number of females under 18	(Increase of 25)	110
Youngest person married (female)		14
Oldest person married (male)		88

DEATH DATA — 1964

Total number of deaths	Males 827
	Females 737

	1,564
Fetal deaths	32
Deaths of New Bedford residents reported from out of town	417
Statistics of 1,564 deaths in New Bedford	
Under 5 years of age	65
5 to 10 years of age	8
11 to 20 years of age	7
21 to 30 years of age	11
31 to 40 years of age	26
41 to 50 years of age	94
51 to 60 years of age	180
61 to 70 years of age	362
71 to 80 years of age	506
81 to 90 years of age	253
Over 90	46
Unknown	6

	1,564
Born in New Bedford	459
Other parts of the United States	346
Canada	169
England	116
Portugal	302
Other foreign countries	171
Unknown	1

	1,564
Due to cancer	299
Due to tuberculosis	9
Due to tumor	4

Of the Medical Examiners' certificates of death which were 395, 17 were deaths in which motor vehicles played a part, 11 suicides and the remaining 367 were from other causes.

The oldest person to die in New Bedford in 1964 was 99 years of age.

NUMBER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

Year	Births	Marriages	Deaths
1922	3552	1343	1797
1923	3488	1416	1838
1924	3401	1170	1602
1925	3191	1220	1621
1926	2974	1067	1733
1927	2616	1004	1526
1928	2573	806	1593
1929	2199	1038	1579
1930	2152	858	1434
1931	1987	819	1531
1932	1853	666	1427
1933	1778	937	1408
1934	1908	1101	1457
1935	1856	985	1443
1936	1870	1196	1510
1937	1807	1181	1478
1938	1844	1005	1457
1939	1738	1300	1514
1940	1841	1477	1465
1941	1978	1744	1499
1942	2426	1586	1490
1943	2331	1218	1572
1944	2085	1106	1464
1945	2132	1221	1499
1946	2709	2036	1477
1947	2971	1782	1510
1948	2700	1522	1544
1949	2591	1254	1450
1950	2590	1290	1426
1951	2587	1286	1558
1952	2600	1099	1464
1953	2551	1063	1481
1954	2638	970	1404
1955	2824	1044	1528
1956	2769	1016	1485
1957	2815	922	1551
1958	2692	830	1530
1959	2790	905	1517
1960	2751	864	1580
1961	2753	948	1544
1962	2657	934	1567
1963	2648	964	1706
1964	2658	1059	1564

CITY COUNCIL

The City Council organized on January 6, 1964 at which time Joseph P. Harrington was chosen President.

In addition to the regular meetings which are held on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month, the Council held 9 special meetings and sat in joint convention with the School Committee to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Milton S. Briggs. Attorney Paul J. McCawley was elected to fill the unexpired term.

The Budget for 1964 was adopted on April 3, 1964 in the sum of \$19,102,740.17. As originally submitted by the Mayor on February 20th, it was reduced \$59,900.00. All department heads had been interrogated at the three hearings held by the Council sitting as a quasi committee of the whole.

ORDINANCES

- April 23, 1964 — The salary of the Mayor established at \$15,000.00 per annum.
- April 23, 1964 — The salary of members of the City Council was established at \$1,500.00 each per annum.
- May 28, 1964 — Penal sum on bonds in connection with building movings, etc. increased.

ACCEPTANCE OF LEGISLATION

- February 3, 1964 — General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81N, etc. (subdivision control) adopted.
- October 29, 1964 — Rules and regulations for subdivision control adopted.
- August 27, 1964 — Jaywalking law adopted — Chapter 409, Acts of 1962.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The vital statistic records, particularly births, should be recopied because their constant use has worn and torn pages. While we have patched with scotch tape, the result has been unsatisfactory and important data is likely to become lost. I feel that this work cannot be put off much longer.

The City Council records in our archives have been subjected to the extremely bad atmospheric conditions prevailing there, and the covers are virtually disintegrating. Some thought must be given to covering the same with canvas jackets. I realize that this will be expensive, but the project is most meritorious.

Our quarters are definitely too cramped for the increasing work of this office. It has reached the state where my private office has had to accommodate steel filing cabinets. If and when a new city hall is erected, the City Clerk should be consulted in the early planning stage. At the present time, heavy vital statistic records must be copied on our counter and a situation is created that has at times been fraught with embarrassment. I refer to cases of people scanning the book while the copy is being made and thus observing corrections which are not public property. A different physical setup should provide for large tables in the center of the office where the copying could be done.

CONCLUSION

This has been an exceptionally busy year; however, we have continued our good public image, thanks to the co-operation of the office force under the meticulous guidance of Ellen M. Gaughan, the Assistant City Clerk.

Respectfully,

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
City Clerk, for the year 1964

IN CITY COUNCIL

May 13, 1965

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Annual Report

of the

LAW DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Massachusetts



For the Year 1964

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
CITY SOLICITOR'S STAFF
1964

City Solicitor
GEORGE JACOBS

Assistant City Solicitors
LOUIS A. PERRAS, JR.
and
EDWIN LIVINGSTONE, JR.

Head Clerk
VIOLET P. GILMORE

Principal Clerk and Stenographer
MARY E. DOWNEY



OFFICE OF THE CITY SOLICITOR
Room 203 Municipal Building
New Bedford, Massachusetts

July 22, 1965

To His Honor, the Mayor, and Members of the
City Government of the City of New Bedford:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the operations of the City Law Department for the year 1964.

48 written opinions were rendered to the City Council and Department Heads, and also many oral opinions.

284 industrial accident cases were reported to the Industrial Accident Board in Boston, which included filing of reports, investigations, and a number of hearings before the Board members.

176 claims for personal injuries and property damage were filed, the result of defects in the highway and accidents involving city-owned motor vehicles.

All contracts awarded by the Purchasing Department and School Department were examined and approved by the City Solicitor.

Deeds, leases, orders for street layouts, alterations and easements were drafted by the department.

Approximately 12 tax title foreclosures were entered in the Land Court, resulting in payment to the city of several large accounts which would perhaps have remained on the books as unpaid if action had not been started; also many decrees were received as the result of the foreclosure entries.

This office assisted in the collection of \$3,948.42 in accounts due the city for damage to city property, vehicles, tuition fees of school children, etc.

Contract for the reconstruction of the New Bedford Public Golf Links was prepared by the City Solicitor, part of the land of the old links being taken for Route 195, said contract signed January 7, 1964 with Suburban Excavators, Inc. of Wakefield, Mass. for \$157,000.

This office has also been involved with several matters for the School Committee, and has worked in cooperation with the Federal Community Action Program.

Numerous applications for governmental financial assistance, both state and federal, were prepared by this office.

Suits pending as of December 31, 1964 — 6 land damage suits for taking of land and easements in land by eminent domain; 15 personal injuries and property damage suits resulting from alleged defects in public ways; 7 suits in which the City is the plaintiff; and 10 miscellaneous cases against the City or City employees.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE JACOBS

City Solicitor

ANNUAL REPORT

Law Department of the City of New Bedford,
Massachusetts, for the year 1964.

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 22, 1965

Received, placed on file, and ordered printed in the City
Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

THE BAKER MFG. CO
- PRINTERS -
NEW BEDFORD

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

CITY TREASURER

for the

Fiscal Year ending December 31,

1964

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

1 9 6 6

New Bedford, December 31, 1964

Office of the City Treasurer

To the City Council
of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the annual report of this department for the year ending December 31, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

MARK A. CASTRO

City Treasurer

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964**

BALANCE JANUARY, 1964

Revenue Cash	\$ 1,255,794.54	
Non-Revenue Cash	287,394.21	
	<hr/>	\$1,543,188.75

RECEIPTS

Revenue Cash	\$31,729,515.25	
Non-Revenue Cash	1,608,381.76	
	<hr/>	33,337,897.01
		<hr/>
		\$34,881,085.76

BALANCE IN TREASURY DEC. 1964

Revenue Cash	\$2,320,516.76	
Non-Revenue Cash	980,443.85	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,300,960.61

CASH EXPENDITURES

Revenue Cash	\$30,664,793.03	
Non-Revenue Cash	915,332.12	
	<hr/>	31,580,125.15
		<hr/>
		\$34,881,085.76

**CITY TREASURER
AND
COLLECTOR OF TAXES**

SALARIES AND WAGES \$102,690.80

Treasurer and Collector of Taxes	\$ 7,521.90
Cashier	4,374.93
Investigator	4,104.93
Deputy Collectors and Disbursing Officers	15,479.62
Head Clerk	3,946.68
Address. Multigraph Operators	4,436.98
Senior Clerk	19,132.53
Junior Clerk	20,796.27
Coin Machine Operator	3,199.20
Book Binder	3,151.20
Kerwin Lot	6,207.50
Temporary Laborers	2,049.00
Beaches	3,250.00
Temporary Clerks	5,037.20

\$102,687.94

Unexpended Balance 2.86

\$102,690.80

GENERAL EXPENSES \$ 16,439.06

Advertising	\$ 676.43
Bonds and Interest	2,466.17
Machine Contracts	1,330.34
Medical	20.00
Recording Fee	774.15
Office Expense	5,406.77
Printing Stationery and Postage	3,492.73
Temporary Loan Expenses	1,212.50
Travel	296.45

\$15,675.54

Unexpended Balance 763.52

\$ 16,439.06

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
COLLECTOR OF TAXES**

New Bedford, Mass.

To the City Council
of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the ordinances requiring that the annual report of the Collector of Taxes shall be made to the City Council annually in January, I submit herewith statement of all collections made during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1964, together with a statement of Taxes remaining unpaid.

Respectfully submitted,

MARK A. CASTRO

Collector of Taxes

STATEMENT OF TAX WARRANTS

DR.	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959
Uncollected Balance Dec. 31, 1963						
Assessor's Warrant with Additions as of Dec. 31, 1964		\$494,159.27	\$23,898.83	\$20,369.31	\$28,478.38	\$20,056.84
Real Estate	\$10,761,700.70	248.97				
Personal	2,009,631.40	78.00				
Polls	—	64,676.55				
Excise	1,541,731.10					
Boat Excise	3,576.54					
App'n Sidewalk	2,272.24					
App'n Sidewalk Com. Int.	618.61					
Unapp'n Sidewalk	1,633.43					
Unapp'n Sidewalk Com. Int.	96.91					
App'n Sewer	1,577.48					
App'n Sewer Com. Int.	329.75					
Unapp'n Sewer	2,035.45					
Unapp'n Sewer Com. Int.	120.32					
Farm Animals	37.25					
Total Warrant	\$14,325,361.18	\$559,162.79		\$20,369.31	\$28,478.38	\$20,056.84
Refunds	60,412.06	22,938.89	518.04	109.71	10.04	2.00
Transferred to Tax Title Account						
1964 Taxes (1963)						
Real Estate	136,294.45	\$141,494.31				
Betterments	81.42	1,670.12				
Adjustments	35.92	86.97				
	\$14,249,361.45	\$438,850.28	\$24,416.87	\$20,479.02	\$28,488.42	\$20,058.84

STATEMENT OF TAX COLLECTIONS

CR.	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959
COLLECTIONS						
Real Estate	\$ 9,836,566.88	\$158,277.98	\$ 747.99	\$ 17.85		
Personal	1,979,442.31	4,024.40	979.35			
Polls	—	3,450.00	122.00	76.00	\$ 38.00	\$ 18.00
Excise	1,289,153.67	125,694.37	2,367.85	1,107.25	499.90	16.03
Boat Excise	1,847.37	80.33	27.50			
App'n Sidewalk	2,272.24	20.18				
App'n Sidewalk Com. Int.	618.61	4.84				
Unapp'n Sidewalk	1,311.41	570.20				
Unapp'n Sidewalk Com. Int.	77.43	43.33				
App'n Sewer	1,513.72	186.01				
App'n Sewer Com. Int.	343.67	29.83				
Unapp'n Sewer	671.70	—				
Unapp'n Sewer Com. Int.	58.98	—				
Farm Animals	37.25	—				
				\$ 1,201.10	\$ 537.90	\$ 34.03
ABATEMENTS						
Real Estate	552,877.55	9,196.45		613.77	6,381.97	4,883.78
Personal	16,043.57	22,210.44				
Polls	—	2,880.00	2,880.00	2,240.00	2,502.00	3,590.00
Excise	174,094.14	85,607.49				9,572.41
Boat Excise	1,262.87	143.33				
Uncollected Balance						
December 31, 1964	\$ 391,168.08	26,431.10	17,292.18	16,424.15	19,066.55	1,978.62
	\$14,249,361.45	\$438,850.28	\$24,416.87	\$20,479.02	\$28,488.42	\$20,058.84

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
VETERANS' BENEFITS OFFICE**

New Bedford, Massachusetts

February 12, 1965

To the Honorable City Council
of the City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the annual report of this department for the year ending December 31, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR J. PASTIE

Veterans' Agent

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES**FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964****VETERANS' BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION:**

Salaries, Wages and Pensions		\$ 33,223.39
Veterans' Agent	\$ 5,766.06	
Eight Clerks	17,128.40	
Two Investigators	7,760.80	
Two Pensioners	2,568.13	
General Expenses		2,319.60
Motor Maintenance	207.42	
Telephone	124.05	
Printing and Stationery	457.23	
Office Expense	516.70	
Dues	52.50	
Travel in Massachusetts	961.70	
Total Veterans' Benefits Administration		<hr/> \$ 35,542.99

VETERANS' BENEFITS AID:

Cash Grants	\$508,841.54	
Fuel	62,489.94	
Hospital	76,295.87	
Medical and Surgical	83,534.74	
Burials	1,141.00	
Total Veterans' Benefits Aid		<hr/> 732,303.09
Total Veterans' Benefits Administration and Aid		<hr/> \$767,846.08

VETERANS' BENEFITS

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURES OF VETERANS' BENEFITS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

ADMINISTRATION

BENEFITS

1964	Salaries, Wages, and Pensions	Motor Maintenance	Telephone	Printing and Stationery	Office Expense	Dues	Travel in Mass.	Total	Cash Grants	Fuel	Hospital	Medical and Surgical	Burials	Total	GRAND TOTAL
Jan.	2182.89	6.60	15.55	30.96	51.68		88.00	2375.68	47518.20	10217.94	4487.11	7198.26	95.00	69516.51	71892.19
Feb.	2407.12	6.80	14.70	60.02	7.06		60.00	2555.70	42882.73	7925.00	5417.92	7057.65	80.00	63363.30	65919.00
March	2505.12	13.00	19.60		36.94		18.00	2592.66	44258.70	8467.00	10092.78	7114.96	166.00	70099.44	72692.10
April	3151.40	7.00	8.70	145.04	50.72		151.00	3513.86	44570.30	7950.00	7716.45	6756.51		67093.26	70607.12
May	2513.12	17.71	9.60	95.53	7.30		72.50	2715.76	42285.49	6985.00	5655.81	7663.80	400.00	62993.10	65705.86
June	2503.12	15.35	3.90	15.14	.80		59.25	2597.56	41205.18	2967.00	6821.66	6512.33		57506.17	60103.73
July	3161.80	35.84	8.40		40.50		129.00	3375.54	42906.05	11.00	7408.86	8052.29		58378.20	61753.74
Aug.	2596.92	5.40	10.35		17.13	22.50	69.00	2721.30	41128.22	11.00	3368.32	6491.75		50999.29	53720.59
Sept.	2467.22	34.63	3.75	105.94	.90	30.00	12.00	2654.44	39447.90	11.00	5435.20	6963.80		51857.90	54512.34
Oct.	3262.30	33.26	7.15	4.60	49.97		146.95	3504.23	39259.12	2355.00	5190.69	7258.67	250.00	54313.48	57817.71
Nov.	2592.92	9.70	8.80		35.10		30.50	2677.02	39351.42	7599.00	7911.87	6896.78	150.00	61909.07	54586.09
Dec.	3879.46	22.13	13.55		218.60		125.50	4259.24	43928.23	7991.00	6789.20	5567.94		64276.37	68535.61
	33223.39	207.42	124.05	457.23	516.70	52.50	961.70	35542.99	508841.54	62489.94	76295.87	83534.74	1141.00	732303.09	767846.08

COMMENTS

\$732,303.09	Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for 1964
687,618.33	Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for 1963
<hr/>	
\$ 44,684.76	Increase in Amount Expended in 1964
\$675,000.00	Appropriated for Veterans' Benefits Aid
439.13	Credit from 1963
<hr/>	
\$675,439.13	Appropriation and Credit
15,170.86	Refunds and Receipts
<hr/>	
\$690,609.99	Appropriation after Refunds and Receipts
50,000.00	Loan 10/26/64
<hr/>	
\$740,609.99	Appropriation after Credit, Refunds, Receipts, and Loan
32,956.00	Appropriated for Administration
406.86	Transfer to Salaries and Wages Account 12/11/64
2,568.13	Appropriated for Pensions
<hr/>	
\$776,540.98	Total Appropriations, Credit, Loan and Transfers for Aid, Administration and Pensions
767,846.08	Total Amount Expended for Aid, Administration and Pensions
<hr/>	
\$ 8,694.90	Balance from Appropriations

RECIPIENTS BY WAR

<i>War</i>	<i>Cases</i>	<i>Persons</i>
Spanish War	2	2
World War I	170	190
World War II	540	1109
Korean War	116	455

\$15,170.86 received from various cases during the year to refund and reimburse the City of New Bedford.

VETERANS' BENEFITS

<i>1964 Month</i>	<i>Cases</i>	<i>No. Persons In Families</i>	<i>Single Cases</i>	<i>Total Persons</i>
January	652	507	458	965
February	617	415	440	855
March	612	418	434	852
April	609	439	429	868
May	602	419	430	849
June	587	361	425	786
July	603	349	443	792
August	609	367	444	811
September	599	313	445	758
October	595	291	448	739
November	606	318	451	769
December	632	430	453	883
	7323	4627	5300	9927
Average Number	610	385	442	827

\$731,162.09 Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for Cases in 1964

1,198.26 Average Amount of Veterans' Benefits Aid per case a year

99.86 Average Amount of Aid per case a month

23.04 Average Amount of Aid per case a week

The Average is based on the following:

Cash, Fuel, Nursing Home, Hospital, Medicine, Dentist, Physician and Optician.

827 Average Persons aided a month for twelve consecutive months.

An Average of 1.35 Persons per case in 1964.

An Average of \$17.00 per Person a week in 1964.

TRUST FUNDS

New Bedford, Mass.

December 31, 1964

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

The Trustees of bequests, gifts and trust funds of the City of New Bedford herewith submit the statement of the City Treasurer as their Annual Report.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED REBELLO

JOHN RECA

Trustees

TRUST FUNDS

New Bedford, Mass.

December 31, 1964

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

As treasurer of Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds of the City of New Bedford, I respectfully submit the Annual Report for the year ending Decemebr 31, 1964 of the income received from said funds, together with a list of all securities in my custody.

Respectfully submitted,

MARK A. CASTRO

City Treasurer

**SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL
AND LIBRARY FUND**

	<i>Value</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Income</i>
July 1, 1896 American Tel. & Tel. Co.	\$20,000.00	2½%	\$525.00
February 15, 1995 U. S. Treasury	14,000.00	3%	420.00
September 15, 1972 U. S. Treasury	12,000.00	2½%	300.00
November 15, 1974 U. S. Treasury	16,000.00	3%	387.50
First National Bank of Boston	4,928.75		725.60
Industrial National Bank of Providence	3,822.00		344.00
Irving Trust Company	23,718.75		1,347.20
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	1,239.98	4¼%	64.52
New Bedford Institution For Savings	4,103.95	4¼%	174.38
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$99,813.43		\$4,288.20

*Deposit Extra Income \$20.84

New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank

THE KEMPTON FUND

GIFT OF SARAH E. POTTER

	<i>Shares</i>	<i>Value</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Income</i>
C July 1, 1960 Boston & Maine R.R.		\$10,000.00	4%	None
C July 1, 1970 Boston & Maine R.R.		10,000.00	4½%	None
C Jan. 1, 1997 Northern Pacific Ry. Co.		14,000.00	4%	\$560.00
C July 1, 2007 N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.		8,600.00	4%	None
C Sept. 1, 1965 Southern California Edison Co., Ltd.		3,000.00	3%	None
C Oct. 1, 1995 Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe		5,000.00	4%	200.00
C Sept. 1, 1972 U. S. Treasury		8,000.00	2½%	200.00
C Apr. 1, 1981 Penn R.R. Co.		5,000.00	4½%	212.50
C Apr. 1, 2003 Louisville and Nashville R.R. Co.		10,000.00	3¾%	337.50
C June 1, 1971 Pacific Gas and Electric, Series "K"		20,000.00	3%	600.00
C Dec. 1, 1980 Pacific Gas and Electric, Series "Q"		1,000.00	2¾%	28.75
C May 1, 1963 Delaware & Hudson Co.		4,500.00	4%	None
R First National Bank of Boston	887	31,601.00		3,447.60
R Bristol County Trust Co.	20	1,020.00		115.00
R National Shawmut Bank of Boston	783	20,822.25		2,035.80
R Union Market National Bank	989	14,490.00		2,479.10
R June 15, 1983 U. S. Treasury		50,000.00	3¾%	1,625.00
R July 1, 2022 N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.		12,300.00	4½%	None
R July 1, 2022 N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	65	6,500.00	5%	None
R Newton Waltham Bank & Trust Co.	340	17,020.00		1,133.00
R Acushnet Cooperative Bank	10	2,000.00		85.20
** New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		5,723.33	4¾%	51.98
New Bedford Institution for Savings		10,690.60	4¾%	454.32
		<hr/> \$271,267.18		<hr/> \$13,565.75

TRUST FUNDS

GEORGE O. CROCKER FUND

	<i>Shares</i>	<i>Value</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Income</i>
C July 1, 1986 American Tel. & Tel.		\$10,000.00	2%%	\$262.50
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		973.54	4¼%	20.68
			4¼%	20.68
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$10,973.54		\$303.86

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
Charles S. Paisler Educational Fund
One-Third to Mary V. King for Life

INCOME FOR 1960				
C Nov. 15, 1974 U. S. Treasury		\$10,000.00	3%%	\$387.50
R June 15, 1983 U. S. Treasury		9,000.00	3½%	292.50
R Acushnet Co-operative Bank	10	4,000.00		170.40
* New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		7,470.47	4¼%	160.86
			4¼%	160.86
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$30,470.47		\$1,172.12
PAYMENTS				
City of New Bedford,				
Charles S. Paisler Fund				\$ 781.42
Mary V. King				390.70
				<hr/>
				\$1,172.12

ELIZABETH C. CARTER BROOKS FUND

INCOME FOR 1960			
Acushnet Co-operative Bank	15	\$3,000.00	\$127.80

City of New Bedford
Chapter 480 Acts of 1924

Bank Bal. 1/1/60 per Pass Book			
No. 177778		\$210,204.28	
Interest April, 1960 @ 4¼%			\$4,466.84
Interest October, 1960 @ 4¼%			4,561.75
			<hr/>
			\$9,028.59
Bank Balance December 31, 1960		\$219,232.87	

**THE ELWYN G. CAMPBELL
TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP FUND**

	<i>Shares</i>	<i>Value</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Income</i>
N. B. Acushnet Co-Operative Bank	12	\$3,000.00		\$127.80
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		147.19		4.16
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$3,147.19		\$131.96
Withdrawal		\$100.00		

FLORENCE L. WAITE FUND

INCOME 1964

Dec. 1, 1980 Pacific Gas and Electric Co .	\$11,000.00	2 $\frac{7}{8}$ %	\$316.25
Acushnet Co-operative Bank	1,000.00		42.60
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank	15,082.41	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	491.38
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$27,082.41		\$850.23
Withdrawal	\$10,000.00		

TRUST FUNDS

Kempton Fund, Library	\$250,000.00
Sylvia Ann Howland Educational and Library Fund	100,000.00
George O. Crocker, Library Fund	10,000.00
Charles L. Wood, Library Fund	2,000.00
Oliver Crocker, Library Fund	1,000.00
George Howland, Jr., Library Fund	1,600.00
James B. Congdon, Library Fund	500.00
Jonathan Bourne, School Fund	1,000.00
Charles W. Morgan, Library Fund	1,000.00
Ellen R. Hathaway, Playground Fund	5,000.00
Elizabeth B. Mackie, Library Fund	1,000.00
Frederick S. Allen, Library Fund	1,000.00
Patty Wilcox, Library Fund	5,000.00
Florence L. Waite, Library Fund	34,475.41
Etta M. A. Smead, School Fund	1,543.37
Elizabeth C. Carter Brooks Fund	3,000.00
Elwyn E. Campbell Fund	3,000.00
Beatrice Cassie Masgrove, School Fund	15,000.00
Susan G. W. Jones Fund	11,562.81
	<hr/>
	\$447,681.59

TRUST FUNDS

19J

TRUST FUNDS

INCOME FOR 1960

	<i>Value</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Income</i>
CHARLES L. WOOD FUND			
N. B. Institution for Savings	\$2,000.00	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % & 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	\$83.00
OLIVER CROCKER FUND			
N. B. Institution for Savings	1,000.00	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % & 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	42.50
GEORGE HOWLAND, JR., FUND			
N. B. Instituiton for Savings	1,600.00	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % & 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	68.00
CHARLES W. MORGAN FUND			
N. B. Institution for Savings	1,000.00	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % & 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	42.50
JAMES B. CONGDON FUND			
N. B. Institution for Savings	500.00	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % & 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	11.26
ELIZABETH B. MACKIE FUND			
N. B. Institution for Savings	1,000.00	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % & 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	42.50
JONATHAN BOURNE FUND			
N. B. Institution for Savings	1,000.00	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % & 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	42.50
ETTA M. A. SMEAD FUND			
N. B. Five Cents Savings	1,543.37	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % & 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	65.58
PATTY WILCOX FUND			
N. B. Five Cents Savings	5,000.00	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % & 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	112.50
ELLEN R. HATHAWAY FUND			
N. B. Institution for Savings	2,500.00	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % & 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	106.26
N. B. Five Cents Savings	2,500.00	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % & 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	106.26
	<hr/>		
	\$5,000.00		
FREDERICK S. ALLEN FUND			
N. B. Five Cents Savings	\$1,000.00	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	\$42.50
			<hr/>
			\$765.36

TRUST FUNDS

TRUST FUNDS

SUSAN G. W. JONES

Fund F./B./O. New Bedford Free Public Library

	<i>Value</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Income</i>
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank			
Bank Book 282983	\$11,562.81	4¼%	\$853.48

BEATRICE CASSIE MOSGROVE

SCHOOL FUND

	<i>Value</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Income</i>
New Bedford Institution for Savings	\$15,000.00	4¼%	\$318.78

ANNUAL REPORT
City Treasurer
for the year ending December 31, 1964

IN CITY COUNCIL
December 22, 1965

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City
Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest: /s/ CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF

OF THE

FIRE DEPARTMENT

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

Richard T. Gaughan, Chief of Department

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.
1 9 6 5

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

Mayor of the City of New Bedford —

Dear Mr. Mayor:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the operations and functional status of the Fire Department for the year 1964, together with the recommendations that I consider necessary for the maintaining and increasing the efficiency of the Department.

The total of alarms received for "Fires" and "Non-Fires" for the year 1964 is 1,786.

SUMMARY OF ALARMS RECEIVED

Fires	962
Emergency Calls, other than fires	548
No Fire Found, Sprinkler Trouble, Etc.	135
False Box Alarms	105
False Telephone Alarms	28
Out of City Responses	8

TOTAL	1,786

Of the actual 962 fires, 692 originated as "Still Alarms" and in 217 cases were followed by "Box Alarms" for the same fire. Of the actual 962 fires, 268 originated as "Box Alarms" and in 9 cases, calls for additional apparatus were sent out by "Still Alarms" for the same fire.

Total "Still or Telephone Alarms" transmitted from Headquarters	977
Total "Box Alarms" transmitted from Headquarters	487

	1,464

Of the total alarms transmitted, there were 962 actual fires. There were four Second Alarms during the year.

The total fire loss for the year 1964 is \$372,798.01, of which the loss in buildings is \$187,453.00; the loss of contents of buildings is \$138,316.15; the loss on auto fires is \$40,478.36 and the loss on boats is \$8,088.00.

The fire loss this year was lowered by \$32,381.24. This reduction was, no doubt, brought about by the fact that we had only four second alarm fires in 1964 as against seven second alarms in 1963. The per capita fire loss of \$3.72 compares most favorable with the national average of \$7.97.

The Department responded to 548 emergency services which include resuscitator efforts, pumping out of flooded cellars and boats, removal of refrigerators that were leaking sulphur dioxide gas and numerous other types of services which this Department classes as emergency Public Service. May I state that the above calls were made as a part of the emergency service this Department provides the citizens of our City.

As authorized by Section 19 of Chapter 148, General Laws, I granted 6 Permits for Blasting.

The capable staff of Chief Officers who are responsible for administrative and firefighting efficiency in their respective Districts, in addition to a myriad of other duties related to the Fire Service, are to be congratulated for their unquestioned dedication and support to this office.

Deputy Chief Frank H. Cleveland, District Chiefs Charles J. Armanetti, Edward J. Jablonski, Daniel L. Piekut, Alphonse Piekut, James E. Harwood, Gordon W. Graham, Fred Osuch and Acting District Chief Edward W. Sylvia made approximately 431 inspections during the year to check out complaints and remedy hazardous fire conditions. They granted 915 Open Air Permits after visitation for assurance of fire-safe conditions.

The Home Fire Inspection Program was continued under direction of Deputy Chief Frank H. Cleveland. I wish to compliment our personnel in this phase of fire prevention. The diplomatic and efficient manner in which Company personnel conducted these inspections is highly commendable. A total of approximately 3,000 buildings and 4,224 occupancy inspections were made. In addition to the Home Inspections, schools, hospitals, theatres and convalescent homes were inspected quarterly. A continuing phase of this most important fire prevention measure also included every church in the City. If we may prevent the loss of just one life through the efforts of our Fire Prevention measures, then I would say the program is justifiable.

The Fire Alarm Division, our communications center, which services both telegraphic and radio transmission and reception continues to operate in a most efficient and progressive manner under the direction of Assistant Superintendent of Fire Alarms Clifford J. Snell.

Considerable work has been done on the relocation of underground cable and overhead aerial line in connection with the construction of two new highways through the City. In connection with these new highways approximately 7,000 feet of aerial line and 2,700 feet of underground cable was relocated.

Eight new private master fire alarm boxes were installed and approximately 7,000 feet of aerial line and associated equipment installed to service these boxes. Interior fire alarm equipment was installed and connected to a master box at the Greene School, Madison Street. Thirteen Public Schools now have direct connections with the Fire Department through master fire alarm boxes.

New mobile radios were installed in Engines 6 and 9 to replace old units, and in compliance with F. C. C. regulations frequency checks were taken on all units.

As in the past, assistance was given the Wire Department relative to the Christmas display at the Common Park.

Routine maintenance work was done by the fire alarm crew which included tree trimming, line inspection, change over to new poles, ground testing and painting outside equipment.

All fire alarm boxes were tested and inspected and the interior circuits from master boxes were tested.

At the close of 1964, the number of fire alarm boxes throughout the City totalled 458; of this total 200 are Public and 193 are Private, 136 of the latter being the master type connected to sprinklers, heat detectors, or auxiliary pull stations.

The Repair and Maintenance Division under Master Mechanic Kenneth M. Haddock is charged with the upkeep and repair of all mobile units, many of which are specialized requiring service uncommon to most motor vehicles. The Repair Shop also maintains, repairs, and many times fabricates the special equipment and accessories peculiar to fire fighting.

Care of the eleven (11) buildings under Fire Department jurisdiction, requires that our Repair Division perform carpenter, plumbing and heating repairs which otherwise would require the services of an outside contractor.

Fire Prevention Division is headed by Captain Ernest M. Torres assisted by three Lieutenants and two clerks. This division is responsible for administering one of the most important phases of Fire Department functions, namely Fire Prevention and Investigation.

Their duties embrace the entire field of Fire Prevention and Investigation including issuing of relative permits as required by law, inspection duties, fire prevention lectures to schools and public service organizations, and investigative work in relation to suspicious fires.

Permits issued by the Division are as follows:

Power Oil Burners	379
Range, Cabinet and Space Heaters	50
Garage and Filling Stations	28
Fuel Oil Storage	40
Liquefied Petroleum Gas Storage	64
Underground Tank Removals	10

TOTAL	571
-------	-----

The Drill and Training Program is directed by Captain Raymond G. Furness. Its function is to maintain efficiency in all phases of firefighting through classroom instruction and fire ground training at the Drill Tower and various other locations.

Captain Furness, through his attendance at the Massachusetts Institute of Fire Department Instructors monthly meetings, is able to keep astride of the most modern techniques of firefighting.

Annual Underwriter service tests for all pumping engines, first aid instruction and lectures to the military, Civil Defense, and Industrial fire brigades are all a part of the duties of our Drillmaster.

Refresher courses in radiological monitoring were given to all members of the department. The various instruments employed in detection of radioactivity are provided by the Civil Defense Agency and are kept operational and in readiness at all Fire Stations throughout the City.

The New Bedford Protecting Society Officers and Personnel constitute a most dedicated and capable body of citizens who, with a most modern equipped salvage vehicle provide invaluable assistance to the Public and Fire Department. Serving without remuneration, the members of the Society avail themselves at any hour, day or night, in their effort to help keep the City's fire losses low. The Public should be more aware of their excellent service.

APPARATUS IN COMMISSION

- 11—Motor Pumping Engines, 6-1,000 G. P. M. and 5-750 G. P. M. Engines, all with booster hose and water tanks. Four have built-in liquid foam tanks used for flammable liquid fires. Six carry large deluge guns for use on large fires.
- 4—Aerial Ladder Trucks, 2-85 Ft. tractor type and 2-75 Ft. non-tractor type, all equipped with ladder pipes.
- 1—City Service Ladder Truck.
- 1—Rescue and Fire Boat, on trailer — available on call.
- 1—Hose Wagon with Booster and Water Tank, equipped with forestry hose, wet-water device, flammable liquid fire fighting appliances — on call.
- 1—Automobile for the Chief.
- 1—Automobile for the Deputy Chief.
- 4—Automobiles for the District Chiefs.
- 1—Automobile for the Drillmaster.
- 3—Fire Alarm Trucks, one used only for pulling in cable.
- 3—Repair Division Cars — 1 truck and 2 sedans.
- 3—Automobiles for Fire Prevention Division.
- 1—Van for towing of Rescue SCUBA and Fire Boat.
- 1—N. B. Protecting Society Salvage Truck.

APPARATUS IN RESERVE

- 1—Motor Pumping Engine, 200 G. P. M. with power take-off pump and water tank.
- 1—Motor Pumping Engine, 500 G. P. M.
- 1—High Pressure Fog Truck with 435 Gallon Water Tank.

FIRE HOSE

818 feet of 3-inch hose
28,900 feet of 2½-inch hose

19,750 feet of 1½-inch hose
1,000 feet of 1-inch hose, high pressure
4,500 feet of ¾-inch hose
800 feet of ⅝-inch garden hose
130 Waterproof salvage covers carried on apparatus
10 Waterproof salvage covers carried on Protection Truck

NEW EQUIPMENT ACQUIRED DURING THE YEAR

One new American Lafrance 1,000 G. P. M. Pumping Engine.
3,000 feet of 2½-inch Fire Hose.
Four reconditioned Fire Alarm Boxes.
Fire Alarm Cable and Iron Wire and related equipment.
Two new Mobile Radio Units.
Repairs to Fire Station No. 2 roof.

My sincere thanks to the Mayor and City Council for the continuation of their excellent cooperation and good relationships with this Department.

Inter-Department cooperation is on the highest level. I extend my thanks to the Building, Wire, Water and Public Works Departments.

Our news media including the Standard-Times, and radio stations WNBH and WBSM are outstanding in the presentation of fire ground activity and various other newsworthy items related to the functions of the Fire Department. Without their fine support our Educational and Fire Prevention programs would be impossible to achieve their objective — namely, "reaching the people".

The Salvation Army, Volunteers of America and American Red Cross who faithfully dispense hot coffee and refreshments to our men at multiple alarm fires, deserve and receive our special thanks. May our fine relationship continue.

Many thanks to Civil Defense Director Mrs. Anne Fitch and her personnel, for invaluable assistance in the fields of traffic, lighting, and availability of their Rescue Truck at multiple alarm fires.

Special recognition and thanks are extended to the Company Officers and Firefighters who on many occasions have demonstrated their ability to fulfill their duties in the highest tradition of our service. Their participation in the many civic endeavors of our City is worthy of admiration.

RECOMMENDATIONS

ONE (1) NEW 1,000 G. P. M. PUMPING ENGINE: The efficiency of a fire department is, to a large degree, predicated on the dependability and capacity of its' pumping engines both active and reserve. Our pumping engine posture is rapidly becoming acute. Reserve status is for all practical purposes negative, which means if an active piece of apparatus breaks down and requires extensive repairs, there is no dependable replacement — some area of the City will be exposed to inadequate protection.

Engine No. 1, a 750 g. p. m. pumper, quartered in Station No. 2, is charged with the protection of the high value district, including the entire downtown area and surrounding manufacturing districts. This engine is nearly 15 years old and has seen considerable service, and should be placed in reserve status.

Our present active pumping engine age is as follows:

1947—one	1948—one
1950—one	1952—two
1953—one	1954—three
1955—one	1956—one

It is obvious from the above that a long range plan for gradual replacement should be instituted. I sincerely hope serious and forthright consideration be given to the above request.

REQUEST: \$26,000.00

TWO (2) NEW STATION WAGONS AND ONE (1) NEW FOUR DOOR AUTOMOBILE: Passenger type vehicles, of which we have eleven, are used by the Chief, Deputy Chief, District Chiefs, Fire Prevention Inspectors, Drillmaster and Master Mechanic.

The above vehicles are necessary in the performance of the day and night duties of the aforementioned. In the

move toward economy, the practice of this department is, through the "hand-down" process, get the most out of each vehicle. Three of the above vehicles, one of which is the Chief's car (1955 Pontiac) and two of the 1949 vintage should be replaced.

The two new station wagons, because of their versatility would replace two of the District Chiefs' cars (1956 Ford and 1957 Plymouth) which older cars would be handed down to replace the 1949 models.

REQUEST: \$10,500.00

TWO (2) NEW FIRE ALARM BOXES: With increased new construction in residential areas it becomes imperative that such areas be protected by adequate distribution of fire alarm boxes. Our citizens need and deserve such protection for the notification of fire.

REQUEST: \$300.00

FIRE ALARM IRON WIRE AND UNDERGROUND CABLE: Fire alarm iron wire and underground cable are integral units of our telegraphic Fire Alarm system. They serve as the carriers of a fire alarm signal from the various fire alarm boxes throughout the City to our Central Station at Headquarters. Much of the wire and cable has deteriorated through age and weather and must be replaced. Failure to replace such wire and cable could very likely result in serious consequences, for a breakdown would negate the receipt of a signal from a fire alarm box that was pulled on that particular circuit.

REQUEST: \$1,750.00

WIDENING OF APPARATUS DOOR AT STATION No. 7 AND INSTALLATION OF OVERHEAD DOOR: For the past twelve years, request has been made for the above installation. The present door opening designed during the horse-drawn days, presents a clearance of only 1¼ inches on each side for our present apparatus.

REQUEST: \$3,000.00

PORTABLE "WALKIE-TALKIE": The above device is a valuable and useful adjunct to efficient firefighting in forest areas, factories, schools, hospitals, hotels, mercantile establishments, and other areas where portable communication with Headquarters is desired. This device would also serve

to good advantage on water rescue and firefighting operations.

REQUEST: \$600.00

ONE TYPEWRITER: Considerable clerical work is processed in our main office and Fire Prevention Bureau. Due to age and constant use, I recommend a replacement for the typewriter in the Fire Prevention Bureau. The older unit would then be handed down for use in one of the stations that presently does not have one.

REQUEST: \$250.00

FIRE STATION REPAIRS AND PAINTING: We have tried with the aid of the Building Department, to effect certain minor repairs and painting of certain stations. However, major repairs are urgently needed at several stations. At Station No. 9, water enters through the porous bricks on the South wall of the station and runs down the brick and plaster inside of bedrooms, severely damaging walls on the second floor. This condition has persisted for several years and should be corrected.

We should begin a long range program of station repair to eliminate further damage to the interior of the stations.

REQUEST: \$2,000.00

TWO NEW RADIOS FOR APPARATUS: This department maintains and uses 28 mobile radio units which have been purchased over a span of 13 years. Increased service and repairs to many of the older units is indicative of their need for replacement. A plan should be instituted whereby two (2) units should be replaced yearly in order to maintain this most vital link of communications.

REQUEST: \$1,600.00

NEW 2½ INCH HOSE: Nearly half of our 2½" hose, which serves as the water carrier from pumping engine to the fire grounds, is over eleven (11) years old. Consequently, through fireground use, annual service tests, and age, our inventory is rapidly decreasing.

It is necessary that each pumping engine maintains a complete body change in reserve and a sufficient supply be available for multiple alarm fires. At the present rate of deficiency, I recommend the purchase of approximately sixty

lengths of 2½" hose in order to maintain our efficiency in that area.

REQUEST: \$3,000.00

FIVE SCOTT AIR PAKS: A program to replace the Chemox Masks with the contained air type will prove both beneficial and economical to the department. These masks will pay for themselves by eliminating the costs of cannisters needed for the Chemox Mask. We have the facilities to recharge the air cylinder, whereas should a Chemox cannister be used (even for a short period of time) the cannister must be discarded at the cost of \$7.50 per unit.

REQUEST: \$1,250.00

TWO ELECTRIC WATER COOLERS: Only our Station No. 5 is provided with an electric water cooler. When men return from a working fire, a cold drink of water would be appreciated. It is my hope that a program to equip the other ten (10) stations with water coolers could be started so that eventually all stations would be so equipped.

REQUEST: \$300.00

VOICE RECORDER: The National Board of Fire Underwriters requires that all telephone alarms received or transmitted be automatically recorded (P. 25 #2534). Such recorder permits a permanent record be kept of all telephone conversations received by Headquarters and permits an immediate playback, should there be any question as to what has been said.

REQUEST: \$1,200.00

RELOCATION OF FIRE ALARM EQUIPMENT DUE TO ROUTE 195: Relocate underground cable, pedestals, fire alarm boxes, overhead aerial lines and associated equipment for the construction of new Route 195; material \$5,165.15, labor \$2,050.00, less approximately \$240.00 for lead salvage.

The above to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

REQUEST: \$6,975.15

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD T. GAUGHAN,

RTG/arj

Chief

FINANCIAL STATEMENT**GENERAL EXPENSES****Dr.**

Appropriation	\$36,700.00	
Clothing Allowance	21,525.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	1,600.00	
	<hr/>	\$59,825.00

Cr.**Building Maintenance**

Repairs	1,605.50	
Furniture and Fixtures	721.38	
Janitor Supplies	845.34	
Fuel	8,288.77	
Light	3,804.89	
	<hr/>	15,265.88

Equipment Maintenance

Repairs	404.61	
Supplies	1,047.02	
Hose and Couplings	36.90	
	<hr/>	1,488.53

Motor Maintenance

Repairs	8,146.79	
Gasoline, Oil and Supplies	4,217.03	
	<hr/>	12,363.82

Other Expenses

Signal System Maintenance	1,962.24	
Telephone	2,494.71	
Freight and Express	24.20	
Printing and Binding	659.29	
Medical and Surgical	3,109.01	
Stationery and Supplies	197.13	
N. B. Protecting Society	200.00	
Miscellaneous	449.53	
Clothing Allowance	21,506.25	
	<hr/>	30,602.36

Total Expenditures	<hr/>	59,720.59
Unexpended Balance		104.41
Net Appropriation	<hr/>	\$59,825.00

SALARIES AND PAYROLLS**Dr.**

Appropriation	\$1,544,711.00	
Transferred from Other Accounts	43,008.43	
	<hr/>	\$1,587,719.43

Cr.

Salaries and Wages Expended	\$1,587,719.43	
	<hr/>	\$1,587,719.43

PENSIONS

Total Pensions	\$157,500.51	
Total Annuities	4,625.00	
	<hr/>	\$162,125.51

NEW EQUIPMENT

Appropriation	\$34,650.00	
Expended	31,616.49	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended Balance		\$3,033.51

FIRE DEPARTMENT

15 L

REPORT OF FIRE LOSSES AND INSURANCE FOR THE YEAR 1964

	Damage to Buildings	Damage to Contents	Damage to Autos	Damage to Boats	Insurance on Buildings	Insurance on Contents	Insurance on Autos	Insurance on Boats
January	11,440.60	3,371.90	4,401.28	2,500.00	221,900.00	30,200.00	4,850.00	.....
February	41,476.58	18,463.94	158.00	4,000.00	200,000.00	45,900.00	1,100.00	37,000.00
March	5,584.04	2,260.10	892.30	.....	328,500.00	145,000.00	3,750.00	.....
April	12,706.80	13,440.70	303.50	.....	189,000.00	244,500.00	3,150.00	.....
May	40,153.43	52,711.74	3,483.70	.....	630,800.00	324,900.00	9,015.00	.....
June	19,342.84	11,426.49	3,079.02	25.00	191,500.00	327,600.00	8,100.00	65,000.00
July	3,393.82	1,942.85	9,033.19	.....	209,500.00	12,150.00	5,175.00	.....
August	19,597.83	6,099.25	3,314.95	30.00	202,000.00	64,500.00	4,184.00	.....
September	3,300.63	1,915.78	1,259.95	.....	130,500.00	734,000.00	3,400.00	.....
October	5,745.95	10,689.99	11,412.47	.....	12,414,900.00	12,194,000.00	28,600.00	.....
November	12,899.14	12,906.52	295.00	.....	1,425,360.00	825,300.00	2,000.00	.....
December	11,811.34	3,086.89	2,845.00	1,533.00	161,133.00	574,500.00	9,200.00	25,000.00
TOTALS	187,453.00	138,316.15	40,478.36	8,088.00	16,365,093.00	15,527,050.00	82,524.00	127,000.00

Total reported Fire Losses \$372,798.01
Total reported Insurance \$31,965,667.00

A FURTHER BREAKDOWN OF THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE FIRES
ON THE PREVIOUS PAGE IS LISTED BELOW

Residential	Includes—Dwellings, Tenements, Apartments, Hotels, Rooming and Lodging Houses.
Non-Residential Assembly	Includes—Office Buildings, Theatres, Churches, Hospitals, Institutions, Schools.
Mercantile	Includes—Retail & Wholesale Trade, Restaurants, Bars, Repair Shops, Filling Stations.
Manufacturing	Includes—Factories, Breweries, Canneries, Bakeries, Laundries, Printing & Other Manufacturing Processes.
Storage, Etc.	Includes—Warehouses, Piers, Wharves, Grain Elevators, and Storage.
Public Utilities	Includes—Power Plants, Pumping & Transformer Stations, Poles, Etc.
Miscellaneous	Includes— <i>a.</i> Detached Private Garages & Barns. <i>b.</i> All Other Buildings.
Grass & Brush	Includes—Grass and Brush Fires ONLY.
Motor Vehicles	Includes—Motor Vehicle Fires ONLY.
All Other Fires	Includes—Outdoor Fires, Such as Boats, Lumber Yards, and Machinery.
False Alarms	Includes—Mischievous and Maliciously False Alarms.
Accidental Alarms	Includes—Smoke Scares, Honest Mistakes, Wrong Locations, Sprinkler Troubles, and Accidental Alarms.
Emergency Calls	Includes—First-Aid, Accidents, Emergency Calls, Etc.
Out of the City	Includes—Out of the City Calls ONLY.
Deaths	Includes—Death among Firefighters and Civilians.

CAUSES OF FIRE — 1964

- 5 Acetylene and Blow-Torch carelessness
- 1 Anti-freeze
- 6 Arcing wire
- 6 Arson
- 19 Burning food
- 2 Burning soot
- 11 Burning with a permit
- 44 Burning without a permit
- 4 Careless use of inflammables
- 257 Careless smoking
- 12 Carburetor backfire
- 4 Careless use of matches
- 190 Children with matches
- 16 Combustibles in contact with stoves, etc.
- 31 Defective and faulty carburetors
- 2 Defective wiring
- 5 Hot ashes
- 6 Exposure
- 3 Leaking gas pipes
- 21 Leaking gasoline, oil or kerosene
- 4 Lightning
- 2 Overheated brake bands
- 7 Overheated drying machines
- 9 Overheated gasoline or electric motors
- 1 Overheated exhaust pipe
- 11 Overheated flatiron, electrical appliances
- 13 Overheated grease
- 10 Overheated stoves, ovens or fireplaces
- 16 Overheated stacks, smoke pipes or chimneys
- 4 Overheated transmissions
- 13 Overturned street flares
- 25 Oil burners — defective, improperly operated, flare-up and flooded
- 87 Short circuits — including auto, house, radio and television
- 8 Set by unknown persons
- 8 Sparks from incinerator
- 1 Sparks from grinder or buffer machine
- 1 Sparks from stove
- 14 Spontaneous combustion
- 26 Rekindle
- 1 Vigil light

FIRE DEPARTMENT

19 L

EXECUTIVE HEAD OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT
HON. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

Personnel — 291

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT

Richard T. Gaughan

DEPUTY CHIEF

Frank H. Cleveland

DISTRICT CHIEFS

Charles J. Armanetti
Edward J. Jablonski
Daniel L. Piekut

Alphonse Piekut
James E. Harwood
Gordon W. Graham

Fred Osuch

CHAPLAINS

Reverend Thomas E. O'Dea

Rabbi Bernard Ziskind

Reverend Newman J. LeShana

CHIEF'S OFFICE STAFF

HEAD CLERK

Armand R. Jeffrey

SENIOR CLERK

William A. Benjamin

CAPTAINS

Manuel Almeida
William H. Barney
William H. Burgess
Raymond W. Cobb
Russell R. Crawford
Matthew R. Dobyna
Raymond G. Furness
Domenic J. Gioiosa

Ernest R. Lavolette
August G. Lucas
Robert L. Merrick
Leo A. Roy
Oreste A. Savino
Joseph P. Silva
Earl P. Smith
Edward W. Sylvia

Gerald N. Marchessault

LIEUTENANTS

John F. Almeida
Herbert A. Bochman
Albert E. Bosse
Everett D. Briggs
Joseph R. Cormier
Daniel P. Cabral
Edward J. Dean
John E. DeTerra
Desmond W. Doyle
John F. Fernandes
James C. Foley
Harrison M. Francis
Stephen Kamionek
Edward C. Leahy
Theodore Lisak
George T. Martins
Gilbert P. Medeiros
Manuel Mendonca, Jr.

Napoleon P. LeClerc
William R. McAfee
Joseph Mills
Abel F. Moinheiro
Raymond J. Picard
Clarence C. Rawlins
George F. Roderiques
Roger G. Sansoucy
Joseph Santos
Gordon M. Shepley
Kasmer Smeka
Thomas Spence, Jr.
John R. Stephenson
John J. Teixeira
William J. Theodore
Walter J. Thorpe, Jr.
William Travers
John R. Ventura

Mitchell E. Wyzga

FIRE DEPARTMENT

FIRE ALARM BUREAU

SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM

Richard T. Gaughan

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM

Clifford J. Snell

ACTING TELEPHONE OPERATORS

FIREFIGHTERS

Joseph C. Avila
Henry R. Butts
Theodore J. Frings
Francis Crape

Rene G. Lacoste
Antone Lewis, Jr.
Ernest Lord, Jr.
Antone B. Rapoza, Jr.

FIRE ALARM REPAIR FORCE

FIREFIGHTER - MECHANIC

James P. Martin (Armed Forces)

FIRE ALARM MAINTENANCE ELECTRICIANS

Enoch A. Pigeon

Joseph Gouveia

Firefighter Acting as Linesman — James E. Dean

REPAIR DEPARTMENT

MASTER - MECHANIC

Kenneth M. Haddock

ASSISTANT MASTER MECHANIC

Casimir A. Malita

FIREFIGHTER - MECHANICS

Thomas F. Parker, Jr.

David R. Simpson

FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

CAPTAIN IN CHARGE

Ernest M. Torres

LIEUTENANTS

Edwin L. Albino

Charles J. Calnan, Jr.

Roger R. Prevost

FIREFIGHTERS ACTING AS CLERKS

Americo Vieira

Nicola J. Morra

FIREFIGHTERS—First Grade

Fernando Almeida
 Carlos Amaral
 Charles Amaral
 John M. Amaral
 Lionel P. Amaral
 Armando O. Andrade (Armed Forces)
 Albert Arruda
 Joseph E. Arruda
 Joseph S. Arruda
 Henry H. Ashton
 Grover C. Barksdale
 Arthur C. Bastarache
 Louis V. Begin
 Leo J. Belanger
 Leon J. Bellavance
 Roger A. Beloin
 William J. Best, Jr.
 Roger A. Bissonette
 Raymond Blackburn
 Patrick S. Bociek
 Armand D. Bonneau
 Raymond C. Boswell
 Raymond Botelho
 Gerald A. Bouchard
 Jean E. Boucher
 Armand E. Bourque
 Marshall E. Branzell
 Arthur J. Bressette
 Charles O. Broadland
 Martin D. Broadland
 Roland J. Brule
 Arthur B. Cabral
 Roger J. Caplette
 Arthur Carreiro
 William G. Carter
 Joseph O. L. Charon
 Leonard R. Clarkson
 Roland J. Coderre

John T. Connor
 Armand S. Cote
 Albert J. Cournoyer
 P. Leo Cournoyer
 Richard H. Cunha
 Albert A. DaCosta
 Leo R. Dawson
 Ronald Dean
 Alfred Debski
 Charles H. Dexter
 John Domingos
 Rene H. Drouin
 Raymond Dubois
 Romeo W. Dupont
 J. G. Roma Dussault
 Frank Enos, Jr.
 Jose R. Felix, Jr.
 Manuel Ferreira, Jr.
 George Fonseca
 Armand J. Fournier
 Roger G. Frigault
 Theodore J. Frechette
 Alfred Freitas
 Arthur Furtado
 Eugene J. Gaboriault
 Leo J. Gagnon
 Bernard F. Gallagher
 Gerard O. Gallant
 Roland W. Gendron
 Raymond L. Giasson
 Joseph C. Girouard
 Ferdinand J. Golen
 Albino Gomes
 Antone Gomes
 George Gomes, Jr.
 Robert D. Gonsalves
 Constantin J. Guzaj
 Albert J. Hall, Jr.

John Harrison
 Kenneth W. Hart
 Joseph Hathaway
 Edgar S. Haworth
 Frank Heyes
 Henry Horrocks, Jr.
 Amos A. Horsfall
 Norman Jennings
 Frederick E. Kaczor
 Eugene J. Kamienski
 Walter J. Kenyon
 John P. Koczera
 Armand A. Lavallee
 Joseph D. Lawrence
 Edward A. LeBlanc
 Albert Leeming
 Roland J. Lefebvre
 Edward Leitao
 George J. Lima
 Chester Lisak
 John S. Lopes
 Maurice Lyonnais
 Armindo Madeira
 Thomas Marginson
 Irving D. Marsh
 Stanley A. Mastey
 Frederick G. McNally (Armed Forces)
 Matthew McKay
 Joseph D. Medeiros, Jr.
 Joseph P. Meggison
 Edwin P. Mello
 George P. Mello
 Amadeio C. Mendonca
 Adrien Messier
 Maurice J. Metcalfe
 Alfred J. Mikus
 Frank J. Mikus
 Frank S. Milas
 Sylvester A. Mitchell
 Charles Moniz
 Louis R. Moreau
 John J. Mulligan
 Milton E. Nichols
 Arthur Nobrega
 Manuel Nobrega
 Herman Obidzinski
 John E. O'Brien
 Joseph M. O'Brien
 Henry A. Openshaw, Jr.
 Carlos Pacheco
 Louis Paiva
 Paul Peitavino
 Albert A. Pelletier
 Irving T. Perrier
 Stanley T. Pietraszek

Edward Pinto
 Joseph Pisarczyk
 Gerard L. Poitras
 Edward J. Polgroszek
 Edward A. Presby
 Timothy J. Quill
 Augustus B. Rapoza
 Manuel Rego
 George K. Riendeau
 Ronald A. Rimmer
 Roger A. Rioux
 Louis R. Robert
 Alphonse L. Robitaille
 Armand Robitaille
 Joseph F. Roderiques
 Roy R. Rodrigues
 Joaquim Rodriques
 Edward F. Sabatowski
 Anton Santos, Jr.
 Roger J. Savoie
 George W. Shepley
 Eugene F. Sladewski
 Edward J. Blake Smith
 Alfred E. Sojka
 Mitchell A. Sojka
 Fred R. Sowa
 Joseph B. Sowa
 Alan K. Steele
 John H. Stewardson, Jr.
 Arthur Sylvia
 John J. Sylvia
 Henry J. Syzmal
 Joseph Tanguay
 Kenneth Taylor
 Walter J. Taylor
 Omer F. Theberge
 Norman J. Thibodeau
 Edward Thornber
 Stephen A. Tripp
 Joseph Trojak
 Albert W. Trudelle
 Chester W. Turbak
 (Armed Forces)
 John E. Turgeon
 John Ventura, Jr.
 Charles Voseller, Jr.
 Eugeniusz S. Wajda
 Donald C. Whelan
 Wilbur Whittaker
 Thomas R. Wholley, Jr.
 Matthew E. Winn
 Joseph A. Winsper
 Henry Witkos
 James E. Wordell
 Howard M. York

Michael A. Zych

FIREFIGHTERS — Second Grade

Donald J. Arruda	Andrew F. Leonardo
Richard Baptiste	Alvarino Miranda
Stephen Bociek	Joseph Nobrega, Jr.
Ernest Girouard	Gilbert J. Rauch

Cosme Tavares

FIREFIGHTERS — Fourth Grade

James F. Almeida	Daniel J. Hayes, Jr.
Leo J. Boswell	

FIREFIGHTERS — Fifth Grade

Manuel M. Rezendes

PENSIONERS

Albert J. Abrain	Eric Henthorn
Milton A. Baylies	Henry Hesford, Jr.
George H. Baylies	Elmer H. James
William Beehan	Sam Julio
William Belisle	Francis J. Kennedy
Albert Berry	John T. King
Joseph G. E. Bessette	Joseph W. Lajeunesse
William E. Blanchard	Stephen Lehman
Thomas A. Bond	William Lenhart
Hubert C. Brown	Thomas E. Lundy
James F. Cairns	John F. Maguire
Joseph T. Callaghan	Manuel G. Marshall, Jr.
Edward A. Carroll	Leonard Mason
Mrs. Evelyn ^e Chartier (Annuity)	Thomas McCue
Nathaniel H. Caswell	John E. McDonald
Fred Clarkson	Charles J. McKenna
William Clarkson	Manuel A. Mendoza
Robert Cocking	Gerald D. Metthe
Louis J. R. Comeau	Stephen F. Miller
Frank C. Corre	Arthur Millette
Theodore A. Cote	John Murphy
George Daudelin	Frank J. Nicklas
Alfred A. Desroches	James T. O'Brien
Joseph DeTerra	Lawrence J. O'Connor
James H. Downey	Mrs. Winifred Pacheco
Arthur Dudevoir	(Annuity)
Walter Earnshaw	Anthony Perry
William W. Entwistle	Alphonse J. Picard
John W. Etchells	Richard Pinnington
Miles L. Fay	Mrs. Helen T. Pollock
Henry J. Fisher	(Annuity)
Joseph P. Foley	Philip J. Prevost
Gilbert Green	James P. Quinn
Arthur E. Harwood	Mary D. Raymond
Walter H. Hawes	(Annuity)

John E. Rebello
William P. Robert
Edmond Roberts, Jr.
Edgar J. Ross
Joseph Rumney
Theodore J. Schoene
Percy Shepherd
Samuel Shorrock
Herbert H. Stone

Ephraim L. Studley
Robert J. Sullivan
Benoni T. Sweet
Raynor Taylor
Ernest G. S. Teachman
Joseph Walker
Alexander W. Whelan
Frederick Wignall
Thomas Wooley, Jr.

RETIRED ON PENSION DURING THE YEAR

Edward C. Montwill — February 29, 1964
Raimund F. O'Brien — December 3, 1964

IN MEMORIAM

JOSEPH E. FREITAS — Pensioner
April 18, 1964

JOHN J. O'BRIEN — Pensioner
August 29, 1964

EDWARD C. MONTWILL — Pensioner
September 17, 1964

NEW BEDFORD PROTECTING SOCIETY

PRESIDENT

HAROLD W. JACKSON

DIRECTORS

Ernest H. Boucher
George D. Cram
Saul Goldberg
William Mitchell

Edward J. Harrington, Jr.
L. Ferdinand Prefontaine
E. Bradford Weaver
James Searell

SECRETARY-TREASURER

JOHN H. LAWTON

MEMBERS

Frank Almeida
Kenneth Bertrand
William E. Booker
Armand Boucher
Alton F. Braley
Alton F. Braley, Jr.
Harold Cameron
Candido Cardoza
John T. Chambers
Bartlett Clark
Louis H. Clark
Paul Clark
Robert Clark
Elmer W. Connick
Donald E. Cote
Charles A. Cotter
Lawrence D. Crocker
Joseph H. Daley
William H. Darling
Calvin F. Dillis
Victor Drolet

Marcel L. Dumont
Edward R. Fournier
David Goldberg
Thomas J. Harrington
Vincent T. Hemingway
Earl Holden
Luke T. Keith
Ralph C. Morris
George W. Peterson
Robert W. Raymond
W. Kempton Read
Joseph Rebello, Jr.
Alvan Shurtleff
Victor C. Silva, Jr.
Arthur C. Smith, Jr.
Dennis St. Marie
Peter M. Sullivan
Charles A. Sylvia
William K. Tinkham
Walter H. Townsend
John W. Turpel

Paul R. Vermette

HONORARY MEMBERS

Reverend Thomas E. O'Dea

Rabbi Bernard Ziskind

Reverend Newman J. LeShana

LOCATION OF SIGNAL BOXES

Box
No.

- 112 National Pairpoint Corp., Howland & Prospect Sts.
- 1121 Container Corp. of America, Howland & Prospect Sts.
- 113 Quissett Mill, Grinnell & Prospect Sts.
- 114 Eastern Electric Co., Grinnell & Prospect Sts.
- 117 Hathaway Mills "A", Gifford & South Front Sts.
- 118 Hathaway Mills "C", Cove & Harbor Sts.
- 1181 Dartmouth Finish. Corp., Cove St., east of Harbor St.
- 119 Hathaway Mills "B", Gifford St., east of Harbor St.
- 12 Wilcox Mfg. Co. "A", Ruth & Abbott Sts.
- 121 Wilcox Mfg. Co. "B", David & Cleveland Sts.
- 122 Cornell-Dubilier Corp., Rodney French Blvd., East & Mott St.
- 124 N. B. Venetian Blinds Co., Rodney French Blvd., East
- 125 Kilburn Mill, Rodney French Blvd., West & Warren St.
- 1251 Lancashire Textile Co., Grit and West Rodney French Blvd.
- 13 Page Mill, Cove Rd. & Bonney St.
- 131 Gosnold Mill, Orchard St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 1311 Paxon Fabric Corp., 325 Bonney St.
- 132 Goodyear Rubber Company "B", 555 Orchard St.
- 133 Goodyear Rubber Company "A", Orchard & Swift Sts.
- 134 Goodyear Rubber Company "C", Bolton St., foot of Sagamore St.
- 135 Hemingway Trucking Co., 438 Dartmouth St.
- 136 Hathaway Warehouse, Hemlock St.
- 14 Morse Twist Drill Company, Pleasant & Wing Sts.
- 141 J. J. Gobell Company, South Second & South Sts.
- 142 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., South Water & Coffin Sts.
- 1421 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., foot of Pine St.
- 1422 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., South Water & Coffin Sts.
- 143 N. B. Steamship Authority, Front St., foot of School St.
- 145 U. S. Railway Power House, foot of Middle St.
- 147 N. B. Storage Warehouse Co., Front St.
- 148 J. C. Rhodes Co., 123 Front St.
- 149 State Pier, foot of Union St.
- 15 N. B. Cordage Co., Court & Ash Sts.
- 1511 House of Correction, Court & Ash Sts.
- 1512 Whitman Development Co., Emerson St.
- 1513 Baker Mfg. Inc., 204 Court St.
- 16 St. Luke's Hospital, Page & Bedford Sts.
- 191 Fort Rodman, Rodney French Blvd. & Brock Ave.
- 1911 U. S. Naval Reserve Center, Ft. Rodman

- 21 Genensky Building "A", North & North Second Sts.
- 211 Genensky Building "B", North & North Water Sts.
- 2111 Maritime Terminal, Inc., Whalers Wharf
- 212 Cape Cod Sportswear, Wamsutta St., east of Acushnet Ave.
- 2121 Wamsutta Realty Co., Acushnet Ave. & Wamsutta St.
- 2122 Winfield Mfg. Co., Logan & North Front Sts.
- 213 Grinnell Mill, North Front & Kilburn Sts.
- 215 Fairhaven Mills "A", 85 Coggeshall St.
- 216 Pierce Mill "A", Belleville Ave. & Sawyer St.
- 2161 Pierce Mill "B", Belleville Ave. & Deane St.

Box
No.

- 217 Fairhaven Mill "B", foot of Sawyer St.
- 221 Bishin's Building, Riverside Ave.
- 2211 Cameo Curtain Co., foot of Manomet St.
- 2212 American Press Building, foot of Coffin Ave.
- 2213 Avila Warehouse Building, foot of Coffin Ave.
- 2214 Acushnet Van Lines, Inc., 1 Coffin Ave., Rear
- 223 N. B. Rayon Co. "A", Riverside Ave. & Hathaway St.
- 2231 Acushnet Process "D", Riverside Ave. & Nash Rd.
- 224 National Silver Co. "A", Belleville Ave. & Belleville Rd.
- 2242 Nashawena Mill, Conduit St.
- 2243 Continental Elastic Corp., 90 Hatch St.
- 2244 A. Realty Corp., Bates & Healy Sts.
- 225 Fibre Products Co., Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.
- 2251 Aerovox Corp. "B", Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.
- 226 Acushnet Process Co., Belleville Ave.
- 2261 Aerovox Corp. "A", Belleville Ave. & Hadley St.
- 227 Nu-Era Gear Mfg. Co., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2271 Trimount Plastic Co., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2272 Boston Nickel Plating Co., Inc., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2273 Electrolab Printed Electronics, New Bedford Industrial Park
- 228 Fernandes Super Mkt., Acushnet Ave. & Route 140
- 229 Allen Company, River Rd.
- 2291 Acushnet Process Co., Slocum St., Acushnet
- 23 Sassaquin Sanatorium, Acushnet Ave.
- 231 Pierce Brothers Ltd. Mill, County & Purchase Sts.
- 2311 County Development Corp., County & Purchase Sts.
- 2312 Peoples Super Market Warehouse, Sawyer & Reynolds Sts.
- 232 Taber Mill, Kay Windsor Frocks, Quansett St.
- 2321 Alden Corrugated Container Corp., Coffin Ave. & Church St.
- 2322 Roy Paper Co., Deane & Brook Sts.
- 233 Hoosac Cotton Mills, Phillips Ave.
- 2331 Elias Realty Co., Collette & Church Sts.
- 2332 My Bread Products Corp., Collette St., east of Brook St.
- 234 Arlan's Super Market, Stanley Whse., Purchase & Deane Sts.
- 235 Arlan's Department Store, Brook & Deane Sts.
- 24 Union Street Railway Co., Weld & Purchase Sts.
- 241 Union Street Railway Co., Weld & Pleasant Sts.
- 242 Insulation, Inc., 423 Coggeshall St., west of Jean St.
- 243 N. B. Storage Warehouse, Sawyer & Jean Sts.
- 244 Dawson Brewery, Brook & Holly Sts.
- 2441 Laurans Brothers, Brook & Tallman Sts.
- 245 Rubin & Sons, Inc., Nash Rd. & Church St.
- 246 U. S. Government Warehouse, Nash Rd. & King St.
- 251 Revere Copper & Brass Co., North Front St.
- 252 Hill & Cutler Co. "B", East Pope St.
- 253 Freight House — Pearl St. & Acushnet Ave.
- 254 Freight House — Willis St. & Acushnet Ave.
- 255 Railroad Engine House, south of Wamsutta St.
- 256 Hill & Cutler Co. "A", Pearl St.
- 257 Giusti Bakery Co., Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
- 2571 Giusti Baking Co. Whse., 8 Hazard St.
- 259 Myer Fox Junk, 223 North Second St.
- 26 Soule Mill, Nash Rd. & Brook St.

Box
No.

- 261 N. B. Defense Products, King St.
- 2611 Coaters, Inc., Nash Rd., west of Brook St.
- 2612 Closter Realty Co., Brook St. & Belleville Rd.
- 28 Continental Wood Screw Co., Mt. Pleasant St.
- 281 Nauset Warehouse, Nauset St.
- 2811 People's Super Market, Nauset St.
- 2812 Arlan's Dept. Store, Shawmut Ave. & Hathaway Rd.
- 282 Garbage Plant, Shawmut Ave.
- 2821 Mass. Air Industries, Shawmut Ave.
- 29 Lambeth Rope Corp., Tarkiln Hill Rd.
- 291 J. I. Paulding, King's Highway

- 3 Lund's Corner
- 31 Acushnet Ave. & Wood St.
- 311 Acushnet Ave. & Perry St.
- 3111 St. Joseph's School, Ingraham St.
- 312 Acushnet Ave. & Hatch St.
- 313 Acushnet Ave. & Belleville Rd.
- 315 Howard & Belleville Aves.
- 3151 Belleville Ave. & Wood St.
- 316 Belleville Ave. & Covell St.
- 317 Belleville Ave. & Hope St.
- 318 Belleville Rd. & Diman St.
- 319 Acushnet Ave. & Nash Rd.
- 323 Arlington & Clifford Sts.
- 324 Shaw & Concord Sts.
- 325 Arlington & Query Sts.
- 326 Ashley Blvd. & Shaw St.
- 3261 Central Ave. & Brook St.
- 327 Ashley Blvd. & Glennon St.
- 3271 Abraham Lincoln School, Ashley Blvd. & Glennon St.
- 329 Ashley Blvd. & Nash Rd.
- 332 Church & Glennon Sts.
- 3322 Carlisle & Church Sts.
- 3323 Church & Wood Sts.
- 334 Nash Rd. & Church St.
- 343 Carlisle & Milford Sts.
- 3431 Brooklawn & Maywood Sts.
- 3432 Charles S. Ashley School, Rochambeau & Carlisle Sts.
- 345 Ashley Blvd. & Irvington St.
- 36 N. B. Municipal Airport, Shawmut Ave.
- 361 Mt. Pleasant & Nash Rd.
- 3611 Mt. Pleasant & King's Highway
- 3612 Mt. Pleasant & Tarkiln Hill Rd.
- 362 Plainville Rd. & LeBoeuf St.
- 363 Plainville Rd. & Shawmut Ave.
- 37 Harwich & Conduit Sts.
- 371 Wood & Felton Sts.
- 3712 Normandin Junior High School, Felton St.
- 3713 Jireh Swift School, Lunds Corner
- 372 Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Felton St.
- 3721 Caswell & Jarry Sts.
- 3722 Pine Grove & Jarry Sts.

Box
No.

- 373 Branscomb & Orleans Sts.
 - 374 Ashley Blvd. & Wood St.
 - 375 Ashley Blvd. & Tarkiln Hill Rd.
 - 3751 Lafayette St. and Park Ave.
 - 376 Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Prescott St.
 - 3761 Church & Lynn Sts.
 - 38 Acushnet & Sassaquin Aves.
 - 381 Acushnet Ave. & Peckham Rd.
 - 3811 Sassaquin Ave. & Starling St.
 - 3812 Sassaquin Ave. & Tobey St.
 - 3813 Tobey & Upland Sts.
 - 382 Acushnet Ave. & Braley Rd.
 - 3821 Phillips Rd. & Braley Rd.
 - 3822 Acushnet Ave. & Churchill St.
 - 3823 Acushnet Ave. & Mastera St.
 - 3824 Ridgewood Rd. & Pine Hill Drive
 - 3825 Little Oak Rd. & Greenbriar Drive
 - 383 Acushnet Ave. & White St.
 - 384 Nye's Lane & Acushnet Ave.
 - 385 Acushnet Ave. & Forbes St.
 - 386 Acushnet Ave. & Phillips Rd.
 - 3861 Phillips Rd. — Elwyn G. Campbell School
 - 3862 Church St. & Phillips Rd.
 - 3863 Ashley Blvd. & Chaffee St.
 - 3864 Acushnet Ave. & Joyce St.
 - 387 Acushnet Ave. & Dutton St.
 - 3871 St. Theresa School, Acushnet Ave., south of Dewey St.
 - 3872 Acushnet Ave. & Bristol St.
 - 3873 Acushnet Ave. & Marion St.
 - 388 Acushnet Ave. & Ethel St.
 - 3881 Acushnet Ave. & Homestead St.
 - 3882 Acushnet Ave. & Balls Corner
-
- 4 Tinkham & North Front Sts.
 - 41 Hathaway & Diman Sts.
 - 411 Belleville Ave. & Davis St.
 - 4111 Sarah D. Ottiwell School, Hathaway & Diman Sts.
 - 4114 Immaculate Conception School, Davis St., west of Diman St.
 - 412 Acushnet Ave. & Davis St.
 - 413 Ashley Blvd. & Coffin Ave.
 - 4131 Phillips Avenue School, Ashley Blvd.
 - 414 Coffin Ave. & North Front St.
 - 4141 My Bread Baking Co., Coffin Ave.
 - 415 Belleville Ave. & Coffin Ave.
 - 416 Acushnet Ave. & Bullard St.
 - 42 Belleville Ave. & Nye St.
 - 421 Ashley Blvd. & Tallman St.
 - 4211 St. Anthony School, Ashley Blvd. & Nye St.
 - 4212 Ashley Blvd. & Sawyer St.
 - 422 Acushnet Ave. & Sawyer St.
 - 423 Holly & North Front Sts.
 - 43 Acushnet Ave. & Coggeshall St.
 - 431 Belleville Ave. & Coggeshall St.

Box
No.

- 432 Cedar Grove & North Front Sts.
- 433 Cedar Grove St. & Acushnet Ave.
- 4332 John H. Clifford School, Ashley Blvd. & Coggeshall St.
- 434 Acushnet Ave. & Washburn St.
- 4341 Holy Rosary School, Acushnet Ave. & Logan St.
- 435 Hicks & North Front Sts.
- 441 Brook & Earle Sts.
- 442 Ashley Blvd. & Earle St.
- 4422 St. Kilian's School, Ashley Blvd. & Earle St.
- 451 Mt. Vernon & Highland Sts.
- 452 Mt. Pleasant & Peckham Sts.
- 453 Summer & Adams Sts.
- 454 Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
- 4541 Mt. Pleasant School, Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
- 455 Presidential Heights, Summer St.
- 4553 Mt. Pleasant & Hathaway Rd.
- 46 Sawyer & County Sts.
- 461 Coggeshall & Reynolds Sts.
- 4611 H. M. Knowlton School, County St.
- 462 Purchase & Cedar Grove Sts.
- 4621 Purchase & Weld Sts.
- 463 County & Clark Sts.
- 464 Myrtle & Clark Sts.
- 4641 Knowles Loom Reed Works, Myrtle St.
- 4642 Clark Street School, Clark & Myrtle Sts.
- 47 Purchase & Linden Sts.
- 471 County & Linden Sts.
- 4711 Holy Name School, County & Linden Sts.
- 472 Summer & Durfee Sts.
- 473 Highland & Durfee Sts.
- 48 Shawmut Ave. & Durfee St.
- 482 Shawmut Ave. & Potter St.
- 4821 Shawmut Ave. & Sutton St.
- 484 Shawmut Ave. & Hathaway Rd.
- 4841 Hathaway Rd. & Whitlow St.
- 492 Rockdale Ave. & Durfee St.
- 4922 Rockdale Ave. & Sawyer St.
- 494 Rockdale Ave. & Hathaway Rd.
- 4941 Hathaway Rd. & Sunset St.

- 5 Parker Street School, Summer St.
- 51 County & Parker Sts.
- 511 Hazard & State Sts.
- 512 Merrimac Street School, State St.
- 5121 Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
- 513 Purchase & Franklin Sts.
- 514 Purchase & Willis Sts.
- 5141 Union Hospital, Willis & Pleasant Sts.
- 5143 County & Smith Sts.
- 515 Acushnet Ave. & Wall St.
- 516 Acushnet Ave. & Maxfield St.
- 5161 SE Mass. Technological Institute "B", Purchase St., west
- 5162 SE Mass. Technological Institute "A", Purchase St., east

Box
No.

- 517 Sycamore & State Sts.
- 5171 Maxfield & Pleasant Sts.
- 52 Richmond & Austin Sts.
- 521 Shawmut Ave. & Maitland St.
- 5211 Horatio A. Kempton School, Shawmut Ave. & Robeson St.
- 522 Cottage & Robeson Sts.
- 5221 Sacred Hearts Home, Summer St.
- 5222 Sacred Hearts School, Robeson St.
- 523 Summer & Robeson Sts.
- 5231 County & Merrimac Sts.
- 524 Cedar & Locust Sts.
- 525 Shawmut Ave. & Parker St.
- 526 Chestnut & Willis Sts.
- 527 Cedar & Smith Sts.
- 5271 Cedar Street School, Maxfield St.
- 53 Kempton & Cedar Sts.
- 531 Kempton & Chancery Sts.
- 532 Kempton & Liberty Sts.
- 5321 St. Mary's Home, Kempton St.
- 5322 New Bedford Boys' Club, North & Jenney Sts.
- 533 Kempton & Florence Sts.
- 5331 Maxfield & Lindsey Sts.
- 5333 Central Junior High School, Hathaway Blvd.,
A. P. Keith School
- 534 Kempton St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 5341 Thos. R. Rodman School, Mill St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 5343 Rockdale Ave. & Grant St.
- 5344 Rockdale Ave. & Nemasket St.
- 5345 Elizabeth C. Brooks School, Nemasket St.
- 5346 Nemasket & Cornell Sts.
- 536 Kempton & Jenny Lind Sts.
- 5361 Grant & Cornell Sts.
- 5362 Kempton & Brownell Sts.
- 5363 Brownell Ave. & Berkley St.
- 54 Purchase & North Sts.
- 541 North Water & North Sts.
- 542 Bridge Park
- 543 Fish Island
- 5431 Pope's Island
- 544 Rodman & Front Sts.
- 545 City Pier, foot of Hamilton St.
- 551 County & Smith Sts.
- 5511 County & Hillman Sts.
- 5523 Clarence A. Cook School, Summer & Mill Sts.
- 552 County & Kempton Sts.
- 5524 Holy Family School, North & Summer Sts.
- 553 Pleasant & High Sts.
- 5531 Purchase & High Sts.
- 554 Purchase & Elm Sts.
- 5541 W. T. Grant Co., Purchase St.
- 5542 Cherry & Co., Purchase St.
- 5543 C. F. Wing Co., Purchase St.
- 5544 Bristol Building, Purchase St.

Box No.	
5545	N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank, Purchase St.
5546	Saltmarsh's, Purchase St. & Sears Court
556	William & North Sixth Sts.
5561	Cummings Building, William St.
5562	Merchants National Bank Building, William St.
5563	Purchase & William Sts.
5564	Our Lady's Chapel, Pleasant St. & Sears Court
557	County & Morgan Sts.
5571	Summer & Middle Sts.
5572	New Bedford High School, County & Morgan Sts.
56	Union & Eighth Sts.
561	Union & Purchase Sts.
5611	Hutchinson's Bookstore Building, Union St.
5612	N. B. Dry Goods Co. (Star Store) — Union St.
5613	Keystone Building, Union St.
5614	Standard-Times Building, Pleasant St.
5615	Coffin Building, Pleasant St.
5616	Vera Building, Union St.
562	William & North Second Sts.
5621	Old Dartmouth Historical Society, Johnny Cake Hill
5622	Mariner's Home, Johnny Cake Hill
5623	Seamen's Bethel, Johnny Cake Hill
563	Union & Water Sts.
5631	H. Falk & Co., Union St.
5632	Union & South Second Sts.
57	Cottage & North Sts.
571	Hillman & Ash Sts.
5711	New Bedford Vocational High School, Hillman & Ash Sts.
572	Hillman & Park Sts.
573	Park & Smith Sts.
581	Union & Ash Sts.
582	Union & Ocean Sts.
583	Union & Rounds Sts.
59	Cottage & Court Sts.
591	Court & Park Sts.
5911	E. R. Hathaway School, Court & Liberty Sts.
592	Court & James Sts.
593	Palmer & Elm Sts.
594	Court & Reed Sts.
595	Buttonwood & Lake Sts.
596	Brownell Ave. & Pinette St.
5961	Pauline St. & Brownell Ave.
6	Pleasant & School Sts.
61	Purchase & Madison Sts.
611	South Second & School Sts.
6111	Parsons Building, 282 Acushnet Ave.
6112	N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., Purchase & Spring Sts.
6113	Babbitt Steam Specialty Co. "A" — Spring St.
6114	Babbitt Steam Specialty Co. "B" — So. Water St.
6115	Thomas A. Greene School, Purchase & Madison Sts.
612	Walnut & South Water Sts.
6121	Homer's Wharf, Front St.

Box
No.

- 613 South Water & Coffin Sts.
- 614 South Water & Leonard Sts.
- 6141 Salt Sea Fish Co., Howland St.
- 615 Acushnet Ave. & Cannon St.
- 6151 St. Mary School, Purchase & Wing Sts.
- 616 Bedford & South Sixth Sts.
- 6162 County & Allen Sts.
- 6163 St. John The Baptist School, Orchard St.
- 6165 Jewish Community Center, County & Cherry Sts.
- 617 Walnut & Seventh Sts.
- 6176 Grace Church, County & School Sts.
- 6176 WTEV Television, Inc., County & Spring Sts.
- 62 Allen & Dartmouth Sts.
- 621 Bedford & Borden Sts.
- 622 Ward & Bay Sts.
- 623 Allen & Page Sts.
- 624 Allen & Brigham Sts.
- 6241 Betsey B. Winslow School, Allen & Reed Sts.
- 625 Allen St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 63 Hawthorn & Cottage Sts.
- 631 Hawthorn & Page Sts.
- 6311 Taber Nursing Home, Taber St., west of Page St.
- 632 Hawthorn & Brigham Sts.
- 633 Ryan & Brownell Sts.
- 634 Carroll & Reed Sts.
- 635 Maple & Rounds Sts.
- 636 Hawthorn St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 6362 Ryan & Whittier Sts.
- 6364 Burns & Carroll Sts.
- 64 Orchard & Clinton Sts.
- 641 Aronld & Ash Sts.
- 642 Arnold & Atlantic Sts.
- 643 Arnold & Rotch Sts.
- 644 Arnold & Reed Sts.
- 7 Howland & South Second Sts.
- 71 Purchase & South Sts.
- 711 South Water & South Sts.
- 7111 Acushnet Avenue School, south of Grinnell St.
- 7112 Thomas A. Donaghy School, Acushnet Ave. & South St.
- 7113 Prospect & Grinnell Sts.
- 712 Potomska & South First Sts.
- 713 Acushnet Ave. & Rivet St.
- 7131 Robert C. Ingraham School, Second & Blackmer Sts.
- 714 South Water & Blackmer Sts.
- 715 South Water & Division Sts.
- 716 South Water & Cove Sts.
- 717 Cove & Viall Sts.
- 72 County & Grinnell Sts.
- 721 Rockland & Hall Sts.
- 7211 St. James' Church, County & Rockland Sts.
- 722 County & Thompson Sts.

Box
No.

- 723 County & Blackmer Sts.
 - 724 County & Delano Sts.
 - 725 County & Cove Sts.
 - 73 Washington & Crapo Sts.
 - 731 Orchard & Fair Sts.
 - 732 Briggs & Thompson Sts.
 - 7321 J. B. Congdon School, Hemlock & Thompson Sts.
 - 733 Bolton & Rivet Sts.
 - 734 Crapo & Rivet Sts.
 - 7342 St. Hyacinth School, Rivet & Hyacinth Sts.
 - 735 Crapo & Division Sts.
 - 7351 John B. DeValles School, Katherine St.
 - 736 Cove Rd. & Rockdale Ave.
 - 741 Dartmouth & Rockland Sts.
 - 742 Dartmouth & Rivet Sts.
 - 7421 George H. Dunbar School, Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
 - 743 Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
 - 7431 Dartmouth & Jenkins Sts.
 - 7432 Dartmouth St. & Rockdale Ave.
 - 744 Hemlock & Swift Sts.
 - 745 Hemlock & Sagamore Sts.
 - 7451 Hemlock St. & Rockdale Ave.
 - 7452 Bolton & Norwell Sts.
 - 746 Field & Matthew Sts.
 - 747 Rockdale Ave. & Sharp St.
 - 748 Rockdale Ave. & Luke St.
 - 7481 Rockdale Ave. & Westbrook St.
-
- 8 City Infirmary, Brock Ave.
 - 81 Isolation Hospital, Brock Ave.
 - 811 Brock Ave. & Hudson St.
 - 812 Brock Ave. & Calumet St.
 - 813 Brock Ave. & Butler St.
 - 8131 Brock Ave. & Valentine St.
 - 8132 Butler & Swan Sts.
 - 8133 Wm. H. Taylor School, Brock Ave. & Frederick St.
 - 8134 Roosevelt Junior High School — Dennis St.
 - 814 Brock Ave. & Dudley St.
 - 8142 John Hannigan School, Emery St., west of Brock Ave.
 - 815 Brock Ave. & Warren St.
 - 816 Ruth & Ashley Sts.
 - 8161 St. Anne School, Ruth & Salisbury Sts.
 - 82 Rodney French Blvd., WEST & Brock Ave.
 - 821 Rodney French Blvd., WEST & Willard St.
 - 822 Rodney French Blvd., WEST & Oaklawn St.
 - 8222 Rodney French Blvd., WEST & Coral St.
 - 8223 Rodney French Blvd., WEST & Portland St.
 - 83 Rodney French Blvd., EAST & Cove St.
 - 831 Rodney French Blvd., EAST & Frederick St.
 - 8312 Rodney French Blvd., EAST & Bellevue St.
 - 8313 Aquidneck & Mina Sts.
 - 8314 Rodney French Blvd., EAST & Fort Rodman

SPECIAL SIGNALS

There are 27 Sirens under the Civil Defense jurisdiction. They are only used with their permission.

22 struck twice at 7:00 a.m. — NO SCHOOL SIGNAL FOR ALL SCHOOLS.

22 struck twice at 7:45 a.m. and 12:30 p.m. — No School for the CLASSES THROUGH GRADE 6.

ANNUAL REPORT

Chief of the Fire Department, for the year ending December 31, 1964.

IN CITY COUNCIL

August 12, 1965

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

Attest:

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
BOARD OF HEALTH



1964

REYNOLDS DeWALT Printing, Inc.
New Bedford, Massachusetts

M 2

BOARD OF HEALTH

ANNUAL REPORT
BOARD OF HEALTH
For the year 1964

IN CITY COUNCIL

October 28, 1965

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

New Bedford, Massachusetts

To His Honor, the Mayor and
Gentlemen of the City Council:

Pursuant to provisions of Section 28 Chapter 111 (Tercenary Edition) of the General Laws, we herewith present to your honorable body the report of the activities of this department for the year ending December 31, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D., Chairman

ALICE FRIAS

ARTHUR P. SANTOS

Board of Health

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL

December 31, 1964

BOARD OF HEALTH

Manuel F. Sousa, M.D., Chairman

Alice Frias

Arthur P. Santos

ADMINISTRATION

Alphege Landreville, Director of Public Health

Isaac H. Schwartz, M.D., Medical Officer

Mary E. Leahy, Head Clerk and Stenographer

Loretta C. Viens, Senior Clerk and Typist

Pauline Mercer, Senior Clerk and Typist

Judith A. Mendes, Junior Clerk and Typist

Doris A. Sullivan, Junior Clerk and Stenographer

COOPERATING CLINIC

Carl A. Pitta, M.D., Chief of Clinic

Mabel D. Foster, R.N., Public Health Nurse

DENTAL CLINIC

Edward J. Mee, D.M.D., Director of Dental Division

Leonora G. Perry, R.N., Public Health Nurse

MILK AND FOODS

Alphege Landreville, Inspector of Milk and Provisions

Romuald A. Mailhot, Dairy Farm Inspector

Arthur J. Tremblay, Sanitarian

Bernard G. Cambra, Laboratory Assistant

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Mary F. MacFarlane, R.N., Supervisor

Maura Berry, R.N.	*Mary M. Clarke, R.N.
Beatrice P. Blanchard, R.N.	Nancy A. Curry, R.N.
Valentine F. Blecharczyk, R.N.	Harriet E. Servais, R.N.
Florence B. Cawley, R.N.	Helen R. Squillacioti, R.N.
Julia C. Sylvia, R.N.	

REFUSE DISPOSAL SYSTEM

Joseph W. Carreau, Supervisor
Joseph Gendron, Assistant Supervisor
Lorraine Moniz, Senior Clerk and Stenographer

SANITARY INSPECTION DIVISION

Francis J. Quinn, Sanitary Inspector
Horace J. Mathieu, Jr., Sanitarian
Henry Taylor, Sanitarian

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Marcio M. Bueno, M.D., Physician
Mildred R. Murphy, R.N., Public Health Nurse
Annie A. Gorman, R.N., Public Health Nurse
Joseph Bernardo, X-Ray Technician
Carol M. Vien, Junior Clerk and Stenographer

PEDIATRIC CLINIC PHYSICIANS

Bernard A. Portnoy, M.D.
Anne D. Saunders, M.D.

*Leave of absence

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH

As of December 1, 1964 all of the laboratory facilities were moved to the new location, namely, the Board of Health Annex at 100 Brock Avenue which was formerly the west wing of the Isolation Hospital. This laboratory had remained for more than 45 years in the attic on the fourth floor of City Hall. The work there had been conducted under the most adverse conditions and it was with a great deal of pleasure that this facility was moved to quarters which had been renovated in excellent taste by workmen of the Building Department.

At the same time, all of the tuberculosis control work together with the personnel was removed to these quarters also, thus combining the chest x-ray, tuberculosis control program and the laboratory in one physical plant. In this way, it was possible to provide a clerk for these three branches.

Contrary to other communities throughout the United States there appeared to be no rise in venereal diseases in this community in 1964. In 1963 143 new cases were treated and in 1964 this number went to a low of 120. There was a rise, however, in old cases treated from 284 in 1963 to 350 in 1964. The total number of treatments given in 1963 was 951 as against 859 in 1964, a reduction of 92. The total number of visits for treatment and observation dropped from 765 to 704 so that it can truthfully be said that New Bedford is holding its own in regard to venereal disease while other communities are experiencing sharp increases in these diseases.

In our laboratory a new method of bacterial examination for water and milk was instituted. The Millipore Method of Examination which is now a Standard Method of procedure has considerably shortened the amount of time in which results may be obtained in the testing of water and milk and decreasing the amount of work necessary for these results.

Our vaccination clinics as well as our well child clinics are especially well patronized and continue to be overcrowded and chaotic in view of the lack of adequate plant facilities for prop-

erly conducting this service. It is a deplorable situation when both mothers and children are not able to be offered even seats to sit down while waiting for service. What the City of New Bedford proposes to do in this respect is problematic in view of the fact that the question of building a new public health center has not been revived.

The incinerator began as of May 1964 again burning refuse material but with a new chimney. This chimney which is now 175 feet high replaced two other stacks from the old plant which were only 100 feet high. Prior to this change the deterioration of our furnaces and secondary combustion chambers was incalculable. Since that time, however, very little maintenance has been necessary in spite of the fact that the furnace and chamber linings were not renewed at the time the new stack was built. Also, there has been an increase in burning capacity of almost 60% in view of the fact that increased draft resulted in lower burning temperatures and, consequently, less deterioration. This change in our plant facilities will, in the long run, save many thousand of dollars in maintenance costs for the city.

It is worthy of note that in 1955 there were 2013 cases of communicable diseases reported to the Board of Health whereas in 1964 there were only 571 cases. This speaks especially well not only from the point of view of good public health control of such diseases but also from the point of view of the medical attention which our population is receiving from the physicians in this community. There is, however, one disturbing factor in connection with communicable diseases and that is the ever-increasing number of dog-bites that are being reported. During the course of the year 1964 there were 345 dog-bites or, approximately, one a day. It should be noted that most of these dog-bites occur among children 15 years of age or less. How to protect these youngsters from being bitten is truly a public health problem and one to which we propose to give considerable attention in the coming months.

The Board of Health wishes to take this opportunity to thank the Building Department, the Police Department as well as other

departments upon whom we have called from time to time for assistance in carrying out our work as public health officials. It is most gratifying to feel the sense of cooperation which exists throughout the City of New Bedford with this department.

The Board of Health wishes to extend its thanks and appreciation to the loyal workers of the department who have worked incessantly and sometimes at considerable danger to themselves and their families.

ALPHEGE LANDREVILLE,

Director of Public Health

APPENDIX
STATISTICAL TABLES
INDEX

<i>DIVISION</i>	<i>TABLE</i>
Administration	
Summary of Expenditures for Health Services	1
Summary of Receipts and Reimbursements	2
Recapitulation on Per Capita Basis	3
Cooperating Clinic	4
Dental Clinic	5
Milk Division and Laboratory	7
Water Analysis	8
Bacteriological Examinations	9
Public Health Nursing	
Child Health	10
Communicable Diseases	11
Immunizations	12
Distribution of Nursing Activities	13
Private Schools Health Program	14
Refuse Collection and Disposal Services	16
Sanitation	
Sanitary Inspections	18
Tuberculosis	19
Vital Statistics	
Birth Statistics	20
Communicable Disease Cases and Deaths 1955-1964	21
Death Statistics	23
Deaths by Age Groups — All Ages	24
International List of Causes of Death	25
Ten Leading Causes of Death	26
Infant Deaths	27
Infant Deaths by Cause	28
Pulmonary Tuberculosis — Comparative Death Rates	29

1964 Census (City) — 100,076

This population estimate was used for all statistical purposes.

ADMINISTRATION FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1964

Table 1

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR HEALTH SERVICES

SERVICE	Salaries and Wages	EXPENDITURES		PER
		General Expenses	Total	CAPITA COST
<i>Public Health Functions</i>				
Administration	\$23,926.64	\$2,140.12	\$26,066.76	\$.260
Building Maintenance	—	6,427.89	6,427.89	.064
Contagious Diseases	6,236.76	2,793.00	9,029.76	.090
Dental Clinic	11,148.20	488.20	11,636.40	.116
Milk, Food and Water	14,628.00	1,270.65	15,898.65	.159
Public Health Nursing	32,844.72	3,603.85	36,448.57	.365
Sanitation.....	14,785.20	913.14	15,698.34	.157
T. B. Clinic and Program	9,352.16	4,375.92	13,728.08	.137
Total	\$112,921.68	\$22,012.77	\$134,934.45	\$1.348
<i>Hospitalization</i>				
Contagious Diseases (including Premature infants)	—	\$2,793.00	\$2,793.00	\$.028
T. B. Hospitalization	—	64,854.88	64,854.88	.648
Total	—	\$67,647.88	\$67,647.88	\$.676
<i>Local Projects Financed By State and Federal Funds</i>				
Cooperating Clinic	\$5,600.00	\$2,359.55	\$7,959.55	\$.079
Federal T. B. Control Program	1,186.84	1,860.08	3,056.92	.031
Total	\$6,786.84	\$4,219.63	\$11,016.47	\$.110
GRAND TOTAL	\$119,708.52	\$93,880.28	\$213,598.80	\$2.134

Labor Services

Refuse Collection and Disposal	\$382,406.22	\$41,655.71	\$424,061.93	\$4.237
-----------------------------------------	--------------	-------------	--------------	---------

Table 2
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND REIMBURSEMENTS
FOR HEALTH SERVICES

<u>SERVICE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>PER CAPITA RATE</u>
<i>Public Health Functions</i>		
Licenses, Permits and Fees	\$5,018.00	\$.050
T. B. Clinic and Program — Participation by Other Towns	3,869.64	.039
State Grant	7,062.86	.071
Total.....	\$15,950.50	\$.160
<i>Hospitalization</i>		
Premature Infants	\$1,296.00	\$.013
Total	\$1,296.00	\$.013
<i>Local Projects Financed By State and Federal Funds</i>		
Cooperating Clinic	\$7,927.93*	\$.079
T. B. Control Program	1,860.08	.019
Total	\$9,788.01	\$.098
GRAND TOTAL		\$27,034.51 \$.271

* Reimbursements from State during 1964
for expenses from October 1963 through
September 1964

Table 3
RECAPITULATION
ON A PER CAPITA BASIS

<u>SERVICE</u>	<u>COST</u>	<u>REIMBURSE- MENT</u>	<u>NET</u>
Public Health Functions	\$1.348	\$.160	\$1.188
Hospitalization .....	.676	.013	.663
Local Projects Financed By State and Federal Funds .....	.110	.098	.012
Total	\$2.134	\$.271	\$1.863

Table 4
COOPERATING CLINIC STATISTICS
1964

	Syphilis		Gonorrhea		Chancroid		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	
New Cases.....	17	14	55	34	0	0	120
Old Cases.....	77	80	115	78	0	0	350
Readmissions.....	10	12	0	0	0	0	22
Total.....	104	106	170	112	0	0	492
Positives.....	8	5	24	16	0	0	53
Discharges							
Adequately treated.....	6	6	26	14	0	0	52
Noninfected.....	8	9	27	24	0	0	68
Probably cured.....	8	9	23	14	0	0	54
Other reason.....	1	2	1	2	0	0	6
Transferred.....	2	1	0	1	0	0	4
Total.....	25	27	77	55	0	0	184
Treatments							
Advice and observation.....	92	63	159	117	0	0	431
Blood tests.....	47	38	69	46	0	0	200
Gantrisin.....	0	0	59	16	0	0	75
Panmycin.....	2	4	3	4	0	0	13
Penicillin.....	23	36	49	32	0	0	140
Total.....	164	141	339	215	0	0	859
Total Visits for Treatment and Observation	140	132	268	164	0	0	704
Cultures for Gonococcus.....	0	0	46	38	0	0	84
Smears for Gonococcus.....	0	0	99	85	0	0	184
Number of Clinics Held.....							91

Table 5
DENTAL CLINICS

Number of Schools Visited			48
Number of Dental Examinations			9646
Number of Dental Charts			9646
Number of Students Examined			9646
Grade 1		1727	
Grade 2		1644	
Grade 3		1603	
Grade 4		1361	
Grade 5		1194	
Grade 6		1182	
Grade 7		630	
Special Classes		305	
Number of Referrals			7216
Number of Referrals Completed			
Parents' Acknowledgements			6743
Dentist's Certificates Returned			5100
Dental Survey			
Recordings	Def.		7477
Grade 1		1727	
Grade 2		1644	
Grade 3		1603	
Grade 4		1361	
Grade 5		989	
Grade 6		—	
Grade 7		—	
Special Classes		153	
Recordings	Dmf.		9646
Grade 1		1727	
Grade 2		1644	
Grade 3		1603	
Grade 4		1361	
Grade 5		1194	
Grade 6		1182	
Grade 7		630	
Special Classes		305	
Follow-up Visits			342
Dental Health Lectures			342
Patients			306
Examinations			306
Prophylaxis			306
Fillings	Temporary	Permanent	
Cements	15	60	
Amalgam	—	42	
Porcelain	—	23	
Novocaine Infiltrate	10	20	
Novocaine Conductive	—	15	
Extractions	58	35	

Table 6
MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY

<i>Licenses Issued</i>	
Milk Dealers	27
Frozen Desserts	10
Pasteurization Plants	3
<i>Record of Milk Dealers</i>	
Number selling Certified Milk Pasteurized	0
Number selling Special Milk Pasteurized	1
Number selling Homogenized V. D. Pasteurized	21
Number selling Milk Pasteurized	26
Pasteurization Plants Serving City	16
Milk Dealers Licenses Revoked	0
<i>Record of Ice Cream Plants</i>	
Number selling Wholesale	1
Number selling Retail	10
<i>Record of Farms</i>	
Number of farms in business in 1964	121
Number of farms in business December 31, 1964	122
Producers' permits revoked	0
Milk excluded from farms (Temporarily)	0
Milk excluded from farms (Permanently)	0
Unhealthy cows excluded from herd	139
<i>Record of Inspections</i>	
Milk Pasteurization Plants	200
Ice Cream Plants	52
Dairy Farms	699
Miscellaneous	43
CASH RECEIPTS	
Milk Licenses, Dealers	\$13.50
Frozen Desserts Licenses	145.00
Pasteurization Licenses	30.00
TOTALS	<hr/> \$188.50

Table 7

MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY

SAMPLES SUBMITTED

	Official	Unoffi- cial	Total
Pasteurized			
Special.....	10	0	10
Milk.....	284	8	292
Milk Beverages.....	93	0	93
Cream.....	181	5	186
Raw			
Milk.....	4	1	5
Other — Fish Meal.....	1	0	1
Totals.....	573	14	587

LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS

	Milk	Cream	Bev- erages	Ster- ility	Others	Total
Bacteriological						
Plate Count.....	624	373	196	6	6	1205
Microscopic.....	291	183	90	0	0	564
Coli Test.....	374	228	115	3	0	720
Chemical						
Fat.....	296	181	93	0	0	570
Total Solids.....	560	0	0	0	0	560
Phosphatase.....	304	181	93	0	0	578
Acidity.....	1	0	0	0	0	1
Physical						
Sp. Gravity.....	288	0	0	0	0	288
Totals.....	2738	1146	587	9	6	4486

SAMPLES NOT COMPLYING WITH LEGAL STANDARDS

	Phos- phatase	Bac- teria	Fat	Total Solids
Milk.....	6	60	5	9
Cream.....	1	53	1	0
Milk Beverages.....	0	29	0	0
Totals.....	7	142	6	9

Table 8

WATER ANALYSIS

Bacteriological Examinations

Number of Samples Examined	716
Number of Samples Positive	55
Bacterial Plate Counts	700
Presumptive Tests	692
Confirmatory Tests	298
Completed Tests	384
Differential Tests	0
Total Examinations	2074

Chemical Analysis

Number of Samples Examined	12
Chlorides	3
Copper	1
Iron	4
Lead	8
Total Examinations	16

Physical Examinations

Number of Samples Examined	0
Color	0

Summary

Total Number of Samples Examined	728
Total Number of Examinations	2117

Table 9

BACTERIOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS

Diphtheria

Cultures Examined	2
Cultures Positive	0
Cultures Negative	2
Cultures for State Approval	20
Smears for State Approval	20

Tuberculosis

Specimens Examined	74
Specimens Positive	15
Specimens Negative	54
Specimens Cultures	73
State Approval Cultures	5
State Approval Smears	5

Gonococcus

Specimens Examined	8
Specimens Positive	6

Table 10

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Child Health—Home Visits

Under age 1	1881
Ages 1 - 4	7049

Child Health Conferences

Number of Conferences with parent	602
-----------------------------------	-----

Table 11

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Visits to Patients

Meningitis	3
Infectious Hepatitis	4
Total	<hr/> 7

Table 12

IMMUNIZATIONS

Number of Clinics 100

	1st	2nd	3rd	Booster	Total
Triple Antigens	699	522	433	289	1943
Double Antigens	122	91	51	579	843
Typhoid	100	74	77	2	253
Tetanus	14	13	9	9	45
Smallpox	0	0	0	0	966
Re-Vaccinations	0	0	0	0	361
Total	<hr/> 935	<hr/> 700	<hr/> 570	<hr/> 879	<hr/> 4411

POLIO

Monovalent	Type I	Type II	Type III	Total
	219	233	216	668
Trivalent	1st Dose	2nd Dose	Boosters	Total
	1052	512	19	1583

Table 13

PRIVATE SCHOOLS — HEALTH PROGRAM

Number of Schools Under Supervision	16
Enrollment	5759
Audiometer Tests	
Number of Children Tested	5657
Number Failing Test	118
Correct Referrals	81
Massachusetts Vision Tests	
Number of Children Tested	5689
Number Failing Test	288
Correct Referrals	211
Conferences	
Nurse-student	81
Nurse-teacher	92
First Aid Rendered	401
Health Counseling	
Individual	51
Group	136
Home Visits	76
Height and Weight Check	4594
Referrals to	
Family Physician	54
Mental Health Clinic	7
St. Luke's Clinic	3
Students excluded from School	74
Examinations by Physician	454
Referrals to Private Physician	25
School Physician Employed as of September	

Table 14

DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING ACTIVITIES

(by Nursing Days)

Child Health Conferences	50
Symposiums	10
Field Activities	816
Immunization Clinics	100
Office Duties	562
Private School Attendance	634

Table 16

REFUSE COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL SERVICES

Total Tons Burnable Refuse		
Received	32,571	Lbs. per capita 651
Total Tons Non-Burnable Refuse		
Received	19,598	Lbs. per capita 391
Average Tons Burnable Refuse		
Daily	125.2	70%
Average Tons Non-Burnable Refuse		
Daily	53.7	30%
Number of Dead Animals		
Destroyed	3,476	

EXPENDITURES

		Cost per Ton	Cost per Capita
Administration			
Salaries	\$14,300.80		
General Expenses	732.78		
Total	<hr/>	\$15,033.58	.29 .15
Collection			
Wages	294,930.48		
General Expenses	27,113.91		
Total	<hr/>	322,044.39	9.89 3.218
Dump			
Wages	8,101.35		
General Expenses	5,766.87		
Total	<hr/>	13,868.22	.71 .139
Incineration			
Wages	65,073.59		
General Expenses	8,042.15		
Total	<hr/>	73,115.74	2.24 .73
Total Cost		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$424,061.93	13.13	4.237
Snow Removal Wages	\$3,417.87		

Table 18

SANITARY INSPECTIONS

Bakeries	32
Boarding Homes for the Aged	13
Bottling Plants	22
Cold Storage Plants	17
Canning Plants	6
Convalescent and Nursing Homes	9
Day Nurseries	0
Eating and Drinking Establishments	789
Fish Plants	175
Infant Boarding Houses Inspected	0
Markets and Stores	64
Nuisances Investigated	992
Poultry Slaughterhouses	11
Prosecutions	0
Rat Surveys	289
Sausage Plants	8
Trailer Camps	41
Miscellaneous	540
Total	3008

Foods Condemned

Canned Goods	0
Fish	0
Meats	0
Provisions	0
Flour	75 lbs.
Miscellaneous	70 lbs.

Table 19

1964

ANNUAL REPORT
of
TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC AND MASS X-RAY PROGRAM

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC ACTIVITIES

	Total	N.B.	Dart.	Fhvn.	Matt.	Acush.	Other
70 mm films taken in clinic	4177	2977	498	327	86	122	167
14 x 17 films (large)	713	563	23	73	8	21	8
Total number of patients seen at clinic (Mondays)	609	509	21	48	7	18	6
Number of patients first seen at clinic (Mondays)	292	222	21	31	4	10	4
Active cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis discovered							
Primary							
1 Female							
Minimal							
1 Male							
Moderately Advanced							
2 Male 1 Female							
Far Advanced							
1 Male							
Cases reported to Board of Health	6	5	1				
Number of non-tuberculous cases seen	305	236	15	38	2	10	4
Sputum examinations advised	27	27					
Number of clinics	49						

MASS SURVEY ACTIVITIES

	Total	N.B.	Dart.	Fhvn.	Matt.	Acush.	Other
Total number x-rayed	3,543	2174	241	649	45	251	183
Recalls for large films	83	50	4	13	1	5	10
Cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis discovered in these surveys	1	1					
Cases of non-tuberculous diseases discovered in mass survey—these include cases of heart disease, cancer, asthma, bronchiectasis, and other less well known diseases	48	21	6	6	1	10	4

Table 20

BIRTH STATISTICS

Live Births in New Bedford (crude)	2658
Non-resident live births in New Bedford	793
Resident Live Births outside New Bedford	31
Live Births corrected for residence	1896
Birth Rate per 1000 population in New Bedford (crude)	26.6
Birth Rate per 1000 population, corrected for residence	18.9
Premature Births	137
Stillbirths in New Bedford (crude)	33
Non-resident stillbirths in New Bedford	8
Stillbirths, corrected for residence	25
Stillbirth rate per 1000 total births	
in New Bedford (crude)	12.4
Stillbirth rate per 1000 total births	
corrected for residence	13.2

Table 21

REPORTABLE DISEASE CASES AND DEATHS—1955 - 1964

[illegible]

REPORTABLE DISEASE CASES AND DEATHS—1955-1964 — Continued

	1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		10 Yr. Rate	
	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D
Measles (Rubeola).....	1086	0	14	0	30	0	494	0	8	0	424	0	80	0	273	0	25	0	32	0	246.6	0
Meningitis (B. Influenzal, Meningococcal, Pneumococcal, Streptococcal and other forms).....	4	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	10	0	9	0	6	0	7	0	3	2	5.4	0.3
Mumps.....	443	0	55	0	138	0	144	0	38	0	118	0	42	0	66	0	126	0	15	0	118.5	0
Ophthalmia Neonatorum.....	9	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.5	0
Plague.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0
Polioomyelitis.....	45	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5.0	0.1
Psittacosis.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0
Rabies — Human.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0
Rickettsialpox.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0
Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0
Salmonellosis (except Typhi and Paratyphi).....	0	0	4	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	2.5	0
Salmonellosis: Typhi and Paratyphi (Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fevers).....	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0.2	0
Smallpox (Variola).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Smallpox Vaccination	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reactions — Generalized	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vaccinia, Eczema Vaccinatum.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Streptococcal Infections (including Erysipelas, Scarlet Fever, Streptococcal Sore Throat, etc.).....	64	0	50	0	110	0	81	0	78	0	54	0	149	0	97	0	102	0	27	0	81.2	0
Tetanus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0
Trachoma.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0
Trichinosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis.....	44	10	34	4	25	5	35	9	48	8	38	11	31	4	38	0	32	3	34	2	35.9	5.6
Tularemia.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Typhus Fever (including Brill's Disease).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
Whooping Cough (Pertussis).....	48	0	18	0	32	0	6	0	12	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	0	0	13.3	0
Yellow Fever.....	2013	12	475	4	411	5	1069	9	319	8	956	11	431	4	644	0	431	3	571	4	697.5	6.0

Table 23

DEATH STATISTICS

(exclusive of stillbirths)

Deaths in New Bedford (crude)	1347
Non-resident deaths in New Bedford	213
Deaths corrected for residence	1134
Death rate per 1000 population, in New Bedford (crude)	13.5
Death rate per 1000 population, corrected for residence	11.3

COMPARATIVE DEATH RATES

Year	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1954
Crude Rate	13.5	15.1	13.5	13.3	13.4	11.3
Corrected Rate	11.3	12.9	11.2	11.0	11.2	10.0

Table 24

DEATHS BY AGE GROUPS — ALL AGES — 1964

	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Totals	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Under 1 day.....	1	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	3	2	11	8
1-2 days	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	1
2-3 days	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	2
3 das.-1 wk.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
1-2 weeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
2-3 weeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 wks.-1 mo.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1-2 months	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2-3 months	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-6 months	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3
6-9 months	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
9 mos.-1 yr.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1-2 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-3 years	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3-4 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
4-5 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
5-10 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	2
10-15 yrs.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
15-20 yrs.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
20-25 yrs.	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	6
25-30 yrs.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
30-35 yrs.	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	9	1
35-40 yrs.	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	6
40-45 yrs.	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	1	1	1	4	0	3	1	0	1	2	2	19	8
45-50 yrs.	5	1	2	1	3	3	1	3	3	3	3	2	3	0	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	28	19
50-55 yrs.	9	1	4	2	5	1	3	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	2	0	6	1	1	2	4	3	36	23	
55-60 yrs.	6	2	4	1	3	3	1	2	6	5	8	1	5	2	6	1	5	1	2	4	3	1	6	6	55	29
60-65 yrs.	6	3	2	4	1	3	5	4	7	3	12	4	6	6	7	2	4	5	10	4	9	6	8	2	77	46
65-70 yrs.	9	4	7	3	9	6	7	2	10	9	7	13	4	4	4	11	10	4	5	5	5	5	7	7	84	73
70-75 yrs.	16	12	6	7	15	5	12	8	8	4	11	8	7	9	10	4	13	9	16	7	6	6	9	9	129	88
75-80 yrs.	9	16	6	14	7	13	7	8	7	15	7	11	8	6	7	11	5	7	11	10	10	5	7	12	91	128
80-85 yrs.	7	6	10	5	8	10	9	14	9	6	7	5	6	5	6	7	4	2	9	6	2	8	5	8	85	79
85-90 yrs.	3	9	3	6	1	4	5	3	3	2	4	6	0	5	3	6	4	3	4	7	2	5	6	8	38	64
90-95 yrs.	0	0	1	4	2	5	0	4	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	4	2	2	2	1	1	3	10	29
95-100 yrs.	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	13
100 yrs. & over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total.....	136		104		120		105		112		130		94		105		98		123		89		131		1347	
Male-Female.....	77	59	52	52	59	61	49	56	59	53	71	59	48	46	50	55	53	45	75	48	45	44	68	63	706	641
Stillborn.....	1	0	1	2	1	1	3	3	1	3	2	3	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	1	2	0	16	17
White.....	73	59	49	51	55	57	46	55	57	61	68	58	47	44	46	52	51	44	69	48	40	44	67	60	668	623
Colored.....	4	0	3	0	4	4	3	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	5	2	1	1	6	0	5	0	1	3	33	15
Indian.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Yellow.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Non-Resident.....	10	6	8	6	13	12	8	10	7	13	16	6	12	2	9	13	8	4	8	6	6	9	11	10	116	97

Estimated Population
Non-Resident Deaths

100,076
213

General Death Rate
Adjusted Death Rate

13.5
11.3

Table 25

INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH, SIXTH REVISION

ABBREVIATED LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
001-008	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
020-029	Syphilis and its Sequelae	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
030-138	Septicemia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3
140-205	Malignant Neoplasms	20	16	17	13	18	22	13	14	6	15	11	12	177
210-239	Benign and Unspecified Neoplasms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
260	Diabetes Mellitus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3
290-293	Anaemias	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
330-334	Cerebro-Vascular Lesions	23	16	19	21	15	23	20	15	16	18	12	20	218
340	Nonmeningococcal Meningitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
410-416	Chronic Rheumatic Heart Disease	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
420-422	Arteriosclerotic and Degenerative Heart Disease	45	36	47	36	32	41	30	30	38	51	28	45	459
430-434	Other Diseases of Heart	5	5	7	3	4	8	5	4	6	4	4	8	63
440-443	Hypertension with Heart Disease	2	2	2	3	3	1	3	0	0	1	0	4	21
444-447	Hypertension without mention of Heart	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
490-493	Pneumonia	2	4	2	4	7	6	2	5	4	6	6	10	58
540-541	Ulcer of Stomach and Duodenum	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
560-561 570	Intestinal Obstruction and Hernia	3	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	11
543-571	Gastritis, Duodenitis, Enteritis and Colitis,													
572	except Diarrhea of Newborn	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
581	Cirrhosis of Liver	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	13
590-594	Nephritis and Nephrosis	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	5
750-759	Congenital Malformations	2	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	9
760-762	Birth Injuries, Postnatal Asphyxia and Atelectasis	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	9
763-768	Infections of the Newborn	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
774	Immaturity Unqualified	2	3	1	3	0	1	0	3	1	2	1	2	19
769-773 775-776	Other Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	8
780-795	Senility without mention of Psychosis, Ill- defined and Unknown Causes	11	3	7	10	7	8	7	11	5	10	7	7	93
Residual	All other Diseases except Arteriosclerosis..	10	9	7	7	18	7	6	9	7	7	12	7	106
450	Arteriosclerosis	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	0	11
E810-E835	Motor Vehicle Accidents	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	2	3	0	1	1	15
E800-E802	All Other Accidents													
E840-E965		1	4	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	13
E970-E979	Suicide and Self-Inflicted Injury	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	1	2	1	0	11
E980-E985	Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
		136	104	120	105	112	130	94	105	98	123	89	131	1347

Table 26
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATHS

Detailed List Numbers	Cause of Death	Number of Deaths	Rate per 100,000 Population
410-416			
420-422			
430-434	Diseases of the Heart	525	524.6
334	Cerebro Vascular Lesions	218	217.8
140-205	Malignant Neoplasms	177	176.9
Residual	All other diseases except Arteriosclerosis	106	105.9
780-795	Senility without mention of psychosis; ill-defined and unknown causes	93	92.9
490-493	Pneumonia	58	58.0
440-443	Hypertension with Heart Disease	21	21.0
774	Immaturity Unqualified	19	19.0
E810-E835	Motor Vehicle Accidents	15	15.0
E800-E802			
E840-E965	All other Accidents	13	13.0

Table 27
INFANT DEATHS (1)

Infant deaths in New Bedford	51
Infant death rate per 1000 live births	19.2

AGE GROUPING OF INFANT DEATHS

Time of Death	Infant Deaths in New Bedford
Within One Day	19
One Day to One Week	18
One Week to One Month	4
One Month to One Year	10
Total	51

NEONATAL DEATHS (2)

Neonatal deaths in New Bedford	41
Neonatal death rate per 1000 live births	15.4
(1) Deaths under one year of age	
(2) Deaths under one month of age	

Table 28

INANT DEATHS BY CAUSE

Detailed List Number	Cause of Death	Number
774	Immaturity (Unqualified)	18
763-768	Pneumonia and Pulmonary Congestion	7
769-773	Hyaline Membrane Disease	4
775-776		
750-759	Congenital Heart Disease	4
750-759	Congenital Malformations	4
760-762	Intracranial Hemorrhage	3
760-762	Atelectasis	3
769-773	Erythroblastosis Fetalis	2
775-776		
763-768	Gastro-enteritis	1
Residual	Drowning	1
760-762	Accidental Asphyxiation	1
769-773	Malabsorption-Inanition	1
775-776		
260	Ebstein's Disease	1
760-762	Aspiration of gastric contents	1
		<hr/> 51

Table 29

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS — COMPARATIVE
DEATH RATES

(Rate Per 100,000 Population)

Year	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1954
Rate	2.00	2.97	0.00	3.92	10.97	7.86	9.56

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

STREET LIGHTS

TO THE CITY COUNCIL

For the Year 1964



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.

Printers

1966

Annual Report

New Bedford, Massachusetts

June 17, 1965

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the annual reports for the departments of Inspector of Wires, Police Signal System and Street Lights for the year 1964.

The following are some of the larger electrical installations that were inspected during the year:

- St. Luke's Hospital additions
- Canada Dry Plant
- New Union Hospital
- Ashley Ford
- St. Mary's School
- Normandin Junior High School Cafeteria
- Keith Junior High School addition
- Rodney Metals addition
- Hancock Industries
- Eastern Sportswear
- Saltmarsh's new location
- Norwegian Fish Plant

During the year, 6,293 inspections were made throughout the City. The number of requests for inspections were 3,369. Inspections after fires totalled 206, which is an increase of 43 over 1963. The installation of appliances such as air conditioners, washing machines, dryers and electric heaters, show an increase over 1963.

I investigated and reported to the City Council on 101 petitions of the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company and the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company.

Inspections after fires numbered 206, an increase of 43 over 1963. Defective wiring, oversized fuses and the misuse of cords are the causes of a great number of fires. Many of our homes are still served by electrical services that were installed over 25 years ago and are too small for the present day needs. The number of appliance outlets were never increased with the result that cords are being used as extensions from the original outlets. High wattage appliances create an electrical over-load on inadequate services and circuits which contribute to possible fire hazards.

The Christmas Display was set up on the Common and was viewed by thousands of people. The New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company contributed the electricity which amounted to 95,770 watts. The students from the Electrical, Art and Carpentry Departments of Vocational High School contributed to the success of the display and I extend my sincere appreciation for their efforts. Also, to Director Z. Walter Janiak and his capable department heads and personnel from Public Works, Fire, Police, Civil Defense, Water, Building and Police Signal Departments. Police Signal Electricians Robert F. MacMillen, Eugene Lorenzo and Malcolm E. Tripp, are to be commended for their excellent work.

The following is a breakdown of the work completed this year:

2W receptacles	4,739
3W receptacles	422
New buildings	128
110V motors	116
220V motors	165
440V motors	61
550V motors	26
Sockets	825
Switches	2,689
Meterloops	3
Intercom Systems	2

Traffic Lights	2
New services	116
Underground services	2
Service breakdowns	33
Services reconnected	27
Service changeovers	188
Service changeovers for houses relocated	6
Oil burners	235
Oil pumps	16
Circulators	195
Oil tanks	11
Gas burners	164
Gas pumps	2
Incinerators	1
Gas dryers	10
Fixtures	3,417
Fluorescent fixtures	668
Air conditioners	40
Washers	131
Dryers	66
Disposals	16
Dishwashers	10
Fire Alarm Systems	37
Floodlights	89
Freezers	5
Fans	66
Fires	206
Medicine cabinets	17
Ranges	46
Outside signs	71
Inside signs	12
Sump pumps	4
Timeclocks	7
Telephone booths	9
Electric heaters	3
Water heaters	4
Burglar alarms	6

Nursery schools	6
Christmas Decorations	2
Demolitions	248
Emergency lighting	14
Alterations	74
Boarding homes	13
Repairs	122
Transformers	43
Thermostats	1
Circus	2
Church fairs	3
Inspections	6,293
Trailers	1
Re-inspections	171
Advisory	149
Requests for inspections	3,369
Permits to electricians	1,810
Permits to owners	44
Reports of defective wiring	1,851
Yellow tags	606
Green tags	126
Blue tags	206
Red tags	37
Permits issued to N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co.	1,621

Forty-four applications for the moving of buildings were investigated and approved.

The operating expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	\$ 1,205.95
Salaries and Wages	28,726.14
Pension	2,123.24
New Equipment	.....
Christmas Decorations	4,933.25
TOTALS	<hr/> \$ 36,988.58

Mr. Aurele Cournoyer resigned his position as Assistant Inspector of Wires on September 4th and Mr. Joseph Theodore, Jr. was appointed provisionally on October 19, 1964.

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

New Underground cable was installed on Kempton Street from Cedar Street to Brownell Avenue, a distance of over 6,000 feet. Two new pedestals were also installed, one at Cornell Street and Kempton Street and one at Brownell Avenue and Kempton Street. New underground cable was also installed on Hathaway Road where the new Route 140 bridge was erected. The underground cable installation on Kempton Street, from Cornell Street to Brownell Avenue, was made necessary by the new Route 140. The City will be reimbursed by the Commonwealth for the Kempton Street and the Hathaway Road work in the amount of \$827.00. A similar project on Summer Street, due to Route 195 causing Police Signal underground cables to be relocated, will be completed in early 1965. The City will also be reimbursed in the amount of \$640.00 for this work.

New underground cable was installed on Purchase Street, between Middle Street and High Street, to replace an old, defective cable. Old cable was replaced on Pleasant Street, from William Street to the First Safe Deposit National Bank burglar alarm system. This circuit is connected directly from the Police Signal Desk and the bank burglar alarm system.

Overhead lines in the north end were lowered on 20 occasions due to the moving of buildings. Forty-four applications for the moving of buildings were approved. The new Route 195 was responsible for the majority of building moving applications.

Traffic lights equipment at 12 intersections were painted. A new set of traffic lights were put into operation at the

junction of Ashley Blvd. and Acushnet Avenue. This work was done by Municipal Signal and Supply Company for a contract price of \$5,151.00.

Police Signal electricians installed decorative and flood lighting for the July 4th celebration at Sargent Field and for the Summer Festivals at Pier 3. Electric wiring was provided for band concerts in different sections of the City. Floodlights were installed at Brooklawn Park in the area of the Recreation House Polling Precinct for the benefit of the public.

Trees were trimmed in all sections of the City where Police Signal overhead wires were involved.

The following is a breakdown of the work done by the Police Signal Electricians:

Police Box repairs	110
New Police Boxes installed	6
Station No. 1 inspections	250
Switchboard repairs, Station No. 1	23
Station No. 5 inspections	110
Switchboard repairs, Station No. 5	52
Traffic light repairs	128
Overhead wire repairs	36
Underground cable repairs	47

Other work done by the department this year, included:

Painting traffic signal equipment at several intersections and dismantling Christmas Display at the Common. Overhauling and repainting police boxes.

Constant maintenance of all traffic light systems and police boxes.

Wiring for symphony and band concerts night lighting.

Installing wiring and lights for July 4th celebration at Sargent Field.

During the year, the City Solicitor's Office has collected \$461.29 in damages to traffic signals and police boxes as the result of automobile accidents.

The cost of Hit-and-Run accidents, \$126.60 (uncollectable).

The operating expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	\$ 16,627.00
Salaries and Wages	15,074.07
	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$ 31,701.07

STREET LIGHTS

At the end of the year, there were 5,785 street lights in operation in the City of New Bedford as follows:

1,616	100 C.P. overhead	@	14.40 per year
883	250 C.P. overhead	@	23.88 per year
29	250 C.P. underground	@	23.88 per year
957	250 C.P. underground	@	31.20 per year
27	400 C.P. overhead	@	35.28 per year
127	400 C.P. underground	@	42.72 per year
8	600 C.P. overhead	@	47.04 per year
56	600 C.P. underground	@	54.36 per year
274	1,000 lumens overhead	@	28.80 per year
4	1,000 lumens overhead	@	38.80 per year
739	2,500 lumens overhead	@	36.00 per year
285	2,500 lumens overhead	@	37.80 per year
8	2,500 lumens overhead	@	46.00 per year
3	2,500 lumens overhead	@	47.80 per year

9	2,500 lumens under-ground overhead	@ 81.00 per year
1	2,500 lumens under-ground overhead	@ 116.00 per year
31	2,500 lumens under-ground	@ 82.80 per year
4	2,500 lumens under-ground	@ 117.80 per year
48	4,000 lumens overhead	@ 45.00 per year
38	4,000 lumens under-ground	@ 90.00 per year
19	4,000 lumens under-ground	@ 125.00 per year
86	6,000 lumens overhead	@ 54.00 per year
4	6,000 lumens overhead	@ 64.00 per year
16	6,000 lumens under-ground	@ 99.00 per year
21	6,000 lumens under-ground	@ 134.00 per year
9	10,000 lumens overhead	@ 72.00 per year
1	10,000 lumens under-ground	@ 117.00 per year
157	17,000 lumens mercury overhead	@ 88.20 per year
32	17,000 lumens mercury overhead	@ 98.20 per year
54	17,000 lumens mercury underground	@ 133.20 per year
36	17,000 lumens mercury underground	@ 168.20 per year
7	20,000 lumens mercury underground	@ 129.60 per year

2	20,000 lumens mercury underground	@ 164.60 per year
3	21,000 lumens fluorescent overhead	@ 112.80 per year
183	21,000 lumens fluorescent underground	@ 157.80 per year
8	21,000 lumens fluorescent underground	@ 192.80 per year

Numerous new lights were installed in the residential sections throughout the City and numerous surveys were made but no large street lighting projects were ordered. Many street light fixtures were found to be in the way of new telephone cables and had to be removed. New fixtures were installed at higher elevations on the poles. In each case, the new street light rate was applied.

During the year, 60 new street lights were installed in different sections of the City.

Due to outages, \$233.30 was credited during the year by the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company.

The expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	\$ 213,050.79
------------------	---------------

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER E. MONT,

Inspector of Wires,
Supt. of Street Lights,
Supt. of Police Signal System.

ANNUAL REPORT

Inspector of Wires, Police Signal System
and Street Lights
for the year 1964

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 8, 1965

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City
Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

For Year Ending December 31, 1964



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.

New Bedford, Mass.

1 9 6 5

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS
1964

	<i>Term Expires</i>
MANUEL P. S. MACEDO	1965
CARL R. ANDERSON	1966
FRANK VIEIRA	1967
WILLIAM SMITH	1968
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON	1969

ORGANIZATION

Chairman
MANUEL P. S. MACEDO

Superintendent
EDWARD W. BARRETT

Head Clerk
HELEN K. AGUIAR

Secretary	Junior Clerk and Typist
CARL R. ANDERSON	JOSEPHINE KOSCUIKOWICZ

PARK KEEPER

CARLOS V. MELLO — HAZELWOOD PARK

ACTING PARK KEEPERS

GEORGE CAQUETTE — BROOKLAWN PARK
FRANK E. MORRIS, JR. — BUTTONWOOD PARK

OFFICE OF PARK BOARD

Room 215

Municipal Building
New Bedford, Massachusetts

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1964

To the Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:

The Seventy-first Annual Report of the Board of Park Commissioners on Parks, together with reports on Bath Houses, Playgrounds and Militia under the control of this Board, is herewith presented in accordance with provisions of law, for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1964.

The Board held ten regular meetings and three special meetings during the year and voted to dispense with meetings during the months of July and August.

The Board organized in May for the ensuing year, elected Manuel P. S. Macedo as chairman and Carl R. Anderson, secretary. William Smith was reappointed a member of the Park Commission for the term expiring May, 1968. Harrie W. Johnston, a former Board member, was appointed for the term expiring May, 1969.

As of April 14 the control of recreation and programming for Youth Activities, Retarded and Handicapped Children, Playgrounds, Senior Citizens and Bath Houses passed from the Park Department to the Committee on Recreation. The ordinance setting up the Recreation Commission for the City of New Bedford was adopted and signed June 17, 1963.

Stanley A. Brown d/b/a New Bedford Public Links was granted extension of time to July 1, 1965, to pay rental because of land takings September 8, 1964, by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the fact that the course would not be restored to its original 18 holes before July 1, 1965.

The Board voted that proceedings be instituted to take by eminent domain land situated on the east side of Rodney French Boulevard for a public recreational center which would be used for a boat ramp to replace the one that was lost.

Land taken by eminent domain for a public playground or recreation center (re: Sylvan Grove Park) was deeded back to Peter J. Duff, L.L., Peter J. Duff, Jr., Remainderman, and Anna Marie Duff, Remainder, now of 1126 Pequot Street.

The concession at Brooklawn Park was awarded to John W. Clauretje of 546 County Street for his bid of \$300.00 for a one (1) year term beginning May 1, 1963 and ending April 30, 1964. The only other bidder was Grace M. Barton with a bid of \$205.00.

Stanley A. Brown d/b/a New Bedford Public Links was granted permission to demolish a garage and erect a 40' x 40' building of cinder blocks or wood to be used as a storage and pro shop.

The New Bedford Exchange Club was granted use of Marine Park for the period August 3rd through the 10th, 1964, to sponsor their Annual Scallop Festival on 7-8-9 August 1964.

The Whalers Drum and Bugle Corps was granted use of Marine Park Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday nights for rehearsals.

The Polish-American World War Veterans Association was granted use of Brooklawn Park to hold services on Memorial Day at their war memorial.

The Charity Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost was granted permission to use Brooklawn Park for their fiesta June 20-21.

The Feast of the Blessed Sacrament Committee was granted use of the Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell July 30, 31 and August 1 and 2 and use of Riverside Playground for display of fireworks July 30 and August 1.

The first organizational meeting of the Conservation Commission was held June 1. The Commission comprises five members of the Park Board and two appointed members, Jack A. Carvalho and Flora B. Peirce.

Board members went on record as recommending to the Grievance Board that all Park Keepers be put on a 40-hour week at the same annual salary as they are now.

The New Bedford Summer Festival, Inc. was granted use of the site in front of the warming house at Buttonwood Park to sponsor performances August 3 by the Boston Children's Theatre in conjunction with its 3rd Annual Summer Festival.

The corner of Brownell Avenue and Kempton Street was designated to be known as Kelley's Corner for the late Percy A. Kelley, who for many years manned the information booth at that location before his death last December.

The Council of Polish United Organizations of Greater New Bedford was granted permission to rename Sylvan Grove Park the General Casimir Pulaski Park after the Revolutionary hero. The new name would pertain only to the area designated for park purposes and would not include the land tract to be used as a site for a new city school or library.

The Board granted the New Bedford Little Baseball League, Inc., permission to erect a one-story building on land leased to them and known as the Robert J. Lawler Field for use as a combination canteen-garage and restrooms.

Glider-type swings will be replaced in city parks. The Junior Chamber of Commerce have agreed to build the swings, using the Vocational High School facilities.

Requests were received from Athletic Clubs for diamonds during the baseball season in response to a letter asking that all clubs submit their schedules previous to the March Board meeting. This proved to be a most satisfactory procedure, allowing assignments to be made in advance of practice and play.

New Bedford Lodge No. 73 of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of the United States of America was allowed the right to occupy and use the land situated on Van Buren Street known as the Mt. Pleasant No. 4 diamond for the purpose of Pony League Baseball, in consideration of one dollar and other valuable considerations, for the term of five years, from the first day of August 1964.

The Board of Park Commissioners thanks the Mayor and the City Council for their interest and encouragement and also thanks the heads of city departments who contributed in any way to make the work of the Park Department a success.

Respectfully submitted,

MANUEL P. S. MACEDO, Chairman
CARL R. ANDERSON, Secretary
FRANK VIEIRA
WILLIAM SMITH
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON

Board of Park Commissioners

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations		
Salaries	\$	51,616.28
Labor		126,495.85
General Expense		30,000.00
Transferred from the Entertainment of visiting ships to General Expense (Bowling Green)	\$	2,000.00
Transferred from the Overlay Reserve — to General Expense (Bowling Green)		3,000.00
	\$	5,000.00
	\$	35,000.00
New Equipment	\$	3,500.00
Total Appropriations		\$216,612.13
Pensions — Certified by Head of Department (Approved by Mayor)	No	Appropriation
Concession Privileges — Brooklawn Park	\$	300.00
Concession Privileges — Buttonwood Park		1,200.00
Rental of House on Municipal Golf Course		200.00
Rental of Municipal Golf Course		2,000.00
Rental of the Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell		130.00
Fees for use of lighted tennis courts at Buttonwood Park		5.00
Shorn Wool		58.24

Expenditures

Andrew-Dahill Square	\$	2.50
Ashley Park		4,985.17
Brooklawn Park		39,827.53
Buttonwood Park		67,471.40
Common Park		15,255.54
G.A.R. Memorial		391.10
Greenhouse		13,725.13
Grove Park		72.36
Hazelwood Park		38,884.49
Marine Park		1,659.10
Triangle Park		2.68
Victory Park		1,364.83
Office		13,359.16
Playgrounds		21.56
Athletic Fields		80.55
Bath House Property		524.70
Rifle Range		337.68
Veterans Plots		561.60
Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell		1,147.83
Kerwin Memorial Parking Lot		255.77
		\$199,930.68
Snow Removal		481.57
		\$199,449.11

PARK DEPARTMENT

9 q

Unexpended Balances	7,582.87
	<hr/>
Encumbered — 1965	\$207,031.98
	6,080.15
	<hr/>
New Equipment	\$213,112.13
	3,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$216,612.13

OFFICE

Personal Services	
Salaries	\$ 12,777.44
Contractual Services	
Communications	89.21
Repairs	53.06
Other	97.19
Supplies	
Motor	29.89
Stationery	284.97
Other	2.40
Sundry Charges	
Membership dues	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 13,359.16

BUTTONWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 52,340.85
Contractual Services	
Communications	194.90
Repairs	686.76
Public Utility	1,692.46
Other	346.82
Supplies	
Athletic	380.57
Botanical and Horticultural	32.27
Chemicals, drugs and medical supplies	157.05
Forage	4,034.82
Fuel	238.51
Gasoline	1,334.75
Janitor Supplies	113.40
Tools	152.33
Other	59.91
Materials	
Lumber	383.92
Machine and Metal	656.96
Mason and Roads	4,376.91
Paints, oils, etc.	156.25
Other	91.46
Equipment	
Machinery and Implements	40.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 67,471.40

GREENHOUSE

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 12,419.22
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	174.25
Equipment Repair	5.85
Other	32.00
Supplies	
Tools .....	.35
Fuel	679.03
Botanical and Horticultural	380.59
Other	5.35
Materials	
Mason and Roads	8.61
Paints, oils, etc.	11.19
Machine and Metal	8.69
	<hr/>
	\$ 13,725.13

COMMON

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 14,565.47
Contractual Services	
Communications	175.20
Repairs	51.09
Public Utility	324.43
Other	14.75
Supplies	
Chemicals, drugs, medical supplies	22.34
Botanical and Horticultural	23.36
Janitor	16.17
Motor	3.21
Tools	10.67
Other	13.80
Materials	
Machine and Metal	18.81
Paints, oils, etc.	7.08
Lumber	1.31
Mason and Roads	2.73
Other	5.12
	<hr/>
	\$ 15,255.54

BROOKLAWN PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 35,824.89
Contractual Services	
Communications	417.70
Motor Repairs	185.72
Public Utility Service	613.70
Other	211.75

PARK DEPARTMENT

11 q

Supplies	
Athletics	212.60
Botanical and Horticultural	83.04
Tools	122.42
Chemicals, drugs and medical supplies	291.95
Forage	18.95
Fuel	628.65
Gasoline	406.99
Janitor Supplies	18.96
Other	57.87
Materials	
Lumber	105.72
Machine and Metal	89.85
Mason and Roads	300.37
Paints, oils, etc.	22.38
Other	7.94
Storybookland	
Contractual	
Other	61.00
Lumber	116.15
Machine and Metal	3.20
Paints, oils, etc.	25.73
	<hr/>
	\$ 39,827.53

HAZELWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 33,149.39
Bowling Green	354.00
Contractual Services	
Communications	205.50
Repairs	154.43
Public Utility	357.28
Other	124.53
Supplies	
Athletic	261.38
Fuel	603.94
Motor	81.23
Janitor	16.17
Chemicals, drugs and medical supplies	74.20
Botanical and Horticultural	128.84
Tools	27.94
Other	13.78
Materials	
Lumber	1,172.25
Machine and Metal	657.86
Mason and Roads	590.31
Paints, oils, etc.	174.21
Other	120.25
Equipment	
Machinery and Implements	617.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 38,884.49

ASHLEY PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 4,638.80
Contractual Services	
Equipment Repair	11.15
Public Utility	96.22
Other	11.00
Supplies	
Fuel	121.45
Materials	
Lumber	7.02
Machine and Metal	11.52
Mason and Roads	43.01
Other	45.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,985.17

ATHLETIC FIELDS

Supplies	
Athletic	\$ 69.53
Materials	
Lumber	11.02
	<hr/>
	\$ 80.55

G. A. R. MEMORIAL PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 391.10

GROVE PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 26.40
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	45.96
	<hr/>
	\$ 72.36

TRIANGLE PARK

Materials	
Lumber	\$ 2.68

MARINE PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 1,659.10

ANDREWS-DAHILL SQUARE

Materials	
Lumber	\$ 2.50

PARK DEPARTMENT

13 q

VICTORY PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 740.00
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	27.37
Other	27.88
Supplies	
Fuel	148.45
Materials	
Lumber	409.31
Machine and Metal	8.36
Mason and Roads	3.46
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,364.83

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS
PLAYGROUNDS

Supplies	
Athletic	\$ 21.56

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS
BATH HOUSE

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 524.70

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS
RIFLE RANGE

Contractual Services	
Public Utility	\$ 10.63
Materials	
Mason and Roads	327.05
	<hr/>
	\$ 337.68

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS
VETERAN PLOTS

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 561.60

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS
KERWIN MEMORIAL PARKING LOT

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 255.77

**PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS
CLARENCE W. AREY MEMORIAL BANDSHELL**

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 1,136.10
Contractual Services	
Equipment Repair	11.73
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,147.83

**PLAYGROUND DIVISION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

Receipts

Appropriations	
General Expense	
Transferred from the Reserve Fund	
to Playground — General Expense	\$ 1,500.00
Total Appropriation	\$ 1,500.00

Expenditures

Contractual Services	
Recordings — Land Taking	\$ 12.90
Materials	
Machine and Metals	484.04
	<hr/>
	\$ 496.94
Encumbered "1965"	\$ 1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,496.94
Unexpended balance	3.06
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,500.00

**BATH HOUSE DIVISION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

Receipts

Appropriations	
General Expense	
Transferred from Recreation Commission —	
General Expense	
to Bath House — General Expense	\$ 2,500.00
Transferred from "Excess and Deficiency" —	
to Eminent Domain — Rodney French Blvd. (East)	200.00
Concession Privileges — East Beach	2,250.00
Out-door phone at East and West Beach	143.05

PARK DEPARTMENT

15 q

Expenditures

Contractual Services	
Communications	\$ 254.40
Printing	42.80
Property Maintenance	9.11
Motor repairs and supplies	61.49
Building repairs	163.76
Public Utility	201.44
Equipment Hire	458.95
Other	42.10
Supplies	
Medical services and supplies	56.48
Janitor supplies	19.79
Tools	31.48
Lifeguard equipment — (surf boards)	262.50
Materials	
Paints, oils, etc.	70.98
Machine and Metal	287.97
Equipment	
Tent	89.95
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,053.20
Unexpended Balance	446.80
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,500.00

MILITIA FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	
General Expense	\$ 1,000.00

Expenditures

Contractual Service	
Communications	\$ 135.60
Public Utility	2.68
Services Rendered	500.00
Building repairs and supplies	19.95
Materials	
Roads and Walks	333.20
	<hr/>
	\$ 991.43
Unexpended balance	8.57
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,000.00

December 31, 1964

To the Honorable Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my Annual Report of the activities and improvements carried out throughout the entire park system, which includes parks, bath houses, playgrounds and militia.

The work of the department during the past year has been wholly of a maintenance nature. In addition to regular maintenance, marked and urgently needed improvements were made in various parks in the city.

With the support of Mayor Edward F. Harrington and endorsement of the City Council, the Recreation Commission took over the major responsibility of programming and directing recreation personnel, a duty formerly assigned to the Park Department. Ordinance creating the commission was adopted in 1963. The commission acquired jurisdiction in April 1964. Under the separation the Commission will direct the city's recreation programs in the Bath Houses, Playgrounds, Retarded and Handicapped Children, Youth Activities, and Senior Citizens.

In addition to the yearly and seasonal employees, a force of ten men from the House of Correction were used to clear the northwest corner of Brooklawn Park of underbrush. Upon completion of this project, the men transferred to the General Casimir Pulaski Park for a similar clearing program.

The parks have been as well kept as our appropriations would permit, and the flower display at the Common and Buttonwood Park received much favorable comment not only from our citizens, but from visitors to the city. Landscaping and lawns were rehabilitated. Parking lots and ballfields were regraded.

The workshop, and locker rooms and storage building were repaired and painted at Buttonwood Park. A new 1000-gallon gasoline tank was installed at the park. Parking signs were repainted and replaced on new steel posts which were anchored into eighteen inches of concrete. An old animal shed was demolished and the area resurfaced to allow the parking

of the Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell. Catch basins were dug deeper to correct proper overflow. Shrubbery around the Alvin T. Fuller Memorial Parkway facing Brownell Avenue was removed for better road visibility for the motorist.

The No. 1 Hazelwood Bowling Green was rebuilt, and all sod was removed, cultivated, rebuilt, and limed. New sod was installed, rolled and top-dressed. Work on the No. 2 Bowling Green was started; however, only one-third has been completed. Plans and specifications were prepared by Samuel S. Mitchell, golf course architect, with Thomas A. Mason, contractor, d/b/a Mason Farms performing the construction.

A concrete foundation was laid at Hazelwood Recreation House, porches were rebuilt and wrought-iron railings installed. A chain link fence, 80 lin-feet long, was installed from the north gate to the Recreation House. A wooden fence, 839 feet long bordering Hazelwood Park, was installed and painted, replacing the one running north and south along Brock Avenue.

The Victory Park Warming House roof was repaired, steps and porch rebuilt, and the interior painted. Windows were boarded up due to continual vandalism.

Members of the New Bedford Garden Club applied a new coat of paint on the Shanty near the Ricketson House in Brooklawn Park. Landscaping and renovating of the Shanty and adjoining grounds were carried out by Park Department personnel with money raised during a home tour, part of the Dartmouth Tercentenary celebration.

One International half-ton pick-up truck, six mowers, 2 Kohler Lo-Blo Airbrooms, and 6 lawn mowers were added to our equipment.

A three-day pow-wow featuring Indian dances by the Tsunganes of Staurts Draft, Virginia was held at Marine Park.

Under the direction of Walter E. Mont, city wire inspector, hundreds of colored lights were strung at the Common illuminating the Christmas display.

The department participated in the Ninth Annual Spring Flower Show of the Kiwanis Club of Greater New Bedford at Lincoln Park. As with all other exhibitors, a \$50.00 allowance was extended by the Kiwanis Club to help defray costs.

Concerts, sponsored jointly by the City of New Bedford and the Music Performance Trust Fund through the co-operation of Local 214, American Federation of Musicians, were given every week during the summer on week-days and on Sunday afternoons in various parks throughout the city.

Again this year, the New Bedford Vocational High School Automotive Department did the overhauling and repair work on our trucks and tractors, the only expense to the Park Department being for parts.

Attention was paid to the care and comfort of the skaters this winter with competent help in the skating house and officers patrolling the pond.

Although appropriations for maintenance were inadequate for the needs of the department, the most necessary work was accomplished. There are a number of improvements that could be suggested to add to the attractions at the parks but which would necessitate a large financial outlay. I would, however, earnestly recommend these improvements be made when the finances of the department allow it.

In conclusion, I wish to express my appreciation to the Commissioners for the support and co-operation accorded me in the administration of the parks during the past year. To all the staff and employees, I extend thanks for their interest and loyalty at all times.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD W. BARRETT,

Superintendent

RIFLE RANGE

Rifle Range usage was once again at a maximum this year. Scheduled organized classes for familiarization and qualification were conducted by the H.Q., 1st Howitzer Battalion, 211th Artillery, Massachusetts Army National Guard.

Classes were held from April through October on the week-ends. In addition to their classes, National Guard Rifle and Pistol teams made ready their small arms for scheduled Mass. State Rifle and Pistol Matches on two occasions. Boy Scout troops with qualified instructors, held their marksmanship classes. A local rifle and pistol club held their annual NRA qualification for marksmanship at the range.

Police Combat Pistol Courses were conducted by this Range Officer on various occasions for Police Officers.

On a two-year basis, 192 permits were issued for civilian usage of the Rifle Range throughout the year.

Considerable improvement to the National Guard truck parking area was accomplished by black-topping 1/2 of the area. Upon completion of the other 1/2, all ruts made by the trucks in the parking area will be eliminated thus ending the washout of the dirt.

At the end of this year, the Rifle Range house experienced two (2) cases of vandalism, the first two incidents since 1956.

The co-operation and interest shown by you and your Department employees in the maintenance of the Rifle Range is very much appreciated by this Range Officer.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR LEE, SMC, USN, Retired
Range Control Officer

ANNUAL REPORT
DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

for the year ending December 31, 1964

IN CITY COUNCIL,

April 8, 1965

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the
City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Fortieth Annual Report

OF THE

PLANNING BOARD



NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1964

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.

New Bedford, Mass.

1965

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

City of New Bedford

January 1, 1965

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1964.

Seven meetings were held during the past year for the purpose of holding hearings on changes on the zoning map. Fifteen petitions for proposed zoning changes were received for consideration by the Planning Board.

A summary of the cases with the action of the Board therein is set forth in the following table.

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES — 1964

<i>Location</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation by Board</i>	<i>Date of Meeting</i>
1. East side of Mt. Pleasant Street beginning distant southerly therein eight hundred twenty-eight and 32/100 (828.32) feet, more or less from the southeasterly line of Kings Highway, thence easterly approximately 500 feet more or less, thence southerly approximately 1300 feet more or less, then westerly approximately 570 feet more or less, thence northerly approximately 809.37 feet more or less, being Plot 123, Lot 80 on 1963 New Bedford Assessors Plans.	Business and Residence B	Industrial A	Granted	January 27, 1964
2. Plot 33 of the Plans of Assessors of the City of New Bedford, Lots 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 29.	Residence B	Residence A	Tabled Granted	January 27, 1964 June 22, 1964
3. Beginning at a point in the easterly line of Mt. Pleasant Street, distant southerly therein five hundred four and 37/100 (504.37) feet more or less from the southeasterly line of Kings Highway; thence easterly a distance of two hundred (200) feet to a point;	Business and Residence B	Industrial A	Granted	April 27, 1964

thence southerly a distance of two hundred four (204) feet more or less to a point; thence westerly a distance of two hundred thirty-five (235) feet to a point in the easterly line of Mt. Pleasant St.; thence northerly in said easterly line of Mt. Pleasant St., a distance of one hundred ninety-eight feet more or less to the point of beginning, containing 167.91 square rods more or less;

4. Property on the southeast corner of Grape and Field Streets, Plot 35, Lot 301.	Residence A	Business	Granted with Restriction	April 27, 1964
5. An ordinance providing for certain Professional Groups to maintain offices in Residential Areas.			Granted with Restrictions	June 22, 1964
6. Land described on Assessors Plot 105 as Lots 98, 99 and 100.	Residence C	Business	Tabled	June 22, 1964
7. Plot 33 of the Plans of Assessors of the City of New Bedford, Lots 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 29.	Residence B	Residence A	Granted	June 22, 1964
8. Lot 156 on Plan of Stackhouse lots, beginning at a point in the north line of Rockdale Avenue easterly therein 54.93 feet from its intersection with the easterly line of Stackhouse Street;	Residence B	Business	Granted	September 28, 1964

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES — 1964

<i>Location</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation by Board</i>	<i>Date of Meeting</i>
thence northerly in an easterly line of Lot 157 on said plan, 91.52 feet to a point in the southerly line of Lot 152 on said plan; thence easterly 45 feet to the northwesterly corner of Lot 153 on said plan; southerly 123.06 feet in the westerly line of said Lot 153 and Lot 155 on said plan to the said northerly line of Rockdale Avenue, 54.93 feet to the point of beginning, containing 17.73 square rods.				
9. Ordinance creating new zoning classifications:			Tabled	October 26, 1964
Residence AA, a single family district which is more restricted than the existing Residence A district.				
Residence CC, a multi-family residence district designed for Garden Apartments.				
Community Business District, with requirements for set-backs and off-street parking.				

Special Business District, intended to protect the waterfront Historic Area.

10.	Plot 88, Lot 2 and Plot 89, Lot 257 and that portion of Plot 89, Lot 1 presently zoned Residence B.	Residence B	Residence CC	Denied	November 23, 1964
11.	South side of Hathaway Road, from contemplated Wrentham Street westerly to Rowe Street and southerly to Route 195.	Residence B	Business	Granted	November 23, 1964
12.	Lot 5 on Plot 94. Property abutting Sullivan's Ledge.	Residence B	Business	Granted	November 23, 1964
13.	Both sides of Holly Tree Lane from Phillips Road easterly to 100' west of Hillcrest Road for the depth of lots on both sides of the street, also all of Lot 3 on Plot 134D.	Business and Residence B	Residence A	Granted	November 23, 1964
14.	East side of Rodney French Boulevard (East) from the Hurricane Dike southerly to the East Beach.	Industrial A	Residence A	Denied	December 21, 1964
15.	Southwest corner of Mott Street and Rodney French Boulevard (East).	Business and Residence C	Residence B	Denied	December 21, 1964

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

General Expenses

Appropriation	\$ 4,099.08
---------------------	-------------

Expenses:

Dues—Southeastern Mass. Regional Planning Board 1964	\$ 4,099.08
---------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Deposits — 1964

Carried forward January 1, 1964	\$ 50.00
Deposits received in 1964	455.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 505.00

Expenses:

Advertising	\$ 92.00
Stenographer	46.00
Supplies	
Printing and Binding	
Travel Expenses	
Dues—Mass. Federation of Planning Boards	50.00
	<hr/>

Total Expenses	\$ 188.00
----------------------	-----------

Balance	317.00
Less—Auditor's Adjustment	167.00
	<hr/>

Final Balance	\$ 150.00
---------------------	-----------

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

Edward F. Harrington	Mayor and Chairman ex-officio
Richard Wengraf	Chairman
Edmund J. Toomey	Acting Commissioner of Public Works and Secretary
John J. Chadwick	Superintendent of Buildings
William E. Hall	Councillor
Albert L. McMullen	Councillor
Dr. Manuel Sousa	Member of Board of Health
Carl Anderson	Member of Park Board

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND J. TOOMEY,

Secretary

Thirty-ninth Annual Report

OF THE

BOARD OF APPEALS



NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1964

BOARD OF APPEALS

City of New Bedford

January 1, 1965

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

The Board of Appeals submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1964.

Meetings were held on the first and third Wednesdays of each month except when there were no appeals.

Nineteen appeals, under the Zoning Ordinance were received for consideration during the year. Five of these appeals were granted, five were denied, and nine were granted conditionally.

A summary of the cases, with the action of the Board is set forth in the following table.

** Granted Conditionally*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Nature</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>	<i>Action</i>
1648	To alter a large dwelling so as to provide nine apartments	180 Walnut St.	Residence C	January 22, 1964	Granted*
1649	To alter a thirteen room, one family dwelling to provide six apartments	4 Orchard St.	Residence A	March 18, 1964 April 1, 1964	Tabled Granted*
1650	To alter a large one family dwelling to provide another apartment	132 School St.	Residence A	April 1, 1964	Granted
1651	To build an addition to the Savoy Convalescent Home — to be larger than that which was granted August 7, 1963 — Case No. 1639	670 County St.	Residence A	April 15, 1964 May 6, 1964	Tabled Granted*
1652	To alter a garage for use as a doctor's office	100 Spring St.	Residence C	May 6, 1964	Granted
1653	To add to an existing 11' x 20' garage to provide a 16' x 42' kitchen for catering purposes	rear of 678 Cottage St.	Residence B	May 6, 1964	Granted
1654	To alter a dwelling to provide for four apartments	135 Cottage St.	Residence A	June 3, 1964 June 17, 1964	Tabled Granted
1655	To use a non-conforming store building as an office and conference room for salesmen	263 Reed St.	Residence A	June 17, 1964	Denied
1656	To erect an addition to a nursing and convalescent home. The addition would consist of adding one more floor to an existing building	9 Pope St.	Residence B	August 19, 1964	Denied

<i>No.</i>	<i>Nature</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>	<i>Action</i>
1657	To increase the size of an off-street parking lot	106 Spring St.	Residence C	August 19, 1964	Granted
1658	To demolish the upper floors of a large one family residence, utilize the foundation walls, cellar and first floor and build a professional office building to accommodate six dentists	731 County St.	Residence A	September 16, 1964 September 30, 1964	Tabled Granted*
1659	To alter a building recently used as a garage and a doctor's office, for use as a one family dwelling	175 Cottage St.	Residence A	October 7, 1964	Granted*
1660	To make alterations to a two family house to provide three additional apartments	74 North St.	Residence B	October 21, 1964	Denied
1661	To erect a sign at the entrance of a driveway to a building to be used as a catering business, a non-conforming use	rear of 143 Parker St.	Residence B	November 4, 1964	Granted*
1662	To alter a two and one half story dwelling to provide an additional tenement on the third floor	48 Rodney St.	Residence B	November 18, 1964	Denied
1663	To alter a two and one half story dwelling to provide an additional tenement on the third floor	50 Rodney St.	Residence B	November 18, 1964	Denied
1664	To alter the third floor of a two family dwelling to provide an additional apartment	102 Oak St.	Residence B	November 18, 1964	Granted*
1665	To use two vacant lots for off-street parking of employees' automobiles	sec. Brook and Davis Sts.	Residence C	December 2, 1964	Granted*
1666	To alter a two family dwelling to provide two, three room apartments on the first floor	151 Sylvia St.	Residence B	December 2, 1964	Granted*

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Carried Forward January 1, 1964	\$ 90.00
Deposits	945.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,035.00

Expenses:

Advertising	\$ 135.71
Stenographer	96.00
Printing and Binding	144.91
Postage and Supplies	23.67
Subscription, dues and Reference books	30.00
Mass. Federation of Planning Boards	15.00
Total Expenses	<hr/>
	\$ 445.29
Balance	<hr/>
	\$ 589.71
Less: Auditor's Adjustment	454.71
	<hr/>
Final Balance	\$ 135.00

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

Joseph M. Jaworski	Chairman
Ovila Rock	Clerk
Emeric H. Chenel	Member
David W. Brodsky	Member
George Walker	Member

Associate Members

Francis B. Finni; Andre P. Kasap; Joseph Fernandes; and
John Josepek.

Mr. John J. Chadwick, Superintendent of Buildings, attended each meeting of the Board of Appeals during the year and furnished pertinent information relative to the types of buildings and construction as required by his Department.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH M. JAWORSKI,
Chairman

ANNUAL REPORT

Planning Board and Board of Appeals, for the year 1964.

IN CITY COUNCIL,

June 24, 1965

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Annual Report
of the
CHIEF OF POLICE
of the
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
Massachusetts



For the year ending December 31, 1964

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

January 1, 1965

To the Honorable Edward F. Harrington, Mayor,
and the City Councillors of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the condition and doings of the Police Department for the year 1964.

On December 31, 1964, the department consisted of:

Chief of Police	1	Patrolmen	185
Deputy Chief	1	Matrons	5
Captains	4	Principal Clerks	4
Lieutenants	10	Principal Clerk-Stenog.	1
Sergeants	29	Junior Clerk-Stenog.	1
Supv. of Motor Equipment	1	Senior Building Custodian	1
Sergeant of Policewomen	1	Junior Building Custodian	1
Policewomen	2	Janitresses	2
TOTAL			249

PERSONS CHARGED WITH OFFENSES DURING THE YEAR

Arrested, taken into custody	1984
Summoned	491
TOTAL	2475
Males arrested	2158
Females arrested	317
Under 17 years of age	290

PERSONS CHARGED — BY MONTH

	Total	Males	Females
January	217	191	26
February	229	195	34
March	255	232	23
April	189	164	25
May	212	186	26
June	183	162	21
July	187	168	19
August	227	196	31
September	194	163	31
October	190	166	24
November	212	185	27
December	180	150	30
	----	----	----
TOTALS	2475	2158	317

WARRANTS AND SUMMONS SERVED BY THIS DEPARTMENT
FOR OTHER CITIES

Assault to murder	1
Assault and battery	1
Breaking, entering and larceny	4
Building laws	1
Escape	1
Fish and Game laws	2
Gaming	1
Illegitimate Child law	2
Larceny	7
Larceny of a motor vehicle	2
Motor vehicle laws	384
Neglect of family	12
Parking violations	273
Parole violation	2
Weekly wage law	1

TOTAL	694

WARRANTS AND SUMMONS SERVED BY OTHER DEPARTMENTS FOR THIS CITY

Assault with a dangerous weapon	1
Illegitimate Child law	1
Larceny	1
Lottery	1
Motor vehicle laws	65
Neglect of family	3
Parking violation	1
Sex offense	1

TOTAL	74

ARRESTS FOR OFFENSES

	Males	Females	Total
Manslaughter by negligence	1		1
Rape	3		3
Robbery	9	2	11
Aggravated assault	57	6	63
Breaking, entering and larceny	117	2	119
Larceny	135	30	165
Larceny of motor vehicles	25		25
Other assaults	219	25	244
Forgery	1	3	4
Fraud	8	1	9
Stolen property	7		7
Vandalism	13	1	14
Weapon carrying	9	1	10
Sex	108	59	167
Narcotics	4	3	7
Gaming laws	29	1	30
Neglect of family	67	6	73
Driving drunk	111	5	116
Liquor laws	14	1	15
Drunkenness	986	115	1101
Disorderly conduct	123	23	146
Vagrant	15	1	16
All other offenses	97	32	129
	----	----	----
TOTALS	2158	317	2475

FINES PAID IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT

Assault and battery	\$ 1,725.00
Breaking, entering and larceny	50.00
Carrying a weapon	300.00
City Code violation	55.00
Damage to property	135.00
Disorderly conduct	835.00
Disturbing the peace	185.00
Drunkenness	1,300.00
Fireworks law	5.00
Gaming nuisance	100.00
Interfering with a police officer	135.00
Larceny	135.00
Liquor laws	625.00
Lottery	2,900.00
Motor vehicle laws	14,905.00
Narcotics	25.00
Parking violations	350.00
Possession of obscene pictures	100.00
Procuring liquor for minors	125.00
Sex offenses	1,435.00
Trespass	10.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$25,435.00

DISPOSITIONS — THIRD DISTRICT COURT

Placed on file	271
Sentenced to penal institution and appealed	20
Sentenced to penal institution and committed	197
Sentenced to penal institution and suspended	222
Fined and paid	311
Fined and appealed	22
Fined and committed	170
Fined and suspended	44
Defaulted	19
Released	545
Adjudged not guilty	60
Bound over for Grand Jury	123
Probation	39
Dismissed	268
No probable cause	1
Fined, penal institution and appealed	3

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

7 s

Fined, penal institution and committed	5
Fined, penal institution and suspended	9
Sentenced to Youth Service Board	5
Cases pending	148

TOTAL	2482

FINES PAID IN SUPERIOR COURT

Assault and battery	\$ 15.00
Carrying a weapon	50.00
Disorderly conduct	25.00
Drunkenness	50.00
Gaming violation	100.00
Lottery	200.00
Motor vehicle laws	815.00
Parking violation	15.00

TOTAL	\$ 1,270.00

SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSITIONS

Filed	9
Penal institution -- committed	52
Penal institution -- sentence suspended	29
Fined and paid	10
Fined and suspended	3
No bill	8
Nolle prossed	13
Found not guilty	14
Probation	35
Dismissed	6

TOTAL	179

RETURN B
ANNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO THE POLICE
Part 1 Classes

CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES (1)	Offenses Reported or known to Police (2)	Unfounded, False or Baseless Complaints (3)	Number of Actual Offenses Column 2 minus Column 3 (4)	Number of Offenses Cleared by Arrest this Year	
				Total Offenses Cleared (5)	By Arrest of Persons under 18 years of age (6)
1. Criminal Homicide:					
a. Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter	1		1		
b. Manslaughter by Negligence	10	6	4	4	
2. Forcible Rape Total	8		8	5	2
a. Rape by Force	2		2	2	1
b. Assault to Rape-Attempts	6		6	3	1
3. Robbery Total	53	2	51	17	4
a. Armed — Any Weapon	10		10	6	2
b. Strong-arm — No Weapon	43	2	41	11	2
4. Assault Total	821	14	807	571	40
a. Gun	6		6	5	
b. Knife or Cutting Instrument	32	2	30	20	1
c. Other Dangerous Weapon	52		52	43	5
d. Hands, fists, feet, etc. Aggravated	57		57	35	
e. Other Assaults — Not Aggravated	674	12	662	468	34
5. Burglary Total	1227	44	1183	254	128
a. Forcible Entry	851	16	835	164	84
b. Unlawful Entry — No Force	162	5	157	55	25
c. Attempted Forcible Entry	214	23	191	35	19
6. Larceny — Theft					
a. \$50. and over in Value	516	7	509	54	9
b. Under \$50. in Value	1291	15	1276	123	55
7. Auto Theft	830	8	822	91	68
GRAND TOTAL	4737	96	4641	1119	306

RETURN C
ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED
Part 1 Classes

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES (1)	Persons Charged by Police			DISPOSITION				
	Persons Arrested (2)	Persons Sum- moned (3)	Total Persons Charged (4)	Adults Guilty		Acquitted or Dismissed (7)	Referred to Juvenile Court (8)	Other (9)
				of Offense Charged (5)	of Lesser Offense (6)			
1. Criminal Homicide: a. Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter								
b. Manslaughter by Negligence	1		1					1
2. Forcible Rape	3		3					3
3. Robbery	9	2	11				2	9
4. Aggravated Assault	61	2	63	10	8	2		43
5. Burglary -- Breaking or Entering	93	26	119	10			3	106
6. Larceny -- Theft	120	45	165	68		2		95
7. Auto Theft	25		25	8				17
TOTAL PART 1 CLASSES	312	75	387	96	8	4	5	274

RETURN C — (Continued)
ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED
Part 2 Classes

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES				Persons Charged by Police			DISPOSITION			
(1)	Persons Arrested	Persons Sum- moned	Total Persons Charged	Adults Guilty		Acquitted or Dismissed	Referred to Juvenile Court	Other		
	(2)	(3)	(4)	of Offense Charged (5)	of Lesser Offense (6)				(7)	(8)	(9)
8. Other Assaults	169	75	244	90	3	16	1	134		
9. Arson										
10. Forgery and Counterfeiting	4		4	1				3		
11. Fraud	2	7	9	6				3		
12. Embezzlement										
13. Stolen Property: Buying, Receiving, Possessing	6	1	7	5				2		
14. Vandalism	3	11	14	9			4	1		
15. Weapons: Carrying, Possessing, etc.	9	1	10	5				5		
16. Prostitution and Commercialized Vice										
17. Sex Offenses (except 2 and 16)	128	39	167	93		5		69		
18. Narcotic Drug Laws	7		7					7		
19. Gambling	30		30	21				9		
20. Offenses against family and children	58	15	73	34		1		38		
21. Driving under influence of liquor	115	1	116	69		3		44		
22. Liquor Laws	14	1	15	7				8		
23. Drunkenness	1101		1101	1075	1	2	1	22		
24. Disorderly Conduct	94	52	146	60		5	1	80		
25. Vagrancy	16		16	16						
26. All Other Offenses	47	82	129	62		3	8	56		
TOTAL PART 2 CLASSES	1803	285	2088	1553	4	35	15	481		
GRAND TOTAL	2115	360	2475	1649	12	39	20	755		

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

11 s

REPORT OF THE JUVENILE CONTROL BUREAU

Juvenile arrests or summons	194
Adults arrested or summoned	25
Juveniles interviewed	793
Homes visited in regards to juveniles	209
Adults interviewed	47
Cases investigated	396
Restitution made for damage to property	\$ 167.65
Restitution made for stolen property	64.11
Stolen property recovered	1,110.63

Respectfully submitted,

ANTONE VENTURA, Sergeant

REPORT OF THE POLICE MATRONS

Females in the lock-up:	389
Prisoners	302
Juveniles	29
Insane	7
Lodgers	38
Lost Children	13

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISA DAVIS, Matron

REPORT OF MISSING PERSONS

Classification:	Missing	Returned Home	Still Missing
*Boys	102	101	1
*Girls	99	96	3
Men	26	24	2
Women	26	24	2
	----	----	----
	253	245	8

**under 21 years of age*

REPORT OF GAMEWELL SYSTEM

Duty Calls	70,685
Wagon Runs	859
Telephone Calls	150,936

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS

Number of accidents	2,906
Number of persons injured	2,175
Number of persons fatally injured	10
Number of autos from out of city involved	1,200
Number of autos from out of state involved	263

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS OF THE DEPARTMENT

Accidents investigated	2,906
Ambulance calls	5,534
Application for Lodging House	68
Application for Common Victualler	228
Application for Sunday Privilege	95
Application for Soft Drinks	20
Application for Special Police Officers	81
Automobiles stolen, recovered	796
Bicycles stolen, recovered	308
Breaks reported	930
Buildings found open and secured	324
Cases investigated	12,690
Dangerous buildings	6
Damage to property reported	335
Dangerous dogs reported	248
Dangerous wires reported	36
Defective sidewalks, streets, etc.	537
Dead bodies found	74
Disturbances suppressed	1,916
Dog license notices investigated	245
Dogs killed	8
Fires attended	563
Intoxicated persons helped home	283
Juror lists investigated	1,489
Larcenies reported	2,840
Lost persons found and returned home	161
Messages delivered	933
No-Fix Parking tags issued	4,286
Officers assigned	363
Parking tags issued	18,409
Prowlers and suspicious persons	352
Street obstructions reported	73
Street obstructions removed	73
Sick and injured persons assisted	3,715
Witnesses summoned	871

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL INVESTIGATING UNIT

Arrests with warrants	159
Arrests without warrants	176
	<hr/>
TOTAL	335
Investigation of Applications for Gun Permits	76
Investigation for Welfare Department	50
Investigation for Incorporations	19
Investigation for License Application	8
Investigation for Used Auto Permits	17
License Board hearings	13
Violations sent to License Board	21
Annual Sunday Entertainment License	24
Number of cases investigated	493
Hours of Extra Duty	432
Fines Paid by Defendants	\$ 10,005.00
Forfeitures	\$ 51.57

Respectfully submitted,

CLINTON J. DOYLE, Sergeant
Special Investigating Unit

REPORT OF THE POLICEWOMEN

Cases investigated	502
Conferences	1,695
Girls reporting for supervision and guidance	214
Home consultations with parents	13
Home conditions investigated	6
Warrants served	55
Arrests made without warrants	32
Girls and women taken to doctor for physical examination	20
Missing persons reported to this Division	14
Affidavits taken for this Department	15
Capias served	1
Trips out of town	57
Extra hours of duty	141

Service has been given in various stores throughout the city.

Court sessions have been attended; visitations to cafes, restaurants and dances throughout the city; policewomen's conferences

attending; meetings with various Social Agency Groups and many talks have been given to various groups in the city.

Have assisted the various branches of the Police Department in investigations.

Respectfully submitted,

SERGEANT ALICE W. DUPUIS,
Policewomen's Division and
Domestic Relations

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC DIVISION

Captain — 1	Lieutenant — 1	Patrolmen — 18
Alternating Traffic Direction and Checking		14
Office Duty		2
Motorcycles on Patrol		3
Motorcycle checking		1

COURT ACTION

Arrests made	44
Defendant summons served	700
Summons requested	9

AUTOMOBILE VIOLATION RECORD

	Traffic	Outside	Total
Parking Law Violations	16,720	4,370	21,090
Road and Driving Violations	55	944	999
Equipment Violations	16	156	172

TOTAL			22,261

NO-FIX TAGS ISSUED

Traffic Division	3,016
Outside Stations	638

TOTAL	3,654
Stolen goods recovered	\$ 2,575.00
Lost goods found	25.00

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

15 s

Fires attended	24
Cases investigated	108
Suspension of licenses requested	29
Auto accidents reported	179
Auto transfers filed	19,104
Hours of extra duty	900
Defective streets and sidewalks	5
Sick persons assisted	15
Hit and run accidents	462
Hit and run accidents cleared	26

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM TROUGHT, JR.

Captain, Traffic Division

REPORT OF THE FINGERPRINT DIVISION

Total number of criminal fingerprint cards on file	22,462
New fingerprint cards on file	220
Cards received from other sources of persons wanted	18
Fingerprints taken for Federal and National Defense emp.	213
Fingerprints taken for naturalization purposes	362
Total number of fingerprint impressions taken during year	15,093
Cases investigated	936
Prisoners photographed	551
Crime scenes photographed and negatives used	95
Automobile accidents photographed	36
Photographs of persons assaulted	21
New photos in Physical Characteristic file	148
Mugg Photos furnished to other departments	244
Total photos in Physical Characteristic file	4,954

Respectfully submitted,

SERGEANT RICHARD SYLVIA,

WILFRED LAGUE,

Fingerprint Division

REPORT OF THE DETECTIVE DIVISION

Arrests on warrants	254
Arrests without warrants or summonses	708

Value of property recovered, reported stolen	\$ 9,296.55
Restitution on worthless checks	7,380.64
Restitution recoveries — cases of Larceny by false pretenses	985.61
Restitution for damages	105.00
Recovered stolen autos	9,240.00
Recovered for other jurisdictions	5,082.91

Respectfully submitted,

CAPTAIN R. ALBERT BEAUREGARD,
Detective Division

CONSOLIDATED FIGURES FOR ENTIRE DEPARTMENT
AS REPORTED TO F.B.I.

822 automobiles stolen, valued at	\$ 708,731.00
802 automobiles recovered, valued at	700,567.00
51 automobiles recovered for other departments	45,900.00
Miscellaneous property stolen	228,048.51
Miscellaneous property recovered	18,937.86
394 bicycles stolen, valued at	14,394.00
148 bicycles recovered, valued at	5,826.00
1,183 cases of Breaking and Entering	
1,025 cases of Breaking and Entering made by doors and windows which were locked	
158 cases of Breaking and Entering made by windows, doors, etc. — unlocked	

CONSOLIDATED RADIO CAR REPORT

Arrests with summons, warrants or capias	671
Arrests without summons, warrants or capias	1,609
Auto accidents investigated	2,447
Autos stolen, recovered	613
Auto — traffic complaints	1,266
Bicycles stolen, recovered	149
Breaks, burglaries, called to	779
Buildings found open and secured	168
Cases investigated	7,073
Damage to property reported	409
Dangerous wires reported	35
Defective streets reported	536

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

17 s

Disturbances suppressed	1,830
Fires attended	604
First Aid	82
License applications, investigated	266
Lost persons found	105
Messages delivered	1,088
Miscellaneous	11,556
Prowlers and suspicious persons	378
Requisitions and Citations made	287
Sick and injured persons assisted	3,932
Suicides	5
Thefts	608
Witnesses summoned	511
Jury Cards	20

TOTAL CASES

37,027

Value of property recovered	\$389,436.25
Messages sent out	36,161
Mileage, Car No. 1 39,184	Mileage, Car No. 6 51,152
Mileage, Car No. 2 44,370	Mileage, Car No. 7 46,927
Mileage, Car No. 3 43,844	Mileage, Car No. 8 60,240
Mileage, Car No. 4 47,868	Mileage, Car No. 9 62,392
Mileage, Car No. 5 51,074	Mileage, Car No. 10 52,750

TOTAL MILEAGE

499,801

PERSONNEL OF THE DEPARTMENT

CHIEF

Thomas F. Cawley

DEPUTY CHIEF

Joseph A. Pelletier

CAPTAINS

John P. Adamowski
R. Albert BeauregardJohn Sheredenski, Jr.
William Trought, Jr.

LIEUTENANTS

David M. Aulisio
Gordon S. Clarkson
Gifford L. Durfee
Bernard J. Flynn
Harry KenyonFrederick Mulcairns
Milton E. Nichols
Thomas J. O'Leary
Frank J. Tuminski
Frederick Wood

SUPERVISOR OF MOTOR EQUIPMENT

George Eccleston

SERGEANTS

Albert B. Anselmo
Michael Asquino
Samuel Baty, Jr.
Francis P. Benedetti
Ernest A. Berube
Leo A. Berube
Rene B. Boutin
Augustus J. Correia
Gerard R. Cote
August C. Dauplaise
Leonard DeCunha
Clinton J. Doyle
Manuel Faria
Thomas F. Flood
Roger GissingerAntero S. Gonsalves
Edmund A. Harrington
William F. Hopkins
John Kaczorowski
Antone Martins
Frederick J. McLoughlin
Domingos Medeiros
Joseph H. Powers
William Rhodes
Teddy C. J. Romanski
Richard Sylvia
Joseph P. Travers
Antone Ventura
Raymond Veronneau

POLICEWOMEN

Sergeant Alice W. Dupuis
Marguerite K. Macey
Mary L. Parr

PATROLMEN

Francisco Affonso	Rene G. Cote
Lawrence L. Albanese	Roger L. Cote
George Ambra	Maurice J. Croteau
Joseph Andrade	Clifford H. Crowley
Robert Andrade	Jose F. Cruz
Joseph D. Antonietta	William Davidian
Davis Balestracci	Donald DeCouto
John Balut	Raymond W. Demers
Antone R. Baptiste	Irving L. Denault
Bonaventura Barboza	Alfred U. Desroches
Raymond F. Barlow	James F. DeTerra
William Baron	Roland R. E. Dumas
Harold W. Barton	Gino A. Eacoponi
Arthur A. Belli	Robert Eccleston
Richard Bielski	Joseph M. Encarnacao
Antoine J. Bonneau, Jr.	Richard J. Enos
Eugene J. Botelho	Raymond Eugenio
Manuel C. Botelho	Henry N. Fernandes
Benjamin J. Bramwell	Joseph F. Ferreira
James J. Bramwell	George H. Flugel
Gelose F. Brault	Edward A. Forand
Thomas F. Brightman	Theodore J. Fournier
Albert S. Broadland	John Francisco
Walter Bruce, Jr.	Charles Freitas
Frederick C. Bucklin	Raymond Furtado
Gilbert Cabral	Walter J. Gaj
Ronald R. Cabral	George O. Galipeau
Edmund Caron	Leopold H. Galonska
Francis A. Carr	Donald Garrant
Fred Caton, Jr.	Clovis A. Gauthier
Frederick C. Catterall	Mariano E. Gentili
Roger L. Chevalier	Louis D. Ghilardi
Thomas J. Conley	Ellsworth H. Gibbs
Arnold M. Correia	Antone J. Gibow
John O. Correia, Jr.	Lawrence Gillick
William H. Correia	Ralph Gioiosa
Manuel F. Costa	Herve Girouard

Filento A. Goes	Jayme M. Mello
Antonio S. Gomes	Jorge C. Mello
John R. Gonsalves	Allen E. Mills
Gilbert W. Goodman	Antone R. Monteiro
Charles S. Goulart	Isadore P. Monteiro
Alfred F. Greenwood	Joseph Monteiro, Jr.
Arthur A. Grimley	Alvaro Nascimento
Gordon R. Grindrod	Horace R. Neagus
Joseph W. Hathaway	John A. Nelson
George D. Helme	Richard Netinho
Robert G. Helme, Jr.	James L. Neves
Fred C. Hill	George W. Newton
Henry M. Hill, Jr.	Richard C. Nobre
John P. Hopkins	Arthur T. Oliveira
William F. Hughes	Guy Oliveira
John F. Jesus, Jr.	Titonio F. Oliveira
Edwin M. Jones	Donald Pacheco
Walter S. Jones	Manuel Pacheco
Manuel Jorge	William O. Parkins, Jr.
William J. Kean	Joseph J. Patla
Alexander J. King	Albert M. Payant
George P. Konstantakos	Arthur R. Peirce
Wilfred Lague	George J. Petitjean
Chester V. Lajmuc	William M. Pimpao
Joseph A. Langlois	Joseph Pinto, Jr.
Leo R. Lapre	Anthony P. Ponte, Jr.
Gilbert R. Larson	Lucilio T. Ponte
Conrad A. Letendre	Louis Pontes
George A. Lizotte	Octavio Pragana
John Lomas	Joseph J. Quail
Manuel Lopes	Charles T. Rainville
James Loughran	Josephat E. Rainville
John J. Lowney	Joseph Ramos
Lester S. Lucas	Carlton J. Ramshead
Francis Macey	Armand R. Reynolds
Royal J. Macey	Lionel R. Rochefort
Dorius T. Masse	Jerrold Rogers
Antone Medeiros	Edward Rose
Francisco I. Medeiros	Normand A. Roy
Manuel Medeiros	Manuel Rufino
Edward Mello	Normand O. E. Sauve
Egidio Mello, Jr.	Americo Silva
Ernest B. Mello	Antonio C. Silva
Gabriel D. Mello	John Silva

Miguel M. Silva
Lionel A. Soares
Paul A. Soucy
Frank J. Souza
Alexis A. St. Onge
Frank R. Stykowski
Jack Sylvia
Raymond G. Sylvia
Ronald A. Sylvia
George S. Tavares

Roland W. Toyfair
Normand A. Turcotte
Edward M. Vardo
Manuel S. Ventura
John Vieira
Joseph J. Vincent
George R. White
Francis J. Wilson
Kenneth J. Wilson
Douglas H. Worden

CLERKS

Helen H. Coutinho
Grace E. Dresner
Eugenia Florio

Adele A. Smietana
Mary Souza
Helene C. Trought

MATRONS

Louisa J. Davis
Estelle S. Gilmore
Helen B. A. McCullough

Mary F. Russell
Emma L. Turcotte

JANITORS

Winfield K. Eldridge
Charles Reckords

JANITRESSES

Yvonne C. Fortier
Leokadya Gendron

RETIRED ON PENSION

Leo S. Aque
Robert L. Barbour
Vincent P. Brault
Michael J. Brennan
Henri E. Brien
Edward O. Brophy
Nicholas J. Butler
James Carr, Jr.
Thomas E. Carr
James M. Carroll
Michael J. Cawley
John Cayton
Joseph W. Cayton
William Chapman
Hugh A. Clayton

Vincent S. Cotnoir
Owen J. Cox
Albert L. Cummings
Albion G. Davis
Manuel DeMello
Victor DeTerra
Joseph H. Donnelly
Stephen P. Downey
William W. Dresner
Frederick J. Farrell
Alfred Figueira
Harry M. Fuller
James D. Gatenby
Nathaniel F. Gibbs
Joseph Gobeil

Daniel J. Goldrick	William S. P. Murphy
Michael J. Harrington	William F. O'Donnell
Harry C. Hawes	Thomas O'Rourke
John Hilton, Jr.	Antonio J. Pabis
Robert W. Hirst	Joseph A. Pelletier
Charles M. Howes	James M. Pettey
Sylvester J. Jackson	David J. Poirier
Albert W. Kelley	Joseph L. Rainville
Walter O. Kenyon	William Raymond
George J. Koutroumpis	Michael J. Reddy
Henri LaFrance	George H. Reed
Ernest A. Lague	William R. Robbins
Joseph E. A. Landreville	Charles F. Roberts
Jesse Law, Jr.	Joseph F. Ryan
Mary E. Law	William Schmidt
Robert Lees	Arthur J. Seddon
Joseph G. Levesque	David S. Seddon
Albert Livesey	John H. Seddon
Timothy E. Loomis	Manuel S. Silva
Arthur W. Lopes	Manuel Simmons
Peter Lussier	Sidney H. Smith
Frank S. Machado	Harry Spence
Joseph S. Manning	Charles A. Spooner
John E. Maynard	Joseph E. St. Pierre
Ellen A. McGlynn	P. Bert Taylor
Edward J. McGuire	Antoine Turgeon
Thomas J. McNeeley	Joseph Waring
Edward G. Mello	Anthony J. Welch
John S. Mendonca	George F. Wiley
Hugh J. Moore	Benjamin F. Williams
Thomas F. Moore	George A. Wilson
Patrick J. Muldoon	Henry B. Winterson
Doran L. Mullins	George F. Wise

APPOINTED DURING 1964

George P. Ambra	Allen E. Mills
Ronald R. Cabral	Richard Netinho
Arnold M. Correia	Frank R. Stykowski
Raymond Eugenio	Joseph J. Vincent
John J. Lowney	

RETIRED DURING 1964

Vincent P. Brault	Frederick J. Farrell
Joseph H. Donnelly	Walter O. Kenyon

REMARKS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

In the year of 1964, four (4) officers retired, eight (8) died — two active and six retired officers, and nine (9) patrolmen were appointed to the Department.

The work of painting and replacing deteriorated wood-work on the exterior of Police Headquarters was completed. Remaining to be done is pointing up brick work.

Asphalt tile flooring was laid by Vocational High School students in the corridor on the second floor, in the Juvenile Division Room, and in the Special Investigating Unit Room. These areas had no covering except the hard pine flooring installed when the building was erected.

Fifty 'No Parking' signs were acquired. This acquisition alleviated an extreme shortage of such signs thereby minimizing the traffic hazards of our motorists and pedestrians.

Eight new patrol cars were obtained. They replaced eight older motor vehicles each of which had traveled approximately 200,000 miles. Some of these cars were operating on their third replacement motor.

This is the first time that the Department has bought Police Special vehicles. Previously the regular automobile, which is available to the general public, was used. I believe that the superior performance of the Police Special will more than justify the slightly higher cost involved.

Our Department has leased a Xerox Photo Copy machine this year. The precise work performed by this machine is of better quality and a marked improvement over that of the previously owned machine. Favorable comment from Attorneys, Insurance Agents, etc., testify to this.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1965

It is respectfully requested that the following equipment be acquired for the maintenance and improvement of Police Services:

An Oil Burner and Boiler. To replace a coal burning furnace which is approximately forty (40) years old and in constant need of repair. This oil burner would supplement another oil burner now being operated in conjunction with the coal burning furnace and which is greatly overtaxed.

Three station wagons. To replace the three station wagons now in use. Each one of these vehicles has a speedometer reading of better than 100,000 miles and each one is functioning by means of a rebuilt replacement motor.

Safety helmets. During 1964, mob violence was prevalent in many areas where it was deemed unlikely to occur. As a precautionary measure in order to be prepared for any such eventuality, it is recommended that one hundred (100) be provided.

Mobile Radios. In order that the Police Department be equipped to provide 100% radio service, it is recommended that our four (4) motorcycles be furnished with radio apparatus.

Aluminum Railings. On the Spring Street side and on the South Second Street side of Police Headquarters, there are outside stairways leading to the first floor of the building. It is recommended that aluminum railings be installed as a safety measure for the protection of the public.

Filing Cabinets. There is a need for three (3) filing cabinets.

Typewriters. Many of our manual operated typewriters are fifteen (15) to twenty (20) years old. It is recommended that two (2) be replaced with new manual operated typewriters.

Wax Buffer. In order to lessen the work of our custodians and expedite a time consuming chore, a request is made for the acquisition of a rotary buffer.

I take this opportunity to extend my sincere appreciation to His Honor, Mayor Edward F. Harrington, and

the City Council. They have been most cooperative in the matters which concern the Police Department and the City. As in the past, the heads of all our city departments have been of tremendous help to us. Without the assistance of them and their co-workers, the cost of maintenance of the Police Building would increase noticeably. We are thankful for the pleasant relations we enjoy with newspaper, radios and television personnel. The reporters who cover police news are cognizant of and understand the problems that continually beset police and we appreciate their respect of our confidence, when necessary.

There has been a transition of Police Practice and Procedure in law enforcement that has been taking place throughout the country during the past several years. Realization that the public is aware of this and that it is also acquainted with the ramifications attached thereto has spurred police to greater efforts in combatting crime and its attendant circumstances.

The New Bedford Police Department is continually striving to improve and further services which can only result in better protection and safety for the lives and property of our citizens.

THOMAS F. CAWLEY,

Chief of Police

IN MEMORY

PATROLMAN CHARLES E. SYKES

Died January 18, 1964

Age 61 years, 8 months, 11 days

PATROLMAN JOSEPH F. CRUZ, Retired

Died January 20, 1964

Age 61 years, 10 months, 1 day

PATROLMAN JOSEPH W. COTTER, Retired

Died January 24, 1964

Age 66 years, 6 months, 10 days

PATROLMAN GEORGE J. NUNES, Retired

Died May 15, 1964

Age 77 years, 9 months, 7 days

PATROLMAN JOHN J. McNAMEE, Retired

Died August 14, 1964

Age 78 years, 4 months, 2 days

PATROLMAN THOMAS A. VALENTINE, Retired

Died October 17, 1964

Age 79 years, 2 months, 15 days

PATROLMAN HARGRAVES BLACKBURN, Retired

Died December 4, 1964

Age 77 years, 3 months, 23 days

PATROLMAN GEORGE L. CARVALHO

Died December 26, 1964

Age 45 years, 11 months, 20 days

ANNUAL REPORT

Chief of Police, for the year ending December 31, 1964.

IN CITY COUNCIL,

April 8, 1965

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY

City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF PUBLIC

WELFARE

FOR THE YEAR 1964



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.

New Bedford, Mass.

1 9 6 4

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Emil Bellotti
Chairman

William J. O'Brien
Secretary

Joseph Enos
William A. Higgins
Lionel B. LeDuc
Joseph A. Sciuto, M.D.
Victor Rebello, Jr.
Board Members

Leo S. Harrington
Director of Public Assistance

To His Honor, the Mayor, and to Members of the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

The Board of Public Welfare respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1964:

Gross expenditures for all public assistance programs administered by the New Bedford Board of Public Welfare amounted to \$7,238,104.67. With gross receipts from all sources amounting to \$6,201,044.94, this resulted in a net cost to the City of \$1,217,059.73 which was an increase of \$768,309.47 over the expenditures for 1963.

Vendor payments for medical care totaled \$2,333,153.66 which represented an increase of \$192,609.25 over the 1963 expenditures for these services.

Whereas Old Age Assistance and General Relief showed case load decreases of 155 and 19 respectively, these were more than offset by increases of 186 in the Medical Assistance for the Aged, 122 in Aid to Families with Dependent Children and 52 in the Disability Assistance categories, a net increase of 186 cases.

As of January 1, 1964, new increased hospital rates were put into effect, and during the year, rates for certain nursing homes were increased. Visiting Nurses' Association rates were also increased on October 1, 1964.

Of interest to note is the fact that after a public hearing, the Medical Care Plan of the State Department of Public Welfare was legally adopted on February 10, 1964. This is the medical care plan under which all local Boards of Public Welfare have been operating since July 1, 1954. Local Boards had been informed that failure to comply with the State Department Medical Care Plan would result in a loss of reimbursement.

One forward step taken by the State Department of Public Welfare in eliminating paper work and unnecessary handling of case records was the instruction that as of June 1, 1964, the fuel item allowance in the recipient's budget was to be placed on a year round basis. Prior to this, recipients' budgets had to be adjusted twice yearly to effect the seasonal fuel change which caused unnecessary concern and distress for the recipient and added work for the social and fiscal staff.

Choice of the recipient in selecting his own pharmacy was extended as of July 9, 1964, by enactment of Chapter 273 to recipients of Old Age Assistance in nursing and rest homes. This in no way affected recipients of aid from this Department, as it has been the policy of the Board of Public Welfare to allow this for recipients of aid in all categories.

As a follow-up of the abolishment of settlements in General Relief, the legislature enacted Chapter 339 of the Acts of 1964 which removed from the Department and the Board of Public Welfare the responsibility for determination of legal settlement as well as for the cost of care of persons infected by diseases dangerous to the public health.

By an amendment to the Old Age Assistance Law, effective as of September 1, 1964, leisure time activities for recipients was increased by \$1.00 monthly per person.

Burial costs were increased as of September 7, 1964, by the adoption of Chapter 479 of the Acts of 1964 to provide for an increased ceiling of \$400.00 for Old Age Assistance burials, and for the application of a resource to this maximum cost.

Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1964 effective as of September 10, 1964, extended responsibility of the Boards of Public Welfare for expense of hospitalization of needy persons for a period not exceeding 30 days prior to the date of request for such assistance.

In September the exemptions of married children of Old Age Assistance and Medical Assistance for the Aged recipients was increased from \$4,750.00 to \$6,000.00 annually, and the exemption for the married child's dependent child was increased from \$600.00 to \$1,200.00 annually. This action served to wipe out liability for support for most of the married children of parents aided through these categories.

The Medical Assistance for the Aged law was amended to provide that the combined monthly income exemption of \$225.00 for married persons applies regardless of which spouse is the applicant. Previously a differentiation was made if the man was the applicant and the wife was not applying, and vice versa.

On November 10, 1964, the rule relating to transfer of real estate for a Medical Assistance for the Aged applicant was suspended until further notice. Prior to this time, the State Department of Public Welfare had ruled that a transfer of real estate within one year of application was a factor affecting eligibility.

The State Department of Public Welfare revised the policy for evaluating resources in the Disability Assistance category so that only resources which are actually being received by a recipient may be deducted. This corrects an inequity that had existed in this category, whereby, formerly if it was determined that there was a resource, this had to be applied to a recipient's budgetary needs whether or not the resource was actually available to the recipient.

One of the most dramatic changes in federal law which will have unpredicted lasting changes on the public welfare programs in the United States came about with the signing by President Johnson on August 20, 1964, of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964. This "Anti-Poverty" program is designed to seek out and determine the causes of poverty, and to take immediate remedial and corrective action to alleviate and eliminate it. This law, to be administered through various government

agencies, consists of Youth Programs, Urban and Rural Community Action Programs, a Special Program to Combat Poverty in Rural Areas, Employment and Investment Incentives and Work Experience Programs.

It is to be hoped that the end result will be a breaking of the poverty cycle and the uplifting of the mode and standard of living of persons deprived because of their circumstances due to mental and physical handicaps, inadequate educational background, geographical location in under-developed and under-employment areas, and all other factors which have kept them in the poverty spectrum. This end accomplishment will not be had within a period of one, two or any specified number of years, but this law is a ray of hope, and the seeds to abolish poverty have been sown, and every effort and encouragement should be given by each and every person in this country to attain a successful fruition of the desires and aims of the Anti-Poverty Program.

The need for added space to effectively administer the programs of the Welfare Department is critical. It is to be hoped that in the future some means will be found to furnish this Department with adequate working facilities which will reflect to the credit of the community. Inadequate floor space, poor lighting and heating, over-crowded desk space, and the use of a corridor for office functions does not make for ideal working conditions for employees who are administering programs of such magnitude.

Over the years the programs grow in scope and services, and as they do, additional personnel and necessary furniture and equipment are required. Our need for additional office space is acute with our present force — to think of additional personnel, furniture and equipment without an expansion or addition of office facilities would be asking the impossible. Other than ideal working conditions does not foster efficiency or improve the morale of employees.

We wish to extend our sincere appreciation to the Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council, Heads of other City Departments, Mr. James A. Donnelly, District Director of the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare and his staff, to the many public and private agencies and businesses who have generously cooperated with this department, and to the members of our own staff, all of whom have contributed greatly in the successful administration of the many faceted welfare programs.

Respectfully submitted,

LEO S. HARRINGTON,

Director of Public Assistance

CASE LOADS BY CATEGORIES

	12/31/63	12/31/64	
Old Age Assistance	2,546	2,391	155 Decrease
Medical Assistance for the Aged	793	979	186 Increase
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	847	969	122 Increase
Disability Assistance	465	517	52 Increase
General Relief	206	187	19 Decrease
	----	----	----
TOTALS	4,857	5,043	186 INCREASE

EXPENDITURES

	1963	1964	
OAA	\$2,746,546.63	\$2,826,293.94	\$ 79,747.31 Increase
MAA	1,086,170.33	1,216,310.56	130,140.23 Increase
AFDC	1,691,791.89	2,212,854.35	521,062.46 Increase
DA	691,672.08	753,298.71	61,626.63 Increase
GR	235,411.08	209,924.42	25,486.66 Decrease
SF	18,203.19	19,422.69	1,219.50 Increase
	-----	-----	-----
TOTALS	\$6,469,795.20	\$7,238,104.67	\$768,309.47 INCREASE

MEDICAL EXPENSES FOR 1964

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

9 t

	OAA	MAA	AFDC	DA	GR	TOTAL
Physicians	\$ 59,811.10*	\$ 24,525.85	\$ 205.00	\$ 11,131.78	\$6,303.76**	\$ 101,977.49
Medicines	242,183.48	134,963.68	35,581.30	65,121.51	5,464.16	483,314.13
Optical	12,947.65	4,909.24	678.75	2,493.88	518.25	21,547.77
Dental	20,339.00	7,587.27	51,820.00	7,920.89	974.00	88,641.16
Chiropracist-Podiatrist	3,932.60	2,223.90		375.30		6,531.80
Hospitals and Clinics	238,461.44	134,643.26	105,698.97	136,440.57	19,119.37	634,363.61
Visiting Nurse	7,281.25	2,266.35	862.75	3,250.00	42.00	13,702.35
Nursing Homes	13,579.75	868,365.22		71,194.43		953,139.40
Other Medical Needs	13,245.10	9,433.61	2,464.19	4,793.05		29,935.95
TOTALS	\$611,781.37	\$1,188,918.38	\$197,310.96	\$302,721.41	\$32,421.54	\$2,333,153.66

* Includes salary of Medical Advisor

** Includes salaries of Board Physicians

MEDICAL EXPENSES FOR 1964

	1963	1964		
OAA	\$ 594,526.24	\$ 611,781.37	\$ 17,255.13	Increase
MAA	1,060,707.22	1,188,918.38	128,211.16	Increase
AFDC	146,647.28	197,310.96	50,663.68	Increase
DA	281,557.58	302,721.41	21,163.83	Increase
GR	57,106.09	32,421.54	24,684.55	Decrease
<hr/>				
TOTALS	\$2,140,544.41	\$2,333,153.66	\$192,609.25	INCREASE

	1963	1964		
Physicians	\$ 103,918.20	\$ 101,977.49	\$ 1,940.71	Decrease
Medicines	454,539.54	483,314.13	28,774.59	Increase
Optical	19,881.19	21,547.77	1,666.58	Increase
Dental	55,184.39	88,641.16	33,456.77	Increase
Chiropodists-				
Podiatrists	7,159.84	6,531.80	628.04	Decrease
Hospitals and				
Clinics	590,977.58	634,363.61	43,386.03	Increase
Visiting				
Nurse	11,632.19	13,702.35	2,070.16	Increase
Nursing				
Homes	869,331.01	953,139.40	83,808.39	Increase
Other Medical				
Needs	27,920.47	29,935.95	2,015.48	Increase
<hr/>				
TOTALS	\$2,140,544.41	\$2,333,153.66	\$192,609.25	INCREASE

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID

EXPENDITURES FOR AID

Cash Disbursements	\$2,606,655.21
Other Cities and Towns	7,438.60
	<hr/>
Total Expenditures for OAA-AID	\$2,614,093.81
Transfer to MAA-AID	10,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Expenditures for AID	\$2,624,093.81

RECEIPTS FOR AID

Federal Grants	\$1,631,717.38
Commonwealth Grants	637,709.75
Meals Tax	149,623.35
Other Cities and Towns	7,075.03
Recoveries	56,547.21
Refunds and Cancellations	18,783.10
	<hr/>
Total Receipts for AID	\$2,501,455.82

UNEXPENDED BALANCES FOR AID

as of December 31, 1964

AID RECEIPTS

Proceeds from LOAN ISSUE	\$ 200,000.00
Appropriation for Aid	830,000.00
Federal Grants	1,631,717.38
Recovery Credits	29,062.68
Refunds and Cancellations	18,783.10
	<hr/>
Total RECEIPTS for AID	\$2,709,563.16
Total EXPENDITURES for AID	2,624,093.81
	<hr/>
Unexpended Balance 12/31/64	\$ 85,469.35
(City Appropriation — \$40,717.68)	
(Federal Grants — 44,751.67)	

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD FOR AID

Expenditures for AID	\$2,614,093.81
----------------------	----------------

Less reimbursements and
revenue received from:

Federal Grants	\$1,631,717.38
Commonwealth Grants	637,709.75
Meals Tax	149,623.35
Other Cities and Towns	7,075.03
Recoveries	56,547.21
Refunds and Cancellations	18,783.10

\$2,501,455.82

NET COST to the CITY for OAA AID	\$ 112,637.99
----------------------------------	---------------

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID

EXPENDITURES FOR AID

Cash Disbursements	\$1,215,354.02
--------------------	----------------

RECEIPTS FOR AID

Federal Grants	\$603,968.44
Commonwealth Grants	408,557.77
Refunds and Cancellations	2,115.47
Recoveries	4,532.89

Total Receipts for AID	\$1,019,174.57
------------------------	----------------

UNEXPENDED BALANCE FOR AID

as of December 31, 1964

AID RECEIPTS

Proceeds from LOAN ISSUE	\$ 50,274.55
Appropriation for Aid	570,000.00
Transfer from OAA - AID	10,000.00
Federal Grants	603,968.44
Recovery Credits	950.49
Refunds and Cancellations	2,115.47

Total RECEIPTS for AID	\$1,237,308.95
------------------------	----------------

Total EXPENDITURES for AID	1,215,354.02
----------------------------	--------------

Unexpended Balance 12/31/64	\$ 21,954.93
-----------------------------	--------------

(City Appropriation)

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD FOR AID

Expenditures for AID	\$1,215,354.02
----------------------	----------------

Less reimbursements and
revenue received from:

Federal Grants	\$603,968.44
----------------	--------------

Commonwealth Grants	408,557.77
---------------------	------------

Refunds and Cancellations	2,115.47
---------------------------	----------

Recoveries	4,532.89
------------	----------

	<hr/>	\$1,019,174.57
--	-------	----------------

NET COST to the CITY for MAA AID

	<hr/>	\$ 196,179.45
--	-------	---------------

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
AND
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS
FOR ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

Old Age Assistance		
Salaries	\$204,338.88	
General Expense:		
Motor Maintenance	233.70	
Printing and Binding	680.25	
Stationery and Supplies	1,484.48	
Telephone	2,780.34	
Travel and Transportation	1,670.15	
All Other	1,012.33	
	<hr/>	\$212,200.13
Medical Assistance for the Aged		
General Expense:		
Stationery and Supplies	\$ 38.52	
Telephone	441.40	
New Equipment	384.26	
Printing and Binding	92.36	
	<hr/>	\$ 956.54
Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION		<hr/> \$213,156.67

RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION

Old Age Assistance		
Federal Grants	\$ 76,722.43	
Commonwealth Grants	38,712.68	
Transfer Credits	1,861.57	
	<hr/>	\$117,296.68
Medical Assistance for the Aged		
Federal Grants	\$ 33,381.24	
Commonwealth Grants	16,208.33	
Refund	38.02	
	<hr/>	\$ 49,627.59
Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION		<hr/> \$166,924.27

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
AND
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED
UNEXPENDED BALANCES FOR ADMINISTRATION
as of December 31, 1964

ADMINISTRATION RECEIPTS

Old Age Assistance

Appropriation for Salaries	\$100,924.00
Appropriation for General Expenses	3,500.00
Federal Grants	76,722.43
Transfer Credits	1,861.57
Balance on hand 1/1/64	6,785.78

\$189,793.78

Medical Assistance for the Aged

Balance on hand 1/1/64	\$ 4,929.66
Federal Grants	33,381.24
Refund	38.02

\$ 38,348.92

Total RECEIPTS for Administration \$228,142.70

Total EXPENDITURES for Administration \$213,156.67

Unexpended Balance 12/31/64 \$ 14,986.03

(Balance — City Appropriation \$14,816.80)

(Balance — Federal Grants:

Old Age Assistance \$ 169.23)

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
AND
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
FOR ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

Old Age Assistance	\$212,200.13
Medical Assistance for the Aged	956.54

Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION	\$213,156.67

Less reimbursements and
revenue received from:

Old Age Assistance

Federal Grants	\$ 76,722.43
Commonwealth Grants	38,712.68
Transfer Credits	1,861.57

\$117,296.68

Medical Assistance for the Aged

Federal Grants	\$ 33,381.24
Commonwealth Grants	16,208.33
Refund	38.02

\$ 49,627.59

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION	\$166,924.27

Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 46,232.40

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS
FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

Expenditures for AID

Cash Disbursements	\$2,073,027.10
--------------------	----------------

Receipts for AID

Federal Grants	\$862,714.36
Commonwealth Grants	590,031.27
Refunds and Cancellations	117,957.90
Recoveries	1,099.88

Total Receipts for AID	\$1,571,803.41
------------------------	----------------

Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	\$128,968.83
----------	--------------

General Expense:

Motor Maintenance	12.87
Printing and Binding	518.63
Stationery and Supplies	636.56
Telephone	1,232.34
Travel and Transportation	1,555.56
All Other	136.62
New Equipment	6,765.84

Total Expenditures for AFDC-ADM.	\$139,827.25
----------------------------------	--------------

Transfer to GENERAL RELIEF—SALARIES	24.40
-------------------------------------	-------

Transfer to DISABILITY ASSISTANCE-ADM.	641.20
----------------------------------------	--------

Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 140,492.85
---------------------------------------	---------------

Receipts for ADMINISTRATION

Federal Grants	\$121,828.84
Commonwealth Grants	32,738.45
Refund	93.93

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 154,661.22
-----------------------------------	---------------

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

UNEXPENDED BALANCES
FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION
as of December 31, 1964

AID RECEIPTS

Proceeds from LOAN ISSUE	\$349,245.57
Appropriation for Aid	800,000.00
Federal Grants	862,714.36
Recovery Credits	239.64
Refunds and Cancellations	117,957.90
	<hr/>
Total RECEIPTS for AID	\$2,130,157.47
Total EXPENDITURES for AID	2,073,027.10
	<hr/>

Unexpended Balance 12/31/64	\$ 57,130.37
(City Appropriation)	

ADMINISTRATION RECEIPTS

Appropriation for Salaries	\$ 32,034.00
Appropriation for General Expense	2,500.00
Balance on hand 1/1/64	24,656.60
Federal Grants	121,828.84
Refund	93.93
	<hr/>
Total RECEIPTS for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 181,113.37
Total EXPENDITURES for ADMINISTRATION	140,492.85
	<hr/>

Unexpended Balance 12/31/64	\$ 40,620.52
(Balance — City Appropriation — \$ 9,287.63)	
(Balance — Federal Grants — 31,332.89)	

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

Expenditures for AID	\$2,073,027.10	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:		
Federal Grants	\$862,714.36	
Commonwealth Grants	590,031.27	
Refunds and Cancellations	117,957.90	
Recoveries	1,099.88	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,571,803.41	
	<hr/>	
Net Cost to the City for AID		\$501,223.69
Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 139,827.25	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:		
Federal Grants	\$121,828.84	
Commonwealth Grants	32,738.45	
Refund	93.93	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 154,661.22	
	<hr/>	
SURPLUS to the City for ADMINISTRATION		\$ 14,833.97
		<hr/>
Total Net Cost to the City for AFDC		\$486,389.72

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS
FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID

Cash Disbursements	\$704,678.29
--------------------	--------------

RECEIPTS FOR AID

Federal Grants	\$275,736.58
Commonwealth Grants	233,616.22
Recoveries	918.44
Refunds and Cancellations	13,309.20

Total Receipts for AID	\$523,580.44

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	\$ 47,462.70
General Expense:	
Motor Maintenance	104.93
Printing and Binding	161.11
Stationery and Supplies	238.90
Telephone	326.33
Travel and Transportation	279.45
All Other	47.00

Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 48,620.42

RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION

Federal Grants	\$ 23,794.29
Commonwealth Grants	10,693.95
Refund	93.93

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 34,582.17

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

UNEXPENDED BALANCES
FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

as of December 31, 1964

AID RECEIPTS

Proceeds from LOAN ISSUE	\$ 54,000.00
Appropriation for Aid	375,000.00
Federal Grants	275,736.58
Recovery Credits	627.42
Refunds and Cancellations	13,309.20

Total RECEIPTS for AID	\$718,673.20
Total EXPENDITURES for AID	704,678.29

Unexpended Balance 12/31/64	\$ 13,994.91
(City Appropriation)	

ADMINISTRATION RECEIPTS

Appropriation for Salaries	\$ 23,452.00
Appropriation for General Expense	600.00
Transfer from AFDC—Salaries	641.20
Balance on hand 1/1/64	190.66
Federal Grants	23,794.29
Refund	93.93

Total RECEIPTS for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 48,772.08
Total EXPENDITURES for ADMINISTRATION	48,620.42

Unexpended Balance 12/31/64	\$ 151.66
(Federal Grants)	

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID	\$704,678.29
----------------------	--------------

Less reimbursements and
revenue received from:

Federal Grants	\$275,736.58
Commonwealth Grants	233,616.22
Recoveries	918.44
Refunds and Cancellations	13,309.20

Total RECEIPTS for AID	\$523,580.44
------------------------	--------------

Net Cost to the City for AID	\$181,097.85
------------------------------	--------------

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION	\$ 48,620.42
------------------------------------	--------------

Less reimbursements and
revenue received from:

Federal Grants	\$ 23,794.29
Commonwealth Grants	10,693.95
Refund	93.93

Total RECEIPTS for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 34,582.17
--------------------------------------	--------------

Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 14,038.25
-----------------------------------------	--------------

Total Net Cost to the City for DISABILITY ASSISTANCE	\$195,136.10
---------------------------------------------------------	--------------

GENERAL RELIEF

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS
FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID

Board and Care	\$ 134.89	
Burials	823.45	
Cash Grants	126,990.05	
Cities and Towns	5,018.67	
Dental	974.00	
Optical	518.25	
Hospitals	19,119.37	
Medicines	5,464.16	
Outside Physicians	31.00	
Shoes	951.63	
Nursing and Confinements	42.00	
All Other	1,478.56	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures for AID		\$161,546.03

RECEIPTS FOR AID

Commonwealth Grants	\$ 33,190.80	
Cities and Towns	11,174.27	
Individuals	4,371.47	
Refunds and Cancellations	120.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts for AID		\$ 48,857.04

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	\$ 47,350.17	
General Expense:		
Motor Maintenance	420.19	
Printing and Binding	12.25	
Stationery and Supplies	211.77	
Telephone	258.04	
Travel and Transportation	114.27	
All Other	11.70	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION		\$ 48,378.39

RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION

Transfer Credits	\$ 6.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION		\$ 6.00

GENERAL RELIEF
UNEXPENDED BALANCES
FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION
as of December 31, 1964

AID RECEIPTS

Appropriation for Aid	\$175,000.00	
Refunds and		
Cancellations	120.50	
	<hr/>	
Total RECEIPTS for AID		\$175,120.50
Total EXPENDITURES for AID		161,546.03
		<hr/>

Unexpended Balance 12/31/64		\$ 13,574.47
-----------------------------	--	--------------

ADMINISTRATION RECEIPTS

Appropriation for		
Salaries	\$ 46,244.00	
Appropriation for		
General Expenses	1,500.00	
Transfer from		
AFDC — Salaries	24.40	
Transfer from		
Reserve Fund	1,081.77	
Transfer Credits	6.00	
	<hr/>	
Total RECEIPTS for		
ADMINISTRATION		\$ 48,856.17
Total EXPENDITURES for		
ADMINISTRATION		48,378.39
		<hr/>

Unexpended Balance 12/31/64		\$ 477.78
-----------------------------	--	-----------

GENERAL RELIEF

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID \$161,546.03

Less reimbursements and
revenue received from:

Commonwealth Grants	\$ 33,190.80
Cities and Towns	11,174.27
Individuals	4,371.47
Refunds and Cancellations	120.50

Total RECEIPTS for AID	\$ 48,857.04
------------------------	--------------

Net Cost to the City for AID	\$112,688.99
------------------------------	--------------

EXPENDITURES FOR
ADMINISTRATION \$ 48,378.39Less reimbursements and
revenue received from:

Transfer Credits	\$ 6.00
------------------	---------

Total RECEIPTS for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 6.00
--------------------------------------	---------

Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 48,372.39
-----------------------------------------	--------------

Total Net Cost to the City for GENERAL RELIEF	\$161,061.38
--------------------------------------------------	--------------

GENERAL RELIEF

The following cases were granted hospital care during the year 1964:

107 House and 168 Clinic cases.

The physicians attached to the Board made 36 house visits and had 491 office visits from recipients of General Relief.

ADULTS AND CHILDREN AIDED BY
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE AS WARDS IN 1964

	Cases	Persons
Child and Family Service	1	1
Cases with relatives	1	3
Cases with others	2	2
	<hr/> 4	<hr/> 6

SURPLUS FOODS

Category	Certified as eligible for foods		Actually Received foods	
	Families	Persons	Families	Persons
OAA	760	1,098	718	1,057
AFDC	670	2,728	591	2,500
DA	131	210	127	202
GR	74	145	73	142
Veterans Benefits	121	210	121	210
Non-Welfare	296	1,419	292	1,387
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTALS	2,052	5,810	1,922	5,498

SURPLUS FOODS

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS
FOR GENERAL EXPENSE AND SALARIES

EXPENDITURES FOR GENERAL EXPENSE

Stationery and Supplies	\$ 85.08
Equipment Maintenance	36.45
Freight	2,543.52
Telephone	361.55
Janitorial Supplies	24.46
Food	4,767.00
Gas and Electric	674.31
Transportation	786.00
Rent	1,045.72
All Other	25.00

Total EXPENDITURES for GENERAL EXPENSE \$10,349.09

RECEIPTS FOR GENERAL EXPENSE None

EXPENDITURES FOR SALARIES 9,073.60

RECEIPTS FOR SALARIES None

SURPLUS FOODS

UNEXPENDED BALANCES AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1964

Balance on hand 1/1/64:		
General Expense	\$	15.05
Appropriation for General Expense		10,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund to		
General Expense		400.00
Appropriation for Salaries		8,908.00
Transfer from General Fund to Salaries		165.60

Total RECEIPTS		\$19,488.65
Total EXPENDITURES		\$19,422.69

Unexpended Balance 12/31/64	\$	65.96

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
FOR SURPLUS FOODS

Expenditures	\$19,422.69	
Receipts	None	

Net Cost to the City for SURPLUS FOODS		\$19,422.69

S U M M A R Y

Total Expenditures for 1964	\$7,238,104.67	
Total Receipts for 1964	6,021,044.94	
	<hr/>	
Total NET COST to the City		\$1,217,059.73
Net Cost to the City for 1964	\$1,217,059.73	
Net Cost to the City for 1963	1,051,062.38	
	<hr/>	
INCREASE in NET COST to the City		\$ 165,997.35
Total Expenditures for 1964	\$7,238,104.67	
Total Expenditures for 1963	6,469,795.20	
	<hr/>	
INCREASE in Expenditures		\$ 768,309.47
Total Receipts for 1964	\$6,021,044.94	
Total Receipts for 1963	5,418,732.82	
	<hr/>	
INCREASE in Receipts		\$ 602,312.12
Increase in Expenditures	\$ 768,309.47	
Less Increase in Receipts	602,312.12	
	<hr/>	
INCREASE in NET COST to the City		\$ 165,997.35

S U M M A R Y

Increase or Decrease in NET COST, by categories:

	1963	1964	
OAA	\$ 183,696.55	\$ 207,541.44	\$ 23,844.89 Increase
MAA	174,040.88	147,508.40	26,532.48 Decrease
AFDC	309,776.39	486,389.72	176,613.33 Increase
DA	180,234.23	195,136.10	14,901.87 Increase
GR	185,111.14	161,061.38	24,049.76 Decrease
SF	18,203.19	19,422.69	1,219.50 Increase
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTALS	\$1,051,062.38	\$1,217,059.73	\$165,997.35 INCREASE

ANNUAL REPORT

Board of Public Welfare, for the year 1964

IN CITY COUNCIL,

April 22, 1965

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Annual Report

OF THE

**CITY PURCHASING
DEPARTMENT**



**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS**

For the Year 1964

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
Printers
1965

December 31, 1964

The Honorable Mayor and City Council
City of New Bedford
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We have the pleasure of submitting to you our report for year 1964.

We have continued to work closely with all of the City departments in an effort to effect for them every saving possible and we are grateful for your cooperation in our endeavors in this direction.

Your continued confidence in this Department has provided the incentive for what has been accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,

FERNANDO P. CRUZ

Purchasing Agent

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE PURCHASING DEPARTMENT — 1964

The work load of the Purchasing Department during 1964, the eighth full year of its operation, is summarized in the schedules of Requisitions, Purchase Orders and Contracts listed on the following pages.

The City Ordinance provides that the Purchasing Department is responsible for procurement of all supplies and contractual services required by any department which derives its support wholly or in part from City funds, with the exception of professional expert consultant or similar contractual services. The Department is also responsible for the disposal of all surplus scrap and unusable materials.

The operating expense for 1964 follows:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 13,773.50
General Expenses	1,941.03
	<hr/>
	\$ 15,714.53

Purchases of miscellaneous small items, usually required immediately, are made promptly after prices have been checked. On items involving less than \$200.00 competitive bids are invited by telephone, on items over \$200.00 by mail and on special equipment bids are advertised. Contracts are issued on purchases involving \$500.00 or more.

All advertised bids are received sealed by the Purchasing Department, and are opened and read in public and a summary of the bids prepared and posted on the Bulletin Board. When inviting bids on contract purchases and on purchases under \$500.00 efforts have been made to include all known concerns in New Bedford who are in a position to submit bids, and many contracts and purchase orders have been awarded to New Bedford business companies.

The trend of commodity prices has continued to increase. Notwithstanding this trend, there have been many purchases for the City at prices lower than had been paid for the same items during the previous year.

It has been the practice of the Purchasing Department to arrange for cash discounts whenever possible and there is a record of over 400 Sellers who regularly allow discounts on purchases made by the City.

Procurement has been handled by the Purchasing Department in accordance with the provisions of the Ordinances of the City, thus protecting the City from such irregularities as deliveries being made without written orders, orders written from invoices, purchases divided to avoid preparing contracts, and accounts encumbered after commitments had been made.

The City is exempted by law from payment of Federal Excise Taxes and it has been the policy of the Purchasing Department to provide exemption certificates to cover such taxes where taxes may have been paid previously. Purchases of motor passenger cars, motor trucks, batteries and other automotive equipment are covered by exemption certificates.

CONTRACTS

Formal Contracts are required to authorize purchases of \$500.00 or more and 176 such contracts were written during 1964. Contracts are drawn up by the individual departments and mailed out for Contractor's signature after which they are returned to the Purchasing Department and processed.

No work is permitted until contract and bond have been approved by the City Solicitor and signed by the Mayor.

Many contracts were issued for future delivery on an established price basis for supplies used by various departments, resulting in uniform quality and minimum cost. Such contracts are based on total requirements with no guarantee of quantity.

Much progress has been made during 1964 in expediting processing of contract documents but the interval from award to execution approximates seven days and efforts will continue to reduce this interval.

SAVINGS:

There appears to be no yardstick by which over-all savings through centralized purchasing can be accurately determined. Certain definite savings over prices previously paid under similar market conditions, or prices known to be under the prevailing market, have been recorded and details are available from the Purchasing Department files. Because of the varied types of work covered by construction contracts, there is no definite basis for comparison of costs, but the wide circulation given to Invitation to Bid has undoubtedly resulted in substantial savings to the City.

1 9 6 4

Operating Expenses	\$ 15,714.53
Requisitions Received	3824
Purchasing Commitments	\$ 321,386.46
Number of Purchase Orders	3694
Contract Commitments	\$ 1,066,982.59
Number of Contracts	176

SUMMARY OF REQUISITIONS
Received by Purchasing Department
1 9 6 4

<u>Using Agency</u>	<u>Number of Requisitions</u>
Airport	82
Assessors	36
Auditor	4
Board of Election Commissioners	13
Building	108
Cemetery	101
City Clerk	65
Civil Defense	35
Clerk of Committees	11
Conservation Commission	1
Division of Minimum Housing Standards	12
Fire	97
Harbor Development Commission	0
Health	92
Industrial Development Commission	9
Free Public Library	125
Licensing Board	6
Mayor	10
Memorial Day Committee	2
Park	159
City Planning	14
Police	135
Public Works	295
Purchasing	83
Recreation Division	63
Refuse Disposal	66
School	991
School - Cafeteria	142
Sealer of Weights & Measures	6
Solicitor	8
Traffic Commission	2
Treasurer	89
Veterans Benefits	12
Veterans Services	5
Vocational High School	553
Water	244
Welfare	66
Wire	82
	<hr/>
	3,824

SUMMARY OF PURCHASE ORDER COMMITMENTS

1 9 6 4

<i>Month</i>	<i>Number of Purchase Orders Issued</i>	<i>Amount</i>
January	280	\$ 22,993.22
February	304	23,513.12
March	369	31,106.34
April	321	28,396.76
May	332	30,525.99
June	309	26,140.23
July	268	24,264.51
August	254	26,531.77
September	322	27,877.75
October	410	34,908.29
November	288	23,533.25
December	237	21,595.23
	<hr/> 3,694	<hr/> \$ 321,386.46

Average number of
Purchase Orders
per month

308

Average amount of Purchase Orders

\$ 87.00

SUMMARY OF COMMITMENTS

1 9 6 4

Purchase Orders	\$ 321,386.46
Contracts	1,066,982.59
Memorandum Purchase Requisitions	309,766.74
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,698,135.79

ANNUAL REPORT

Purchasing Department, for the year 1964

IN CITY COUNCIL,

November 9, 1965

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF RECREATION

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1964



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.
1965

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
RECREATION COMMISSION
1964

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

RUBY M. FINGER, Chairman
(Mrs. Louis D.)

DR. EDWARD KESTENBAUM, Vice Chairman

CARL R. ANDERSON	JOSEPH PONICHTERA
WILLIAM DOYLE	GILBERT C. TOUSIGNANT
MRS. HAROLD MORTON	J. T. HENRY VERVILLE
DR. PAUL F. WALSH	

EDWARD J. LOWNEY, Director of Recreation
and CLERK of the Commission

LILLIAN M. DONAGHY, Senior Clerk and Typist
and SECRETARY to the Commission

PERMANENT STAFF

JAMES T. BICKER, Recreation Leader (General)

NORMAN FLETCHER, Lifeguard

HERBERT REGO, Head Lifeguard
and Bath House Maintenance Man

RECREATION COMMISSION OFFICE

Room 201

Municipal Building

December 31, 1964

To the Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:

The FIRST Annual Report of the Recreation Commission is herewith presented for the year ending December 31, 1964.

The Recreation Commission comprised of nine members, having been established by ordinance on May 27, 1963 became a separate entity when budgetary power was assigned by the City Council on April 6, 1964.

All personnel formerly connected with the recreational program division of the Park department was transferred to the Recreation Commission and the Commission was assigned office space in room 201 — City Hall.

The Recreation department was set up this year as a start toward fulfilling the concept of recreation as the “constructive” and wholesome use of leisure time for all citizens of all ages of our city on a year around basis.

As an initial step, the department was organized with five (5) specific areas of responsibilities designated to specific responsible members of the staff, who in turn were responsible to the Director of Recreation.

DIRECTOR OF RECREATION

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Water Activities | 3. Youth and Teens |
| 2. Playgrounds | 4. Senior Citizens |
| 5. Retarded and Handicapped | |

RECREATION COMMISSION

This new approach created a stimulating atmosphere so that many new programs were evolved within the limited budget.

We believe that the **KEY** to a successful program is the trained and qualified leadership which the city **can** and **must** avail itself. With the cooperation of the Park Department in maintaining and improving the physical facilities and the cooperation of other departments, our recreational program will grow so that **SOME DAY** every neighborhood will have "Tot Lots" for small children with properly scaled equipment and with seating facilities for their mothers.

We look forward to the time when sufficient ball fields (including soccer fields) will be made available to boys and girls and adults; and the increased use of municipal buildings which will allow more comprehensive winter recreational programs.

Recreation also encompasses passive activity so necessary for senior citizens and the handicapped. The addition of benches throughout our city would be a welcome step in this direction.

With cooperation between personnel of all departments, increased training of all staff, and the support of the public, our city shall become a healthier and happier community for all our citizens of all ages.

NEW PROGRAM RESUME

Tennis Instruction

Competitive Swimming Instruction

Small Craft Safety and Sailing Instruction

Winter Indoor Pool Swimming Instruction

Story-telling Hours at Branch Libraries

Arts and Crafts program at Senior Citizens

Center extended to classes in North and
South Branch Libraries

RECREATION COMMISSION

Increased Recreational and Social activities
at Senior Citizens Center
Organized Bus trips for Area Golden Age
Groups
Senior Citizens Annual Christmas Party
Instituted PRE-SEASON
TRAINING CLINICS for Beach and
Playground Personnel

Appropriations and expenditures for the entire year are
shown in the various tables which follow this report.

Respectfully submitted,

RUBY M. FINGER, Chairman
DR. EDWARD KESTENBAUM,
Vice-Chairman

CARL R. ANDERSON
WILLIAM DOYLE
MRS. HAROLD MORTON
JOSEPH S. POINCHTERA
GILBERT C. TOUSIGNANT
J. T. HENRY VERVILLE
DR. PAUL F. WALSH

1. WATER ACTIVITIES
PRE-SEASON
TRAINING CLINIC

Beaches
Beach Personnel
First Aid
Programs —
Swim Instruction
Sailing
Special Meets
and Events

2. PLAYGROUNDS
PRE-SEASON
TRAINING CLINIC

Playground Leaders
Daily programs and
special events
Arts and Crafts
Bookmobile
Story-telling Hours

3. YOUTH and TEENS

School Gym programs
Tennis Instruction
Fishing Derby

4. SENIOR CITIZENS

Recreational and Social
activities
Arts and Crafts
Instruction
Special Bus trips
Annual Christmas Party

5. RETARDED and HANDICAPPED

Winter program
Summer Day Camp

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

SALARIES and WAGES ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 61,313.35	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	3,700.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 65,013.35	
Expenditures	61,578.89	
	<hr/>	
Balance		\$ 3,434.46

GENERAL EXPENSES ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 12,000.00	
Transfer to Park Dept. Bath House - G.E.	2,500.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 9,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	\$ 1,000.00	
4th of July Receipts	235.00	
4th of July, Donation of services rendered (orchestra)	196.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 1,431.00	\$ 10,931.00
Expenditures	9,442.10	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 1,488.90	
Encumbered - 1965 (Staff Medical Expense)	5.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance		\$ 1,483.90

BATH HOUSE FACILITIES

Receipts - Rental of Boxes	\$ 197.75
----------------------------------	-----------

TRAVEL OUT OF STATE

Expended	\$ 7.60
----------------	---------

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

SALARIES and WAGES ACCOUNT

Administration

Director of Recreation	\$ 5,165.82	
Recreation Leader (General)	3,647.80	
Sr. Clerk and Typist	2,049.40	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 10,863.02

RECREATION COMMISSION

7 c

Senior Citizens Center

Custodian — Personal services	327.50	
Arts and Crafts Instruction	212.00	
	-----	539.50

Water Activities — Permanent

Head Lifeguard and B. H. Maintenance Man	4,441.34	
Lifeguard	3,718.00	
	-----	8,159.34

Beaches — Seasonal

Lifeguards	17,561.53	
B. H. Attendants (Male)	1,594.50	
B. H. Attendants (Female)	1,760.00	
First Aid Attendant (Tent—East Beach)	528.00	
Supervisor of Recreational Athletics (Swimming)	742.50	
Leaders of Recreational Athletics (Swimming)	1,060.00	
Competitive Swimming—Special Instruction	150.00	
Sailing Instruction	110.00	
	-----	23,506.53

Playgrounds — Seasonal

Supervisors of Recreation	1,152.00	
Assistant Supervisors of Recreation	860.00	
Supervisor of Recreational Handcraft	480.00	
Part-time Consultant — Rec. Handcraft	200.00	
Leader of Recreational Handcraft	365.85	
Recreation Leaders (General) — Male	5,089.38	
Assistant Recreation Leaders — Female	5,803.27	
	-----	13,950.50

Tennis — Seasonal

Instruction	408.00	
	-----	408.00

Indoor Pool — Y.W.C.A.

Instruction (Vacation Substitute)	40.00	
	-----	40.00

School Gym Program — Seasonal

Custodians — Personal services	2,466.00	
Supervisors — Personal services	1,494.00	
	-----	3,960.00

Special Services

4th of July — Custodian — Personal services	34.00	
Christmas — Santa Claus — Personal services	118.00	
	-----	152.00

RECREATION COMMISSION

SUMMARY

Administration	\$ 10,863.02
Senior Citizens	539.50
Water Activities — (Permanent)	8,159.34
Beaches — (Seasonal)	23,506.53
Playgrounds — (Seasonal)	13,950.50
Tennis — (Seasonal)	408.00
Indoor Pool	40.00
School Gym — (Seasonal)	3,960.00
Special Services	152.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 61,578.89

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

GENERAL EXPENSES ACCOUNT

Telephone Expense	\$ 55.25
Equipment Hire Expense	58.25
Public Utility (Electric)	300.00
Travel Expense	559.55
Transportation Expense (Bus)	206.00
Membership Expense	22.30
Medical Expense	121.00
Office Supplies	535.02
Athletic Supplies	696.39
Recreational Supplies	60.01
Arts and Crafts Supplies	302.93
Printing and Stationery Supplies	681.99
First Aid Supplies	92.95
Janitor Supplies	43.95
Refreshment Supplies	153.86
Prizes and Trophies	430.50
Equipment Supplies	435.17
Rent per Agreement	2,704.00
Special Events — 4th of July	1,982.98
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,442.10

Administration

Telephone expense	\$ 27.60
Travel expense	375.60
Membership expense	22.30
Office supplies	535.02
Printing and stationery supplies	587.27
Equipment supplies	90.80
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,638.59

RECREATION COMMISSION

9 c

Senior Citizens Program

Telephone expense	27.65	
Public Utility (electric)	300.00	
Travel expense	1.95	
Transportation expense (Bus)	26.00	
Medical expense (staff)	22.00	
Recreational supplies	17.34	
Arts and crafts supplies	65.73	
Printing and stationery supplies	43.80	
Janitor supplies	43.95	
Refreshment supplies	42.01	
Prizes and trophies	33.10	
Equipment supplies	41.49	
Rent per agreement — Y.W.C.A.	2,400.00	
	<hr/>	3,065.02

Beach Program

Equipment hire	58.25	
Medical expense (staff)	99.00	
Printing and stationery supplies	16.52	
First Aid supplies	48.40	
Prizes and trophies	209.61	
Equipment supplies	225.41	
	<hr/>	657.19

Playgrounds Program

Travel expense	182.00	
Transportation (Bus) Lincoln Park Day	180.00	
Athletic supplies	576.19	
Recreational supplies	42.67	
Arts and crafts supplies	237.20	
First Aid supplies	44.55	
Refreshment supplies (Lincoln Park Day)	33.00	
Prizes and trophies	86.50	
Equipment supplies	63.49	
	<hr/>	1,445.60

Fishing Program

Printing and stationery supplies	12.50	
Prizes and trophies	71.54	
	<hr/>	84.04

Tennis Program

Athletic supplies	28.00	
Printing and stationery supplies	21.90	
Prizes and trophies	29.75	
	<hr/>	79.65

Swimming — Indoor Pool

Rent per agreement — Y.W.C.A.	304.60	
	<hr/>	304.00

School Gym Program

Athletic supplies	92.20	
	<hr/>	92.20

RECREATION COMMISSION

4th of July Program

General expense	1,982.98	
	<u> </u>	1,982.98

Christmas

Equipment supplies	13.98	
Refreshment supplies	78.85	
	<u> </u>	92.83

SUMMARY

Administration	\$ 1,638.59
Senior Citizens program	3,065.02
Beach program	657.19
Playgrounds program	1,445.60
Fishing program	84.04
Tennis program	79.65
Swimming — Indoor pool	304.00
School gym program	92.20
4th of July	1,982.98
Christmas	92.83
	<u> </u>
	\$ 9,442.10

RETARDED and HANDICAPPED CHILDREN'S DIVISION FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Appropriations

Personal Services — Salaries	\$ 6,260.00	
General Expense	5,340.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 11,600.00

Expenditures

Personal Services — Salaries	\$ 6,247.00	
General Expense	5,259.37	
	<u> </u>	11,506.37
Balance	\$	<u> </u> 93.63

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

Personal Services

Winter Program

Director	\$ 2,220.00	
Counselor	147.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 2,367.00

RECREATION COMMISSION

11 c

Summer Program

Director	\$ 640.00	
Assistant Director	560.00	
Senior Counselor	480.00	
Counselors	1,600.00	
Junior Counselor	320.00	
Attendant	280.00	
	-----	3,880.00

		\$ 6,247.00

General Expense

Transportation	\$ 4,415.00	
First Aid supplies	20.03	
Refreshment supplies	133.26	
Recreational supplies	237.70	
School supplies	453.38	
(includes Arts and Crafts)		
	-----	\$ 5,259.37

		\$ 11,506.37

RECREATION DIRECTOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Recreation Commissioners:

Dear Members:

Herewith is submitted the report of the activities of the Recreation department for the year ending 1964.

1. WATER ACTIVITIES — Mr. Herbert Rego, Head Supervisor

Beaches:

The swimming season opened Sunday, June 14, 1964 with twenty-four lifeguards to cover the East and West Beaches.

For the first time, all guards were required to take a pre-season training course before they were hired from the Civil Service list. The clinic consisted of two training sessions which were held on Saturdays June 6th and 13th from 10 A.M. — 12 noon and 1 P.M. — 4 P.M. and Monday evening June 15th from 7 — 9 P.M. The course consisted of instruction in First Aid, Artificial respiration, Life saving, Practice use of Surfboards, and discussions on Lifeguard Rules and Regulations, beach personnel organizational set-up etc. Instructors for the course were Mr. Roy Taylor, Executive Director New Bedford Chapter Red Cross, Mr. Albert Sylvia, Physical Director of the Y.M.C.A., Mrs. Mary Dean, School department swimming instructor, Mrs. Genevieve Townley, Recreation Commission swimming instructor, Edward J. Lowney and myself. The Clinic proved most helpful and very informative.

A most welcome improvement in Guard supervision was made this season by the assignment of three Guard Captains who also were made Special Police Officers. This meant that all lifeguards were directly supervised in all areas and the Guard Captain could deal more adequately with unforeseen emergencies with the public.

Free swimming instructions for New Bedford residents ranging from Novice thru Senior Life-saving were held under the supervision of Mrs. Genevieve Townley, who was assisted by leaders Barbara Bourbeau and Kathleen Marr. The classes were held six days a week from June 29th thru August 28th. The program ended with the Annual Water Show on August 28th.

Competitive swimming lessons and sailing instruction were introduced this season under the guidance of Mrs. Beatrice Whalen and Mr. George Crook. Each course had lessons twice weekly.

The West Beach was closed to bathers from June 22nd to July 3rd, due to raw sewerage being pumped accidentally into Clark's Cove. Army officials were very cooperative in permitting the use of Ft. Rodman bathing facilities until the pollution was cleared.

There were 43 water mishaps which could have been fatal except for the alert, qualified and competent personnel on duty. There was a total of 248 First Aid cases, 156 at the East Beach and 92 at the West Beach. I would like to commend the New Bedford Police department for their courteous and efficient handling of all cases that needed professional care.

On July 20th, a tent to be used as a "temporary" First Aid station on East Beach was erected and a qualified attendant assigned for duty. Although this proved serviceable, it would be more prudent to build a permanent structure.

The Annual "two mile swim" was held Sunday, August 9th. Officials of the ever popular and successful event were Fairhaven Selectman James Lanagan — Starter, Mr. Irving Davids and Mrs. Beatrice "Trixie" Whalen — Judges. Mr. Lowney and Mr. Raymond Thomas, Commander Post I American Legion presented the awards to the first five who finished. Messrs. John Brown, John Pavao, and Manuel Sylvia donated their boats and services during the race.

The Annual "Swim Carnival" was held Sunday, August 16th. Mr. Albert Sylvia served as Starter with Irving Davids, George Crook and Beatrice Whalen as Judges. A total of thirty-two trophies were presented to the winners in the various events by Councillor Ralph J. Saulnier.

Rafts were brought in September 10th and the beaches were officially closed on Saturday, September 12, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT REGO,

Head Lifeguard and
Bath House Maintenance Man

Swimming (General) — Genevieve Townley, Supervisor

Enrollment of students for swimming instruction began June 22nd and terminated June 30th with a total enrollment of 326.

Swimming instruction began July 2nd and concluded August 28th.

The extremely cold weather and pollution scare hindered the attendance this season. These were the two factors for the high number of drop-outs. However, the number of students who persevered and successfully completed the course was very commendable.

Total enrollment	326
Never Came	29
	<hr/>
	297
Qualified for Red Cross Certificates	141
Failed due to Fear or Lack of confidence	41
Received instruction — learned to swim fairly well but dropped out before completion of course	115

Of the 115 — various reasons were offered such as — illness, water too cold, went to camp, went on family vacations, lack of transportation.

Age group of greatest number served — 9, 10, 11 and 12.

Swimming (Competitive)

— Beatrice "Trixie" Whalen, Instructor

Date commenced — 6/30/64 Completed 8/18/64

Number registered — 23 Completed course — 17

Average class attendance — 11

Age group most served — 13, 14 and 15

Hours conducted — Tuesday and Thursday from 10 to 12 A.M.

It is my opinion that this course has been a productive one, in so far as possible, considering the nature of the weather, short planning period, limited facilities, etc. Those however who did attend regularly showed interest, willingness and hardiness needed for competitive swimming and progressed reasonably well under the adverse conditions.

Instructions could be improved immeasurably by establishing a 50 meter (55 yd.) course with removable lanes with a starting platform at one end and a turning surface at the opposite point.

Swimming (Indoor Pool) — Mr. Herbert Rego, Supervisor

This program which was initiated this year by the rental of the pool and facilities of the Y.W.C.A. and the use of our permanent staff members, Mr. Rego as instructor and Norman Fletcher as Guard and assistant, was enthusiastically received by the youngsters both boys and girls in the age group of 12 - 16. Classes twice weekly from 4 P.M. to 6 P.M. were conducted for a period of 10 weeks. Many youngsters were reached and taught the important fundamentals of swimming and water safety who for various reasons had never had the opportunity of joining seasonal beach instruction classes.

The "Carry-over" value of such a program has certainly justified its continuance.

Number of students who received their Red Cross Certificates in the Beginners, Advanced Beginners and Intermediates totaled 77 and number of students altogether receiving instruction was 150.

**2. PLAYGROUNDS — Rosemary Moore and George Pires,
Recreation Supervisors**

The 1964 summer playground season consisted of a nine-week program with fourteen playgrounds in full operation and thirty-six persons employed. Ottiwell playground was closed this year due to a lack of attendance and the proximity of Riverside, only two blocks away. The pond at Brooklawn Park was also supervised by assigned leaders during the regular playground hours.

A varied and well planned arts and crafts schedule, both entertaining and educational was incorporated into the nine-week program. Two arts and crafts specialists were assigned to visit each playground regularly. Linda Zawalski, supervisor was assisted by Mrs. Iris Shaw, advisor and consultant. The finished products were exhibited in the large display window of the Star Store.

The H. P. Hood & Sons Milk Company offered the New Bedford Recreation Commission its full cooperation in conducting a Physical Fitness program and also donated trophies to winners in all events.

Once again Librarian James S. Healey and Mrs. Catherine Bell made it possible for the Bookmobile to make regularly scheduled visits to the playgrounds. Also, on August 10th, 12th and 14th, a children's program was offered at the branch libraries to children ages four to eight years which consisted of story telling and folk songs by Mrs. Charles S. Heyman.

City-wide contests were held each Friday morning on the respective playgrounds. On Friday afternoon, thru the co-operation of the Park department personnel, the individual winners were transported to the centrally located Common Park, to participate in the final judging and awarding of prizes. The following competitions were offered: costume parade, pet show, bicycle parade, doll carriage parade, quick draw, doll contest and bubble gum contest.

Leagues were formed in baseball and basketball for boys and the three divisional champions met at Buttonwood Park in a playoff to determine the City Champs. All-star teams competed against Ted Williams camp and Tabor Academy. Monte, Middle and Ashley Playgrounds represented the New Bedford playgrounds in a softball tournament held in Dartmouth. A city-wide horseshoe tourney was held at the Common Park to determine winners in both singles and doubles events. Trophies were awarded to winners in both classes.

For the FIRST time the girls of the city had an opportunity to participate in organized volleyball and softball leagues as well as informal competition in horseshoes, basketball and social games. The girl playground leaders acted as coaches. The volleyball finals were held at Buttonwood Park during the last week of the season with this result: 1st place – Monte, 2nd place – Brooklawn, and 3rd place – Campbell. Monte was also the 1st place winner in the softball competition.

The annual Lincoln Park outing was held on August 13th and proved to be a great success. One thousand boys and girls were transported to and from Lincoln Park by bus and were served refreshments by the Recreation Commission and thru the courtesy of local merchants.

Many innovations were added this season by the Commission:

A two-day training clinic was conducted to orientate the newly appointed leaders. Purpose of this program was to acquaint the leaders with the aims and policies of the Commission. The supervisory staff acquainted them with what they would be expected to do in the areas of first aid, athletic, recreational and social activities and arts and crafts.

A staff meeting was held each Monday morning from 9 to 10 A.M., at which time leaders and supervisors discussed objectively any problems they had encountered and discussed coming events and activities.

An official uniform was established for the leaders which consisted of a white blouse with a Commission emblem and navy blue bermuda shorts for the girls and white T-shirt with Commission emblem and chino slacks for the boys.

Art classes (sketching) at the three major parks was initiated jointly with the cooperation of Jack Ward of the Y.M.C.A. Free lessons under qualified art teachers were enthusiastically received and attendance was very good.

Each playground held an extremely successful Carnival Day which consisted of displays of talent, competitive games with inexpensive prizes distributed and with refreshments served.

Under the guidance of each girl playground leader, a selected group of interested youngsters composed an original song and created a display from materials supplied by their arts and crafts classes which symbolized their individual playground and then competed with other playgrounds at a "Sing-a-long" held at Buttonwood Park at which time the children brought their lunches and were provided with soda. Entries were judged on the basis of originality and craftsmanship.

Further improvements and innovations will be of prime consideration for next season.

3. YOUTH and TEENS

Tennis — Manuel Sumares, Supervisor

A Spring-time Tennis instruction program was set up to reach youngsters in the three areas of the city and to teach them the fundamentals. Saturday classes were held at various

times at Hazelwood Park, Harrington playground and Brooklawn Park. At the conclusion of the course certificates were given to all students and trophies were awarded to winners in the novice tournament singles and doubles. Mr. Manuel Sumares, well known area tennis star, was ably assisted by Miss Jan Aillery.

**School Gyms — Jack Nobrega, John Pina, Marcia Foucart,
and Jeanne Levesque, Supervisors**

Through the cooperation of the School Committee, the Commission was able to utilize the three Junior High gymnasiums on a five night a week basis and this season made showers available to the players. In an effort to serve all age groups, new programs were offered to adults both men and women under the qualified leadership of local coaches and teachers. This was in addition to the regular programs for teen age boys and girls.

Following every effort publicity-wise, it became apparent that female teens and adults did not have sufficient interest in the classes and so, following a mid-season evaluation, this particular segment was dropped and replaced with additional basketball programs for teen age boys.

In addition to its own regularly scheduled programs, the Commission cooperated with the following leagues by permitting them use of the facilities.

New Bedford Super Market Basketball League
North End Youth Athletic League
Bay State Little League
South End Youth Athletic League
Jewish Community Center

Fishing — James T. Bicker, Supervisor

The Junior Fishing Derby was again held for a period of twelve Saturdays at Buttonwood Park Pond. A total of 387 fish were caught by the 160 youngsters who had obtained permits to fish. The largest fish of the season was a 2-lb. Bass while the smallest weighed in at 1/64 oz.

This season, weekly prizes were eliminated and a weekly point system was set up. August 22nd was Derby Day and at this time, the prizes were awarded to the highest point

scorers. Top Fisherman title was earned by Brian Lamontagne, age 11, who scored the most points and caught a total of 56 fish in addition to the honor of having caught the largest one. In addition to prizes donated by the City of New Bedford, the following local merchants were donors: Charlie's Sports, Fairhaven Lumber Co., Hobby Town, Standard-Times, Smith's Sports and Traver's Sports.

On May 24th, under the auspices of the Commission, a Fishing Clinic was held from 2:30 — 5:30 P.M. Max Augustine, President of the New Bedford Stream and Lakers Club, instructed the children in the selection and proper use of fishing paraphernalia.

4. SENIOR CITIZENS — James T. Bicker, Supervisor
Miriam I. Shaw,
Arts and Crafts Instructor

Beginning as a single session at our Y.W.C.A. Center, the arts and crafts program was enlarged to alleviate transportation expense and classes were extended to the North and South End branch libraries with the cooperation of Librarian James S. Healey. Mrs. Iris Shaw has found an increased interest and attendance at the classes with many and varied articles being completed. Current project is the assembling of useful kits to be distributed to Nursing Home patients.

The "Drop-in Center" on Pleasant Street continues to attract many residents who enjoy the various recreational and social activities available there.

A total of 12 Bus trips to places of interest were sponsored by the Commission and by working closely with area Golden Age Groups who assisted greatly with the organizing and planning, many interesting visits were enjoyed at a low cost such as: Fenway Park Ball Game, Brockton Fair, Springfield Fair, Nantasket Beach, Whalon and Capron Parks and Quabbin reservoir. The season ended on a happy note with a Christmas party at Gaudette's Pavilion which we hope will be an Annual affair.

Mr. Gilbert C. Tousignant, Commission member, was instrumental in obtaining the interest of the New Bedford Area Retired Worker's Council of the United Auto Workers, and because of their interest, the council made generous financial gifts to provide arts and crafts materials, prizes for game parties and to reduce Bus trip expense.

I sincerely feel that the Recreation Commission has, since its inception April 6, 1964, proven that trained persons, whose prime concern is recreation, have begun to accomplish many of the things for which the Commission was incorporated.

It has been a distinct pleasure to work under a Commission who is so desirous of improving the overall Recreation picture in New Bedford.

All personnel have been extremely cooperative in expediting new programs and improving old programs. This cooperation and understanding will surely continue to bear fruit in future endeavors.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD J. LOWNEY,
Director of Recreation

5. RETARDED and HANDICAPPED

— Mrs. Gladys M. Boyd, Director

The fourth season of the Summer Recreation program for Retarded children was held at the Center for Retarded children, at 247 Smith Street. The eight-week program was held from June 29 through August 21, from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M. daily. Taxi service was provided for the children.

Fifty-nine children were in daily attendance. The number increases each summer as more parents learn of the services offered for their children. The term "children" refers to their mental age. Chronologically, the ages ranged from under four to forty.

Registrations are carefully screened, as no child is accepted if his needs can be met in any other program. All facilities, equipment and programs are specially planned for the severely retarded.

The daily program is planned to follow as closely as possible that of any day camp for normal children. It includes physical education, sports, games, arts, crafts, music and special events. There is, however, one essential difference. Careful case histories are compiled for each child. His strengths, weaknesses and special needs are carefully studied, and plans

made and carried out to meet the individual requirements of each. At the end of the season, these records are re-evaluated and submitted to the Division of Special Education. The staff of professionally qualified counselors is carefully selected.

In addition to the regular staff, volunteer workers from Keith Junior High School, and others, help us to carry out the daily plans. Without their help, it would not be possible to give the children the individual help they require. No regular lunch hour is possible for the staff, but every effort is made to give each member a ten minute break during the children's rest period.

In addition to the hours with the children, each staff member works an average of fifteen hours each week in planning, preparation and constant evaluation of the needs of each child.

Special events during the summer included a "Safety Town" program in which every child participated. A day's outing at Blueberry Hill, in South Dartmouth, included hay rides and a wiener roast. The children were taken to Buttonwood Park to feed the animals. Various friends and organizations entertained with music and dancing. Peanut hunts, field days and special parties were held.

At the end of the summer, placid over-weight children had lost some weight and become more active. Brain damaged hyper-active children had learned to take part in quiet activities. Every child made some progress. In many cases, the progress was outstanding.

The Winter program consisted of thirteen older children. This program was established primarily for young people who are over-age for public school trainable classes, and are not capable of employment. This group meets every afternoon of the school year. The summer Recreation Director is also the counselor for this class.

The emphasis is upon sports, games, character training, the training of the hands through arts and crafts and simple domestic skills.

Plans are in progress to expand this program in 1965 to include children too severely retarded to attend public school classes.

Respectfully submitted,

GLADYS M. BOYD,
Director

ANNUAL REPORT
DEPARTMENT OF RECREATION
for the year ending December 31, 1964

IN CITY COUNCIL,

May 13, 1965

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

(Signed) CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

1964

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

AND

Superintendent of Schools

OF THE

City of New Bedford

FOR THE YEAR

1964



EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor,
Chairman, Ex-Officio

School Committee 1965

Terms expire January 1, 1966



JAMES W. WHITEHEAD
19 Richfield Street



MR. DONAT F. FORTIN
957 Tobey Street



ATTY. PAUL F. McCAWLEY
752 Rockdale Avenue

Terms expire January 1, 1968



MRS. ROSE FERREIRA
266 Hawthorn Street



DR. JOHN T. BARROWS
Vice-Chairman
1083 Rockdale Avenue



DR. PAUL F. WALSH
233 Arnold Street

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman Ex-Officio
JAMES R. HAYDEN, Superintendent and Secretary
DR. JOHN T. BARROWS, Vice-Chairman

IN SCHOOL COMMITTEE

December 30, 1964

Voted: That the Secretary be directed to prepare and edit the annual report of the School Committee for the year 1964 and that eight hundred copies of the same be printed.

The following report for the year 1964 is respectfully submitted:



Dr. James R. Hayden, Superintendent confers with Principal John F. Gracia (seated) in the Auditorium of New Bedford High School.



Miss Mary A. Keneally
Assistant Superintendent
Elementary Education



Mr. Philip Bronsiegel
Assistant Superintendent
Secondary Education

Office of
Superintendent of Schools
New Bedford, Mass.

December 28, 1964

Honorable School Committee
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Mrs. Ferreira and Gentlemen:

In accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth and the adopted policies of the New Bedford School Committee, I have the honor of submitting my fourth annual report as Superintendent and the one hundred and fourth annual report of the New Bedford Public Schools.

To combine the desirable with the possible in the proper proportion to insure the continued educational growth of the children of New Bedford has been our aim during the past year and will continue to be the goal for the coming year. How much of the desirable has been made possible is realized especially at this time of the year when the annual reports of the two assistant superintendents, principal of the high school and the directors are studied. The administration of the fifth largest school system in Massachusetts enrolling 15,000 students and operating with a budget of over five and one half million dollars must necessarily depend upon the cooperative efforts of many persons. An atmosphere of understanding and cooperation on the part of the School Committee, intelligent, inspired teaching, prudent planning, long hours of unselfish work on the part of the staff, are all committed to one purpose, namely, to help a child grow. That so many are truly committed to this one purpose constitutes the chief asset of this school system and a major asset in the City of New Bedford.

Although detailed in other reports, the record should show that these desirables were made possible this past year:

1. Construction of a one-story cafeteria at the Normandin Junior High School was initiated when the general contract bids were opened on March 12, 1964. Target date for occupancy is January 4, 1965. The addition will not only allow more classroom space in the original building, but, because of the modern design, one large and two smaller teaching areas will be available when the space is not being used for lunch periods.

2. A 5-room addition to the Keith Junior High School was occupied on February 10, 1964. This relieved extremely crowded classroom conditions. The provision of movable partitions allows teachers to utilize large group teaching methods and then organize into smaller groups with relative ease.

3. The New Bedford High School Auditorium was completely refurnished by November 1, 1964 with not only 1172 new seats, but new stage curtains, floor tiling, plastering and painting. A small fire of suspicious origin in April proved the worth and efficiency of the fire detection system previously installed.

4. On December 22, 1964, the general contract was awarded for a 25-room elementary school to replace three smaller schools, each over 100 years of age. This school will contain large, medium and small teaching areas specifically built in to provide flexibility in teaching methods in the years to come.

5. A teacher of the emotionally disturbed was provided this year marking not only a first in New Bedford but in many area systems. It is important to provide opportunity for all children to grow. If we mean "all", we mean those children whose handicap may not be as visible as a broken leg, but children who are so emotionally disturbed that unless there is provided a deep sympathy and warm understanding, their education for life will be permanently scarred and stunted. These children cannot adjust to regular classroom procedures. We have had diagnostic testing services, elementary school adjustment counselors to provide supportive therapy and now this year, a specialized classroom teacher is added to the team to keep the educational growth continuing.

6. A letter dated March 2, 1964 was received from the Commissioner of Education requesting that a census

of whites and non-whites be taken in the public schools. It was the voted opinion of the School Committee on March 13, 1964 that no action be taken on this request. While the problem of compliance has not been resolved, it is pertinent to note that in New Bedford well over a year ago a concern was felt for the disadvantaged of all races. The superintendent organized a Gray Area Study Committee whose recommendations in great part were incorporated into another study by the City Planner resulting in New Bedford being among the first in the country to receive specific help under the Economic Opportunity Act. The effects of the program will be felt during the year 1965 but the concerns and the plans are a part of the 1964 record.

7. The installation of an electronic data processing center at the New Bedford High School is another most desirable feature made possible this year. The effect of this installation is now noticeable in the manner of reporting student grades, student attendance records and programs. During the coming year we look to the accessibility of this data for educational purposes not previously feasible, for occupational training of students in modern data collection techniques, and for further extensions into the areas of staff inventory, payroll and accounting procedures. These last two items will require careful planning by a person well trained both in the theory and practice of accounting and business management procedures. His qualifications and the care with which he is selected will have a great influence upon many aspects of not only the physical plant and personnel but the curriculum as well.

8. In September, 1964 the School Committee authorized the bi-weekly payment of the teaching staff and also offered all employees the opportunity to participate in a tax-sheltered annuity plan on a voluntary basis. The previous 52-payment plan adopted during the 1930's precluded the addition of any further fringe benefits because of the limitations of staff and equipment.

9. In December of this year we were notified that for the first time our claim under Public Law 874 was honored and a check was received for \$5,016.00. This was sent on the basis that 14 children living on the

federal property known as Fort Rodman are not residents of the City of New Bedford nor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and hence may be considered in the same category as tuition pupils. This money was deposited with the City Treasurer and by law it is stipulated that a separate account must be kept with expenditures made only by vote of the School Committee.

10. Over 500 adults from New Bedford and surrounding areas enrolled in an evening extension program leading to an accredited high school diploma. This program started in the fall of 1963 produced its first graduating class in June 1964. This program coupled with a summer school enrolling over 1000 students offers to the dropout and the potential dropout direct and concrete help.

As we review what has been made possible during the past year it is only logical to look forward and question what desirable features should become actualities during 1965. In the long range plan developed for the junior high schools, the rehabilitation of the Roosevelt Junior High School has next priority. Much has been accomplished, such as new doors, tiling, painting, equipment but major renovation of the cafeteria and installation of new window sash are the next features to become realities. The permanent appointment of a maintenance foreman in May, 1964 and the provision for three additional mechanics in the 1965 budget will make possible a higher level of maintenance efficiency.

The shift in population to the north of the city has posed problems of transportation and over-crowding in the Campbell School district. Building of an elementary school in the Sassaquin area may be necessary in the not too distant future. Construction of Route 195 instead of decreasing the school population in the Clifford School district has increased it. The year 1965 should show whether this is a temporary loading due to temporary housing of displaced families or a permanent trend.

The number one problem of the school system for several years is still under study. The New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, the Marshall Report, the reports from this superintendent, former superintendents, assistants and principals have all

agreed and, in fact, the School Committee agreed that the senior high school should become a comprehensive high school. Further, all have agreed that space at New Bedford High School is limiting the curriculum. The lack of agreement centers around question of the one large high school concept versus the two smaller high schools concept.

The fact that there are values in both concepts is the reason why disagreement still persists. However, considering the modern day occupational needs of youth, the size of the dropout rate in the senior high school, the low educational age of the general population of the city, the low median family income, just how long can we say to those who do not wish to go to college or to Vocational High School, or enter the fields of accounting or secretarial work: "We must study the problem longer before we can offer you any occupational training other than academic!"

With sadness, this report must include notice of the passing of Professor Milton S. Briggs, member of the New Bedford School Committee who died on May 16, 1964. Professor Briggs was first appointed to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. W. Edward Metcalf and then won election in 1963 to a 2-year term which he was serving. Prior to his appointment to the faculty of the New Bedford Institute of Technology where he organized the Business Administration Curriculum, he served as teacher, Assistant Principal, Principal and Assistant Superintendent in the New Bedford Public Schools. His loss was deeply felt in both educational and community circles in the City of New Bedford.

On September 25, 1964, meeting in joint session the School Committee and the City Council elected Attorney Paul J. McCawley to fill the unexpired term of Professor Briggs.

As the urgency of the moment, be it national or local, brings emphasis to one area of education and then to another, so the need for considered judgments becomes invaluable. While inadequacies at all levels are recognized and while the coming year will undoubtedly result in many reports giving many solutions we must proportion our efforts with the entire curriculum in mind. Federal monies and state monies must be sought

to solve many local problems but there is no substitute for the time and effort of concerned citizens, working with concerned local professional educators intelligently participating in their democratic institutions. Lacking this participation, we will soon experience not a state but a federal school system with little or no local control. To insure an intelligent, participating, well educated group of citizens in New Bedford, we need a comprehensive curriculum from kindergarten through Grade 12. Let us again hope but more actively strive during 1965 to make this very desirable and urgent goal a reality.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES R. HAYDEN

Superintendent of Schools

Following in pictorial explanation are some of the valued personnel who bring the tools of learning to the teacher and enhance the environmental conditions of the classroom. Without their sincere and devoted hours and hours of service we would be extremely limited in our striving to provide the children of New Bedford with rich educational experiences for the purpose of developing intellectual growth and responsible citizenship.



Head Clerk and Secretary to the Superintendent, Mrs. Martha D. Hayden, has the responsibility of supervising all office procedures and clerical personnel.

In addition to attending and transcribing the minutes of all School Committee meetings, preparation of annual reports, annual budget and personnel records are some of the major tasks.



Book orders, teacher contracts, library supplies, instructional material, and purchase orders are processed here.

Communication —
— by means of —
the weekly bulletin
advertising for bids,
typing specifications,
purchase orders —



— the PBX Switchboard handles not only local
and long distant calls — but also



— the “word” is duplicated and dis-
tributed to 32 schools and to the
citizens.

is an information center for all schools.



All bills are promptly paid — if the head bookkeeper approves — checking receipts, computations, signatures, allocation to proper account — are some of the details —



The payroll must be met — and proper deductions made — as over \$4 million is "distributed" each year.



When illness strikes — — call for a substitute teacher is received at 7 A.M. — records are checked and the call goes out to find the proper person.

Cafeteria accounts must balance — audits by the city and the state check the thousands of dollars handled each month.



School records mean more than report cards — census information, work permits, boundary lines, permits to use school facilities.



— plus records of special areas —
physical education, music, health, adult
education, special education.



Deliveries are checked in—and out—

Some 10,000 different items are
ordered —

— Stockpiling —

— Inventory —

Custodians perform these many duties.





Mr. Frank J. Bliss
Supervisor of Custodians
checks methods and men who keep
32 buildings clean and healthy —

— thousands of square feet, furniture,
proper heating and ventilating proce-
dures — all are part of a day in
school.





Mr. Henry Teixeira
Maintenance Foreman
inspects and plans the work necessary
to repair and maintain the school
plant —

— Important are the skilled hands
of the
skilled craftsman.



— the heating plant needs constant checking to insure both efficient operation and safety.



— from an electrical circuit in a ventilating unit to installation of new motors — our school electrician.



—“stages” of painting an auditorium—
— one of many inside maintenance
jobs plus many outside jobs constantly
taking place —



— Plumbing fixtures
must be repaired,
modified to meet changing
curriculum needs. —



— Central maintenance shops
build doors, cabinets, bookcases



— using machines
and
men who
"know how"

ANNUAL REPORT

DEPARTMENT OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

The ultimate values of the public school are human and individual. The administration of schools, the function of teaching, and the services performed by the different agencies of the school are intended for the benefit of the pupil. In order to provide the optimum opportunity for intellectual growth, it is particularly important that every phase of the instructional program be concerned with continual growth.

Growth concerns more than number and size; it refers to quality also. That our secondary schools are a growing enterprise in a growing community must be apparent from the following review of a year of growth. This report attempts to focus attention on some of the more significant features which were developed, and a preview of proposals for the immediate future.

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL

The teacher supply is a crucial factor in the continuance of first-class education. There is equally no doubt that professionally qualified teachers are hard to find. We have been perhaps more successful than we had a right to be in attracting good new teachers in the system in view of our existing salary schedule.

Appointment of 34 teachers and the transfer of 5 others became effective with the beginning of the school year. New teacher qualification is a fitting complement to our professional staff; of those newly elected, 24 were certificated and 9 others are awaiting certification. One additional teacher each was assigned to New Bedford High School and Roosevelt Junior High School. Since the start of school, 3 teachers have been appointed to fill unexpected vacancies.

By the adoption of the following programs, we feel that we have added strength to the advancement of our professional staff, both experienced and inexperienced: Close supervision, written teacher progress reports, summer workshop, publication of curriculum guides, in-

service courses for regular teachers and substitutes. It is proposed that more effective orientation at the start of the school year can be accomplished by holding several monthly meetings.

BUILDING PROGRAM

Construction of 5 additional classrooms at Keith Junior High School begun in September, 1963, was completed and the rooms were occupied on February 10, 1964.

Work was begun on a new cafeteria at Normandin Junior High School on April 16, 1964. Construction is rapidly being completed and it is fully expected that occupancy will occur in January, 1965. This one story structure has been designed so that it may be used for instructional programs, study halls, extra curricular activities and social functions as well as cafeteria. It will have 2 dining areas, seating 1250 pupils in 3 shifts, and a centrally located kitchen and service area which can be closed off.

Planning is under way for the remodeling of the old cafeteria into 6 science classrooms at Normandin Junior High School. It is hoped that this will be completed by September, 1965.

INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAM

In planning a curriculum, the prime objective must be to develop the highest values. If this can be achieved in education, it will be reflected in society which it serves.

Both current and future problems are under constant study as they apply to the local situation. The program of instruction, always in a process of evolution, has in store changes and additions which promise continued improvement. Efforts are made to anticipate future needs and to lay groundwork for them now. These are indicated in the following brief summaries.

English

Students from Grades 7-12 were involved in a summer reading program on a "volunteer" basis. Some

changes are planned for next summer to increase the 25% who fulfilled the reading requirements. Invaluable assistance was given by the Free Public Library.

A summer workshop produced a curriculum guide for Grades 10-12. The contents of the guide is to be tested this year before formal adoption.

Book Fairs in all secondary schools proved very popular with the students (and teachers) and will continue to be held annually.

Grade 9 pupils are being tested to evaluate the 2 year developmental reading program in the junior high schools.

Need to improve the teaching of writing on the secondary level involves in-service courses for teachers, lessening teacher load, use of lay readers to grade and correct composition papers.

Mathematics

Modern math is being taught in all grades this fall.

Algebra is now being taught in the 8th grade to some mathematically talented students and calculus, traditionally a college subject, is being offered to advanced 12th graders.

Additional 7th grade classes in each junior high school are studying the modern mathematics and it is anticipated that such instruction will be extended to an even greater number of pupils next year.

Of particular importance if the program is to be extended, is to arrange another in-service course in the new approach to teaching math especially since we have a number of recently appointed teachers who are unfamiliar with this new approach in math.

Workshop in modern math is to be given by a consultant and is scheduled for January, 1965.

Many pupils enter the 7th grade with a deficiency in math. The question arises whether a condition for their promotion should be attendance in a summer course in remedial arithmetic.

Social Studies

Twenty-three junior and senior high school teachers completed a 20 session in-service course on City Planning.

A teacher-committee developed unit outlines on city planning for Grade 8 Social Studies and Problems of Democracy.

A study will be made of the value of continuing to offer Ancient History in Grade 9 or to replace it with a course in World History with stress on Rome and Greece.

Adoption of textbooks especially geared to the various reading levels of the Grade 7 and 8 Social Studies program should be explored. At present one textbook is used for all levels.

Science

The untimely death on October 5, 1964 of Walker B. Trafton, Department Head, was a sad loss. His many years of faithful and inspiring service, his progressive leadership in this department were exemplary and deserve a special expression of appreciation from us all.

Summer workshop is to propose a science curriculum guide for Grades 7-9.

581 student projects were displayed in the secondary school science fairs which were attended by approximately 2600 curious minded spectators.

To meet the requirements of Chapter 51 of the Acts of 1964, 750 pairs of safety goggles were purchased for the science classes.

Foreign Languages

Expansion of language laboratory in the high school to 30 student stations will be made next year. Present 15 stations make restricted use of laboratory facilities unavoidable.

Tapes suited to a variety of aims in teaching all languages have been accomplished to be co-ordinated to the textbooks in use.

Homogeneous grouping should be attempted in French classes, Grades 10-12, to improve level of instruction.

Staff members would like to see a third hour offering in French in Grade 8. Scheduling difficulties must be overcome.

The possibility of establishing a 3 year sequence in German is being studied.

There are 15 Portuguese classes this year, the highest number this department has ever had. Perhaps an introduction of the language in Grades 7 and 8 can be attempted on a voluntary basis with classes offered after school hours.

Student interest in electing Russian has steadily waned since its introduction into the curriculum in 1959. Continued decrease in enrollment will necessitate dropping this offering.

On June 19, 1964, Mrs. Mary I. Fogarty retired as Latin Department Head of the secondary schools. Her scholarly contributions and influence on her students will long be remembered. No new appointment to this position has been made. Three new teacher appointments were made in this department. Fortunately, we were able to obtain the services of new teachers who were all certificated.

Business Education

For 1965, a one-semester course in data processing operations will be offered as an elective. "Hands-on" training with the equipment in the Data Processing Center will permit students to develop skills and proficiency for job opportunities.

Modern methods of record keeping and payroll work on a new accounting machine have been introduced in the business machines course.

Industrial Arts

The electronics course was strengthened by a more practical approach — the actual building of power supplies, amplifiers, radio receiving sets and other circuits.

The long-range program of replacing old equipment in all shops has been continued.

How to make greater use of our specialized unit shops for boys in the general course is under consideration.

Household Arts

Some improvement of equipment has been made in the Family Living Room at Normandin Junior High School with replacement of worn furniture.

In Clothing rooms, at all junior high schools, some new models of sewing machines have been installed to provide pupils the opportunity to learn modern methods of clothing construction. Replacement of heavy work and cutting tables is desirable.

PROGRESS REPORTS

Libraries

Reports decrying the lack of school libraries and reference to 84% of all schools lacking librarians give us reason to feel proud that each of our secondary schools has had a library and resident librarian for many years. An increase has been given each school's library in its allotment for books and periodicals as a small step toward the standard set by the American Library Association, viz., \$4.00 to \$6.00 per student.

But facilities at the high school need improving! Space is our greatest need. The library aims to support the curriculum and provide enrichment material for all courses. To do so effectively, space must be adequate to make such materials readily accessible to students.

The school year 1963-64 saw little progress toward modernization of the high school library or toward the execution of the recommendation made by the visiting Evaluating Committee in the fall of 1961.

Data Processing

This school system's center for data processing operations opened on April 1, 1964 with installation of equipment at New Bedford High School. Appointed director of the center was Melver C. Felton who has submitted a more detailed review of activities for the year.

Briefly, successful services which made it possible to reduce repetitive and routine clerical tasks for teachers and facilitating rapid information-retrieval for students are:

- Daily student attendance records and monthly attendance reports.

- Programming of student schedules on rented computer time.

- Printing student schedules and teacher class lists.

Processing and printing of report cards.

A staff survey and department payroll processing are planned for 1965.

Summer School

The summer of 1964 saw further growth on New Bedford's Summer School program. Its growth is an indication of its desirability and worth, offering as it does, use of school facilities during traditionally idle months.

Total enrollment in the summer school was 1188 pupils, an increase of more than 11% over 1963. In the secondary summer school, 30 subjects were offered on a fee basis for "make-up" credit, enrichment and review. Of the 830 secondary pupils, 55% enrolled because they wanted to, not because they had to make up grades. Approximately 10% of our own regular junior to senior high school pupils enrolled in the summer session.

As a result of their success, 14 (an increase of 10 over last year) subsequently received their New Bedford High School diploma, and junior high school diplomas were awarded to 31 pupils (an increase of 13 over the previous year.) Hopefully this continued trend should contribute to reducing the drop-out rate of those who have fallen behind in their studies.

Credit for efficient operation of the secondary summer school is due Principal William J. Winsper.

CONTINUING PROBLEMS

The biggest "space challenge" in the secondary schools lies squarely in the situation in New Bedford High School.

Growth of our educational program over the years and the increased number of students have placed a premium on space at the High School. Additional educational services have claimed some of the existing space, an inevitable consequence of growth. Old concepts of classroom space requirements, gymnasium and auditorium utilizations, even administrative space are vastly changed. A school built 5 or 6 years ago may already require basic changes in terms of its ability to accommo-

date increasing enrollment and new teaching concepts. Flexible, adaptable space means flexibility of curriculum in the future. We must move with increasing speed to obtain a physical plant that will match the quality of its faculty and student body.

The problem of drop-outs has seen a substantial number of well-meaning solutions, but the key to the problem appears to be an intensive individualized counseling program together with course offerings more closely geared to the needs and abilities of these students. Such course offerings must be carefully chosen to avoid stigma associations. It is proposed to add a high school guidance teacher for improved counseling to extend the years of school opportunity for the drop-out.

Consideration should be given Distributive Education to offer classroom instruction and on-the-job training for high school students during the junior and senior years. Local retailing, wholesaling, and service-selling businesses would serve as training stations for Distributive Education trainees. The training sponsor and the high school co-ordinator would formulate the two-year training program for the individual student. Implementation in the practical manner necessarily involves physical space and once again we are stymied until a solution to this is resolved.

Under the pressure of new emphases, the knowledge explosion, concentration of preparation for college, summer school effects, (all realistic evidence of growth), the school day can become too crowded. Hours must be budgeted to give more time to those subjects that are most important for each student. Flexibility in scheduling periods of varying length of time should be studied.

The basic aims of our secondary schools remain the same:

- Growth of educational standards providing more learning opportunities for all students
 - in junior high school, a general education with opportunities for exploration: in senior high school, a basic education for citizenship, for work, for college.

Success of this program cannot be possible without the support of citizens, financially and otherwise.

ANNUAL REPORT

DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

Today, as never before, the spotlight is on our schools and on the education we are providing for our children. The foundation of a good college education depends on the adequate preparation of pupils in our elementary schools. It is with these thoughts foremost that we conscientiously undertake the opening of each school year. We are confident that the citizens of New Bedford want even better schools in this city though education has been steadily improving for many consecutive years.

Commencing with our Kindergarten children, there must be a greater variety of experiences and greater challenges provided than ever before offered. Youngsters today enter many of our kindergartens with a fantastic amount of factual information already in their hands. They have different knowledges and skills than the children of even a few years ago and they need a different educational pattern.

CLASSROOM TEXTS

In the Spring of 1964, therefore, we distributed to all kindergarten classes a Phonics Readiness book published by Dr. Mahon which was utilized by all teachers of such groups of children. Many sounds of letters were learned by use of auditory, visual and memory perception. In September 1964 a number of our first grade teachers stated they were impressed and pleased with the growth in reading readiness that the pupils possessed over earlier classes.

This year also saw the adoption of a new Social Studies series for all elementary grades. James S. Sheerin, Principal of the Sarah D. Ottiwell School, was the outstanding Chairman of the Committee of teachers which devoted months of careful study in the selection of these books. In October, Dr. Robert D. Gabler, author of one of the series, accepted our invitation and traveled one thousand miles to talk to all teachers in Grades Four through Six about the Teaching of Elementary Social

Studies. He proved to be a dynamic speaker and the teachers felt greatly enriched by his coming.

Curriculum is never made — it is always in process. Therefore, current changes are taking place in elementary school mathematics, and at the present time an Arithmetic Committee has already been formed, and in the coming months ahead plans an intensive study of the programs and material available in this field. We feel that the experimentation period in the contents of mathematics textbooks has finally become somewhat stabilized and that it is now necessary for the elementary grades to develop a sure base for the more demanding mathematics now being taught in the secondary school. Before September 1965, an introduction to the modern mathematics will be recommended and we hope adopted. All teachers will have the opportunity to learn about the teaching of modern methods in mathematics as we will have a series of lessons given by the arithmetic consultants from whatever publishing firm our books are purchased.

IN-SERVICE COURSE

One of the most fruitful approaches that can be made to add quality to any school program is through the professional growth of its teachers. At the present time, eighty-four elementary teachers and principals are enrolled in a ten week In-Service Course in Penmanship. This apparent desire on the part of the teachers to improve their classroom instruction displays a most professional attitude, and the children in our schools are certain to benefit by this particular type of In-Service Course. There is no substitute for a teacher who writes well as an incentive to good handwriting in the classroom.

LIBRARY BOOKS

With the co-operation of the New Bedford Public Library, seven elementary schools were selected this year for the experimental housing of five hundred library books within each building. Next year, plans call for seven additional schools to become participants in

this program designed to provide children with plenty of reading material close at hand.

As one of the weakest links in the elementary program for years has been the woefully inadequate supply of library books, we are most enthusiastic over this subject and feel that it will be a tremendous success.

COURSE FOR SUBSTITUTES

One highlight of the year was the formation of a training Course for both Elementary and Secondary Substitutes. Meetings commenced in January and were held for twelve weeks, during which demonstration lessons and observation days were scheduled. All participants were assigned for a week of Practice Teaching in schools throughout the city. Various principals, directors and experienced classroom teachers were instructors for the Course. More than forty interested citizens enrolled and great enthusiasm was evident throughout all the meetings. The schools profited by securing the services of substitute teachers far more qualified and more aware of the classroom objectives than ever before.

SUMMER SCHOOL

Summer programs of public schools everywhere throughout the country are beginning to enlarge and expand. More school systems each year seem to be moving in this direction. Our Elementary Summer School Program held in New Bedford for the second year was most successful. Three buildings were opened in various sections of the city with three hundred fifty-eight youngsters enrolled. The bright and average students, as well as the slow learners, are enjoying the opportunity to attend classes. A similar program will be planned for the summer of 1965.

PRINCIPALS

Elementary principals are certain to appreciate the newly revised Requisition Forms for ordering Classroom Supplies which were distributed to all schools this fall.

The Committee of principals who undertook this tremendous task has provided a much improved schedule that should simplify an arduous yearly chore.

The selection and approval of new basal and supplementary textbooks, which must of necessity be constant, makes the revision of the Approved Book List for Elementary Grades obligatory every four or five years. We are now in the process of updating our current edition which was last revised in 1960.

Elementary principals were divided into three groups this fall and each held sectional meetings. Discussions were held on in-service training, school supplies, and numerous suggestions were discussed for the over-all improvement of the everyday functions of the elementary department. These sessions started in 1963 and have proved most valuable in that they provide opportunities for principals to share their problems and ideas with their peers and with the administration.

CLASS FOR EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED

In October 1964 our first class for Emotionally Disturbed children was organized at the James B. Congdon School. Enrollment in this group must necessarily be very small, and there is presently a large number of children on our waiting list.

CULTURALLY DISADVANTAGED

All school departments in the nation this year have become very conscious of the term "culturally disadvantaged children". Many communities like New Bedford have initiated special projects and programs in their schools in an attempt to help such youngsters. We have already started to fill in the gaps for these disadvantaged children by making it possible for them to have many first-hand experiences, to increase the number of field trips, and to enlarge the amount of equipment and supplies for academic instruction.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The over-age non-learners in our upper elementary schools who are of normal intelligence but

rebellling against the type of academic program forced upon them, are desperately in need of assistance. Our curriculum simply does not meet their needs and as a result they thoroughly dislike school.

Establishing Intensive Teaching Classes in each of our large elementary schools, where such pupils, placed in a small group, could concentrate on major subjects only, for a half session and then participate in some form of manual arts for the rest of the day would, I believe, do much toward changing such a child's attitude toward learning. Shops for Manual Training already existing in several elementary buildings and those located in the three junior high schools could be considered in the planning .

2. Teachers NEED to attend meetings on curriculum information, need to watch fine demonstration lessons, and need to hear educational talks. With the numerous commitments that teachers often have following their daily classroom work, they find it difficult to attend such meetings if they are scheduled after working hours. By closing the schools one afternoon each month, it would then be possible to schedule many more teachers' meetings on important issues of curriculum and have all teachers engaged in professional improvement which should in turn be reflected in classroom teaching.

ANNUAL REPORT

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL

The increase in enrollment at New Bedford High School constant since 1955 with the exception of 1960, for the second time in a decade dropped from the high of September 1963 of 2654 to 2613 pupils this year. The decrease was due to the largest graduating class in the history of the school this past June. The still larger graduating class in June of 1965 would indicate that our numbers will again drop and that we will be approaching the projected stabilized enrollment of about 2500 pupils.

This stabilized enrollment means that we will continue to be overcrowded, and that we must continue our present academic program and extra curricular activities with but minor changes and allowing many sound recommendations to remain in the offing.

The Evaluation Committee Report of 1961 showed that approximately 85% of its recommendations for improvements were due to our lack of space and facilities. This past year our required two year progress report to the New England Association showed we had been able to meet about 30% of its recommendations. A five year progress report is due in 1966. Again it is our fervent hope that that report will show that the space has been provided to carry out the rest of its recommendations to make our "good" school a still "better" one.

The physical condition of the school continues to be a credit to our school system and to its maintenance department. Our auditorium has not only been completely rehabilitated as had been planned, but also our stage refurbished with new curtains due to the fire of last April. With its new but lower seating capacity of 1172, it is without doubt the largest and most beautiful auditorium in the area. Also completed this year has been the installation of fire doors in the wells of all staircases in our East building. Also worthy of note was the installation of 150 new lockers in the boys' section of the East basement corridor. Another 350 new lockers will complete the replacement of lockers that have probably seen fifty years of service. The one major project

needing attention in the near future is the installation of a modern electric bell system to replace the present bell system dating back to 1912.

School opened in September of 1964 with all pupils scheduled by data processing through our new Data Processing Center. This was truly a "revolutionary" change. For more than a generation pupils at our high school had made out their own programs (subject to guidance) and selected their own teachers. This now discarded method in itself was also unique particularly in the pupil selection of teachers. The new system of program making will increase the school year by about one week and save the time of teachers and pupils. However, the master schedule must still be made by the principal, the only difference being the means by which his information is gathered. The many other gains and benefits of data processing are not subject to this report at this time.

DEPARTMENT SUMMARIES

Our department heads pressed for time and lack of space continue to move forward in their preparation for the future. Brief reviews of the activities of the various departments follow.

ENGLISH

During the year the department continued perfecting the established program of studies and experimenting with the new. Among the highlights of the year were the following:

1. *Summer Reading Program*

The program was carried out on a voluntary basis with about 50% of the students participating and with 25% completing the reading requirements satisfactorily and receiving a certificate of achievement.

2. *Summer Workshop — Curriculum Guide*

An organized, detailed Curriculum Guide was compiled and produced during this second summer workshop. The Guide has been designated as "tentative" for at least one year.

3. *Book Fair*

Two Fairs were held during the year and were very popular with both students and teachers. Indications are the Fairs increased student interest in reading — the basic reason for their inception.

4. *Supplementary Reading — Censorship Program*

Following a study made of the direction in which this reading should follow, many new titles have been added and controversial titles have been deleted. A system has been established to deal fairly with situations in which controversial study materials are questioned by outside sources.

5. *Field Trips*

A larger number of trips were taken to literary shrines and performances — a step in the right direction.

OBJECTIVES AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Since all learning takes the direction of making students better readers, writers, speakers, listeners and thinkers, the following are some of the recommendations made towards meeting these objectives:

1. In-service courses (compulsory) in the teaching of English composition.
2. Smaller and fewer classes of English per teacher.
3. Aid in the correcting and grading of composition papers.
4. Continuation of the volunteer summer reading program.
5. Creation of a 10th grade "Honors" class.
6. Appointment of a Speech and Drama instructor.

SOCIAL STUDIES

During the year a group of our teachers completed a twenty session course, "City Planning: Its Applications to our Community". The result has been the development of a proposed unit in city planning in our classes of Problems of Democracy and Economics and Current Events.

The department cooperated with two State Department of Education projects: The Annual Student Government Exchange Program and the Spring Massachusetts Youth Citizenship Conference for Secondary Schools.

The department was one of ten high schools in the state to be invited to send a representative to the November Meeting of the Planning Committee for the Conference of High School Teachers which was held in April of 1964 at the University of Massachusetts. The History Department of the College of Arts and Sciences undertook a mutual investigation with teachers of history in the high schools to consider areas of most effective co-operation.

OBJECTIVES AND RECOMMENDATIONS

1. A continuous, varied updating program for all levels.
2. A two year course in United States History and Modern Problems. (Three semesters of United States History and one semester of Modern Problems).
3. An elective course in Economics for Senior College Curriculum students.

MATHEMATICS

This year the accelerated mathematics program moved into the senior year culminating the plans to have this track in operation for grades seven through twelve. The course of study in the senior year emphasizes topics from the calculus and introductory probability.

OBJECTIVES AND RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Algebra and plane geometry be required in the Business Education Curriculum for those pupils intending to pursue higher education at the college level.
2. A course in slide rule for the non-college bound students since this is a very useful skill in many occupations today.
3. Increase the number of teachers to reduce the size of classes in the department.

SCIENCE

The department suffered the loss of its Head of the last fifteen years on the death of Walker B. Trafton on October 5, 1964. The entire faculty was saddened by the passing of one of its most dedicated members. The department will continue to be one of the most progressive in the school under the new leadership of Theodore J. Calnan who served as acting head for the last nine months.

Science Fair

The Third Annual New Bedford High School Science Fair was held on February 28, 1964. The well organized fair displayed 92 projects and drew four hundred serious minded spectators. The projects showed a noted improvement in originality, imagination, and scientific investigation.

Safety Goggles

Chapter 51 of the Acts of 1964 required that pupils and teachers are to wear safety eye protection devices while attending certain classes in public schools. One hundred eighty-six pairs were purchased for our science classes.

National Defense Act

Five thousand dollars of new science equipment was purchased under the provisions of the National Defense Act, Title III. The purchase of the equipment has helped to continue to modernize the teaching of science in our secondary schools.

Health and Senior Science

A much needed evaluation and revision of the courses of study in Health and Senior Science are now in progress.

LATIN

The department under the leadership of Mrs. Mary I. Fogarty for the past three years was characterized by its revitalization and its subsequent growth. Her retirement last June was a great loss to her students and to the faculty. While the department is now operating without a nominal head, it is felt that her enthusiasm will be felt for some years to come.

FRENCH

The basic aim of the department has been to adapt itself to the changing methods and materials available in the modern foreign language field. There is an increased amount of audio-visual materials available, and the latest Standardized Tests have been acquired. Vertical articulation with elementary and junior high classes has been improved by the attendance of these teachers at all department meetings. A beginning has been made toward the acquisition of a classroom library through NDEA funds permitting purchase of single volumes. Finally, the expansion of the Language Lab next year will make it possible to meet class size needs. Worthy of note is the variety of contact of department members with other systems and teachers such as attendance at Summer Institutes, membership on Evaluation Committees, the State Advisory Committee for Foreign Language Instruction, and various professional organizations.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. Need for homogeneous grouping to work our better pupils at all levels in preparation for higher achievement in College Boards.
2. The need of an added classroom for audio-visual instruction.
3. Correlation with the school library for a collection of classical and modern works in the foreign languages.
4. A re-evaluation of offering both German and Russian for two years.

PORTUGUESE

The number of classes in the department this year increased from twelve to fifteen.

New books have been adopted. Audio-visual materials, including several excellent films on Brazil and Portugal loaned by their respective Embassies in Washington, were shown to all classes. Limited use of the Language Lab was unavoidable due to the insufficient facilities and difficulties in scheduling. A series of new

books prepared for the modern approach of Foreign Language teaching and supplemented by magnetic tapes are now available.

The department continues to feel that it is still in the pioneering stage as far as national need is concerned, and that the importance of Portuguese is as permanent as the nations that are governed and motivated by this language. It cannot be minimized nor neglected any more than some international events effecting our own national security such as the revolution in Rio de Janeiro last April. Students of Portuguese are still evaluating "The Country That Saved Itself" from communistic liquidation.

Our offering of four years of Portuguese marks a great deal of progress in New Bedford, but much more is needed. The next step should be the introduction of the language in grades 7 and 8 since both books and teachers are available.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

The Business Education Department is in the process of preparing the members of its graduating class to be fitted for their place in the ever-changing picture of the world today and its trend to process data by automatic media.

With the installing of the Data Processing Department in the High School, these graduates now have an opportunity to learn realistically on the automated equipment widely used in so many offices today, and become acquainted with the terminology and sequence of handling such data.

Thus we are meeting the demand for graduates versed in the skills and techniques in the field of automation. As training accommodations are limited, only a small segment of these students can become adept and proficient in the functions and procedures of automation, but plans are now being formulated to increase this number.

In another, but related sphere, the Business Machines room has acquired a new Accounting Machine, which is also capable of figuring Payroll Work in all its complexities, and incorporates the latest methods of record keeping into our course.

CONCLUSION

The housing situation of the High School to provide for a comprehensive program is still to be resolved. It is still my humble belief that a program of studies should first be agreed on before definite action is taken. Too much is at stake to do otherwise. Drop-outs we have always had and drop-outs we will always continue to have. The increasing of the compulsory school attendance age years ago has produced hundreds of pupils who simply are not equipped to cope with a high school education. It is for pupils in this area that a program should be created to give them the best training of which they are capable in a building apart *but* under the control of the principal of the high school. Possibly, a "task force" could consider this problem with all its ramifications.

Report of the School Committee

STATISTICS

POPULATION AND VALUATION

The population of the city (census of 1964)	100,058
Valuation of taxable property was	\$131,214,175.00
Schoolhouses and lots	10,439,675.00
Other school property (furnishings, etc.)	1,354,076.92

APPROPRIATIONS

Rate of taxation (per \$1,000.00)	\$82.00
Account for general school purposes, not including new buildings	\$5,449,650.09

SCHOOL CENSUS

Number of children between five and sixteen years of age, and illiterates (not having completed Grade 6) between sixteen and eighteen years of age, reported by the Attendance Department in accordance with the census taken October 1, 1964:

Between 5 and 7 years	3,450
Between 7 and 16 years	15,342
Between 16 and 18 years	48

SCHOOL ORGANIZATIONS, SEPTEMBER 1, 1964

High School	1
Junior High Schools	3
Elementary Schools	28
Health Class	1
Conservation of Eyesight Classes	2
Special Classes for Mentally Retarded	10
Kindergartens	28
Workshop Classes	5
Advanced Workshop Classes	3
Class for Emotionally Disturbed	1

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, SEPTEMBER 1, 1964

Administration Building	1
Permanent Schoolhouses	32

ENROLLMENTS

For the year beginning September 1963, ending June 1964

	Total Membership	Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Aggregate Attendance
High	2,677	2,675	2,546	2,405	430,608
Junior High	3,559	3,408	3,282	3,092	553,742
Elementary	10,233	9,395	9,076	8,548	1,846,058
	16,469	15,478	14,904	14,045	2,830,408

GRADE AGE TABLE — OCTOBER 1, 1964

Grade Sex Age		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Accel.	Normal	Retarded	Total	B & G	
Kdgn.	B	130	485	9	1															130	485	10	625	B Kdgn.	
	G	124	497	8	1															124	497	9	630	G	
1st	B		115	490	100	14					1									115	590	15	720	B 1st	
	G		127	449	62	10														127	511	10	648	G	
2nd	B			109	447	128	42	7												109	575	49	733	B 2nd	
	G		2	109	418	83	13													111	501	13	625	G	
3rd	B			9	79	373	141	50	13	3										88	514	66	668	B 3rd	
	G			5	143	383	75	14	7	3										148	458	24	630	G	
4th	B				64	379	131	54	29	8	3	1								64	510	95	669	B 4th	
	G				1	83	353	75	30	10	5	2								84	428	47	559	G	
5th	B					55	336	124	52	24	4	2								55	460	82	597	B 5th	
	G					1	95	350	86	32	11	4	1							96	436	48	580	G	
6th	B							67	311	126	69	33	3							67	437	105	609	B 6th	
	G					1	84	320	75	42	18	5								85	395	65	545	G	
7th	B								33	282	137	103	62	21	2					33	419	188	640	B 7th	
	G								35	315	110	61	23	4						35	425	88	548	G	
8th	B								1	35	268	134	81	37	3					36	402	121	559	B 8th	
	G								1	45	311	98	48	13	1					46	409	62	517	G	
9th	B										38	232	128	60	19	2				38	360	81	479	B 9th	
	G										49	289	114	28	6					49	403	34	486	G	
10th	B											60	265	130	75	16	4	—	1	60	395	96	551	B 10th	
	G											84	319	82	26	5				84	401	31	516	G	
11th	B												58	176	65	27	3	3	1	58	241	34	333	B 11th	
	G											2	83	240	45	9	1	1		85	285	11	381	G	
12th	B												2	76	213	63	14	3	1	78	276	18	372	B 12th	
	G													136	259	27	8			136	286	8	430	G	
Boys		130	600	617	627	579	617	591	536	527	545	569	602	500	377	108	21	6	3	931	5,664	960	7,555	Boys	
Girls		124	626	571	625	560	537	523	479	480	528	558	593	503	337	41	9	1	—	1,210	5,435	450	7,095	Girls	
Total		254	1226	1188	1252	1139	1154	1114	1015	1007	1073	1127	1195	1003	714	149	30	7	3	2,141	11,099	1,410	14,650	Total	
Specials, Ungraded and Home Classes, Veterans, Ad. Workshop and Hospital Classes not included.																					12.32%	74.97%	12.71%	100%	B
																					17.06%	76.60%	6.34%	100%	G
																					14.62%	75.76%	9.62%	100%	T

SCHOOL REPORT

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Brief description of the schoolhouses, with their accommodations, January 1, 1965

Name of School	Location	No. of Stories	No. of Rooms	No. of Halls	No. of Gymnasiums	No. of Sittings	Year Completed	Approximate Cost
101 School Committee Rooms High	166 William Street	2						
201 Normandin Junior High	County St., Head of William St.	3	83	2	2	2223	1851	\$ 12,150
202 Roosevelt Junior High	Tarklin Hill Road and Felton St.	3	40	1	2	1100	1912, '35	1,200,000
203 Allen P. Keith Junior High	Frederick St., near Brock Ave.	3	40	1	2	1100	1927	584,430
302 Parker Street	Hathaway Blvd.	2	40	1	2	1200	1957, '63	2,130,017
303 Hosea M. Knowlton	Parker and Summer Sts.	3	10	1	300	1852	1852	106,675
304 Clarence A. Cook	County and Coggeshall Sts.	3	19	1	420	1906	1906	140,400
306 Robert C. Ingraham	Summer and Mill Sts.	2	18	1	434	1922	1922	566,311
307 James B. Congdon	Rivet and Blackmer Sts.	3	12	1	360	1901	1901	110,925
351 Thomas Donaghy	Hemlock and Thompson Sts.	3	16	1	450	1908	1908	133,375
352 William H. Taylor	South St. and Acushnet Ave.	2	12		270	1905	1905	101,975
353 Charles S. Ashley	Brock Avenue	2	12	1	360	1898	1898	116,525
354 Thomas R. Rodman	Ashley Blvd. and Rochambeau St.	2	20	1	1	1922	1922	721,082
355 Jreh Swift	Mill St. and Rockdale Ave.	3	10	1	300	1908	1908	102,725
356 Abraham Lincoln	Lunds Corner	3	10	1	300	1909	1909	110,025
357 Betsey B. Winslow	Ashley Blvd. and Glennon St.	3	20	1	495	1911	1911	180,650
358 Mt. Pleasant	Allen and Reed Sts.	3	12	1	360	1912	1912	191,750
359 John B. DeValles	Mt. Pleasant and Sawyer Sts.	2	20	1	600	1922	1922	673,118
400 John H. Clifford	Katharine and Bonney Sts.	2	20	1	1	1914	1914	222,425
401 Phillips Avenue	Coggeshall St. and Ashley Blvd.	3	12	1	190	1901	1901	103,600
403 Clark Street	Phillips Ave. and Ashley Blvd.	2	8		225	1897	1897	61,775
404 Merrimac Street	Clark and Myrtle Sts.	2	8		240	1897	1897	55,450
406 Horatio A. Kempton	Merrimac and State Sts.	2	6		180	1857	1857	22,600
407 Cedar Street	Shawmut Ave., near Maitland St.	2	8		240	1901	1901	78,850
408 Ellen R. Hathaway	Cedar and Maxfield Sts.	2	6		180	1855	1855	10,125
410 Thomas A. Greene	Court and Liberty Sts.	2	16	1	1	1962	1962	619,262
411 Acushnet Avenue	Purchase and Madison Sts.	2	8		225	1894	1894	90,075
415 George H. Dunbar	Purchase Ave., near Grinnell St.	2	10		300	1878	1878	63,075
416 Sarah D. Ottwell	Dartmouth and Dunbar Sts.	2	8		240	1897	1897	59,850
417 John Hannigan	Earle and Diman Sts.	1	15	1	450	1918	1918	208,300
418 Elizabeth C. Brooks	Emery St.	2	16	1	480	1921	1921	273,500
419 Elwyn G. Campbell	Bartlett Lane	1	14		1	1957	1957	627,571
Storehouse	Essex St.	1	14		1	1957	1957	641,637
	256 Parker St.	2				1939	1939	74,625
TOTALS			563	22	13	15562		\$10,985,903

EMPLOYEES IN SERVICE

January 1, 1965

Teaching Corps:

Headquarters:	Superintendent	1
	Asst. Supt.	2
	Directors	8
	Assistants	15
High School:	Principal	1
	Asst. Principals	2
	Dean	1
	Dept. Heads	7
	Teachers	88
Junior High Schools:	Principals	3
	Asst. Principals	3
	Dept. Heads	2
	Teachers	151
Elementary Schools:	Principals	25
	Asst. Principals	16
	Teachers, Grade 1-6	279
	Special Teachers	43
	Kindergartens	29
Adult Education:	Director	1
	Teachers	2
High School Guidance and Placement:	Director	1
	Counselors	4
Pupil Personnel Services:	Director	1
	Asst. Psychometrist	1
	JHS Guidance	6
	Elementary School Ad- justment Coun- selors	2
	Special Teachers	7
		<hr/>
TOTAL		700

Civil Service Corps:

Clerks	26
Physician	1
Nurses	12
Attendance Supervisors	4
Building Maintenance Foreman	1
Mechanics	12
Supervisor of Custodians	1
Senior Building Custodians	20
Junior Building Custodians	45
Janitresses	19
Cafeteria Supervisor	1
Managers	6
Cooks	4
Helpers	35 (5*)
Cashiers	7*
	<hr/>
	194 (12*)

Miscellaneous Employees:

Accompanist	1*
ROTC Sergeant	1*
TOTAL NUMBER EMPLOYEES	896 (14*)

* Part time only

TUITION RATES

Rates of tuition for non-resident pupils for school year beginning September 1, 1964, payable in advance are:

High School	Year	\$375.00
Junior High)		
Sight Saving)	Year	325.00
Special Class)		
Work Shop)		
Elementary	Year	250.00
Kindergarten	Year	125.00
Evening School	Night	.50
Evening High Extension Program	(per class)	18.00

PER CAPITA COSTS

The cost of instruction per scholar for Day Schools is based on the average number belonging and the total amount expended from taxation money, not including expenditures from the Sylvia Ann Howland, Paisler, Bourne Prize, Etta Abbott Smead, Brooks, Campbell or Beatrice Mosgrove Funds:

	Gross Cost	Net Cost (after state reimbursement)
High School	376.06	307.47
Junior High School	389.49	339.82
Elementary Schools	351.57	291.94
Average for Day Schools	364.01	305.15

The average cost per pupil in the Day School, for text books and supplies, has been as follows:

High School	\$9.74
Junior High Schools	9.45
Elementary Schools	8.84
Average for Day Schools	9.12

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Money raised by Taxation

January 1, 1964 — December 31, 1964

SUMMARY

Total Appropriations	\$5,435,380.79	
Total Expenditures	5,415,316.94	
	<hr/>	
Balance unexpended		\$20,063.85

NET EXPENDITURES

Total Expenditures	\$5,415,316.94	
Turned into Unappropriated Funds (See Page 52)	871,978.52	
	<hr/>	
Net Cost to City		\$4,543,338.42

EXPENDITURES — MONEY RAISED BY TAXATION

SALARIES AND WAGES:

Administration	\$80,747.31	
Teachers	4,088,124.96	
Other School Services	122,251.79	
Custodians and Maint.	373,282.03	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL		\$4,664,406.09

REPAIRS:

Building Maintenance	\$154,990.93	
Equipment Maintenance	12,754.52	
Property Maintenance	11,278.77	
Boiler Insurance	None	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL		\$179,024.22

GENERAL EXPENSES:

Books and Tests	\$63,341.64	
Classroom Supplies	36,058.24	
Custodian Supplies	10,108.40	
Compensation	1,331.87	
Guidance and Placement	1,014.34	
Instrumental Music	921.46	
Medical Supplies	1,100.07	
Physical Education	3,288.82	
Gifted Child	176.85	
Pupil Personnel Service	4,422.65	
Science Supplies	2,270.91	
Visual Education	3,883.67	
In-School TV Program	3,801.75	
Art	2,233.52	
Shops	5,817.64	
Special Classes and Workshop	6,885.05	
Rifle Squad	213.79	
Vocal Music	1,833.95	
Equipment Replacement	5,522.59	
Directors	279.35	
Business Machine Maintenance	2,755.41	
Library Services	4,829.65	
Fuel	78,829.07	
Light	39,422.85	
Motor Maintenance	3,392.97	
Office Supplies	2,616.61	
Data Processing Dept.	6,992.58	
Printing, Advertising, Binding	5,238.44	
Telephone	12,238.54	
Transportation of Pupils	37,812.60	
Tuition	525.91	
Mental Health Clinic	1,000.00	
Supervisors' Transportation	7,580.00	
Convention Expenses	1,020.25	
Maintenance of Superintendent's Car	500.00	
School Committee Expenses	113.37	
Miscellaneous	1,496.22	
Personnel Professional Improvement	407.75	
Honor Society and Debating	332.05	
Principals	4,022.05	
TOTAL		\$365,632.88
New Equipment	\$28,723.84	
TOTAL		\$28,723.84
OUTSIDE ACTIVITIES		
Salaries	\$574.50	
General Expenses	5,498.57	
Total		\$6,073.07

SCHOOL REPORT

51 v

TEACHERS RETIREMENT	\$269.30	
Total		\$269.30
PENSIONS	\$93,565.86	
Total		\$93,565.86
OUT OF STATE TRAVEL		
Out of State Travel	\$1,739.87	
Total		\$1,739.87
ADULT EDUCATION AND EVENING SCHOOL		
Salaries	\$52,499.79	
General Expenses	3,420.55	
Total		\$55,920.34
WM. E. SARGENT ATHLETIC FIELD		
Salaries	\$12,700.60	
General Expenses	4,772.87	
New Equipment	2,488.00	
Total		\$19,961.47
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		\$5,415,316.94

REVOLVING ACCOUNTS

NOT INCLUDED IN ABOVE TOTALS

ATHLETICS

Income — 1964	*\$37,384.24	
Expenses — 1964	28,409.41	
Balance on Hand		\$8,974.83

*\$12,000.00 income from taxation

CAFETERIAS

Income — 1964	**\$270,392.00	
Expenses — 1964	261,190.01	
Balance on Hand		\$9,201.99

**\$2,000.00 income from taxation

N. D. E. ACT 1958 TITLE V

Income	\$3,319.68	
Expenses	1,428.14	
Balance on Hand		\$1,891.54

N. D. E. ACT TITLE III

Income	\$11,299.29
Expenses	10,557.54

Balance on Hand	<u> </u>	\$741.75
-----------------	-----------------------------	----------

KEITH ADDITION FUND

Expenses	\$5,496.27
----------	------------

	<u> </u>	\$5,496.27
--	-----------------------------	------------

NORMANDIN JR. HIGH CAFETERIA

Non-Revenue

Expenses	\$4,339.03
----------	------------

	<u> </u>	\$4,339.03
--	-----------------------------	------------

RECEIPTS FROM OTHER SOURCES
PAID TO CITY TREASURER

For Tuition Non-Resident Pupils

Day	\$68,005.05
Evening	12,892.50

For Tuition State Wards

	3,146.52
	157.00*

For Damaged Property
and Miscellaneous Items

	1,086.44
--	----------

For Rentals — Auditoriums
and Gymnasiums

	1,482.50
--	----------

For Rentals — Sargent Field

	2,461.23
--	----------

Reimbursement

Partially Seeing	6,650.19
------------------	----------

Reimbursement under Chapter 643
(State Aid for Public Schools)

	636,881.87
--	------------

Reimbursement — Speech or
Hearing Handicapped

	11,911.41
--	-----------

Reimbursement for Classes
for Mentally Retarded

	102,122.81
--	------------

Reimbursement for Class
for the Deaf

	133.92
--	--------

Reimbursement for Adult Education

	8,670.36*
--	-----------

Reimbursement for Physically
Handicapped

	10,465.22
--	-----------

Reimbursement School Adjustment
Counselors

	5,911.50
--	----------

TOTAL

	<u> </u>	\$871,978.52
--	-----------------------------	--------------

*Formal notice of this amount has not been received by the City from the State Department.

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS FOR

JANUARY 1, 1964 — DECEMBER 31, 1964

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1964	\$4,762.65	
Income during year	2,252.30	
	<hr/>	\$7,014.95
Expenditures for the year		677.25
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1964		\$6,337.70

JONATHAN BOURNE PRIZE FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1964	\$21.25	
Income during year	42.50	
	<hr/>	\$63.75
Expenditures for the year		40.00
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1964		\$23.75

C. S. PAISLER FUND

Balance January 1, 1964	\$1,134.78	
Income during year	781.42	
	<hr/>	\$1,916.20
Expenditures for the year		330.85
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1964		\$1,585.35

ETTA ABBOTT SMEAD FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1964	\$246.28	
Income during year	65.58	
	<hr/>	\$311.86
Expenditures for the year		000.00
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1964		\$311.86

ELIZABETH C. CARTER BROOKS PRIZE FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1964	\$157.25	
Income during year	127.80	
	<hr/>	\$285.05
Expenditures for the year		100.00
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1964		\$185.05

BEATRICE MOSGROVE FUND

Income during year	\$481.52	
Expenditures for the year	365.00	
Balance Dec. 31, 1964		\$116.52

ELWYN G. CAMPBELL TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1964	.00	
Income during year	\$100.00	
		\$100.00
Expenditures for the year		\$100.00
Balance December 31, 1964		\$.00

TEXT BOOKS, CLASSROOM, AND
CUSTODIANS' SUPPLIES

STATEMENT JAN. 1, 1964 — DEC. 31, 1964

Dr.

	Purchased in 1964	Stock Jan. 1, 1964	TOTALS
Books	63,341.64	1,100.48	64,442.12
Classroom Supplies	36,058.24	2,715.82	38,774.06
Custodians' Supplies	10,108.40	1,735.19	11,843.59
Totals	109,508.28	5,551.49	115,059.77

DETAIL OF 1964 EXPENDITURES

Cr.

	Charged to Schools	Stock Dec. 31, 1964	TOTALS
Books	63,517.56	924.56	64,442.12
Classroom Supplies	35,209.40	3,564.66	38,774.06
Custodians' Supplies	9,836.99	2,006.60	11,843.59
Totals	108,563.95	6,495.82	115,059.77

DETAIL OF 1964 EXPENDITURES

	Total	Elementary Schools	Jr. High Schools	High School
School Committee 1100				
Salary	175.00	105.00	43.75	26.25
General Expense	113.37	68.02	28.34	17.01
Total	288.37	173.02	72.09	43.26
Superintendent's Office 1200				
Administration Salaries	34,242.38	20,545.43	8,560.60	5,136.35
Salaries, Clerks	46,329.93	27,797.96	11,582.48	6,949.49
Office Expense	2,616.61	1,569.96	654.16	392.49
Printing Expense	5,238.44	3,143.06	1,309.61	785.77
Convention Expense	348.74	209.24	87.19	52.31
Personal Professional Improvement	96.15		96.15	
Imprest Cash	25.00	15.00	6.25	3.75
Total	88,897.25	53,280.65	22,296.44	13,320.16
Supervision 2100				
Directors' Salaries	70,481.85	42,289.11	17,620.46	10,572.28
General Expense	279.35	167.61	69.84	41.90
Data Processing	6,992.58		2,097.77	4,894.81
Personal Professional Improvement	38.29	22.97	9.58	5.74
Convention Expense	53.98		16.19	37.79
Total	77,846.05	42,479.69	19,813.84	15,552.52
Principals 2200				
Salaries, Principals	267,714.55	196,250.24	48,892.82	22,571.49
Salaries, Clerks	35,325.40		20,007.60	15,317.80
General Expense	4,022.05	639.28	1,476.27	1,906.50
Convention Expense	296.08	177.65	74.02	44.41
Personal Professional Improvement	51.04	30.62	12.76	7.66
Total	307,409.12	197,097.79	70,463.47	39,847.86

	Total	Elementary Schools	Jr. High Schools	High School
Instruction 2300				
Salaries	3,598,521.77	2,215,523.18	830,455.85	552,542.74
Classroom Supplies	36,058.24	20,410.14	8,972.43	6,675.67
Personal Professional Improvement	222.27	133.36	55.57	33.34
Gifted Child Enrichment	176.85	176.85		
Instrumental Music	921.46		59.68	861.78
Physical Education	3,288.82	1,704.51	830.48	753.83
Shops—Boys	3,714.36		3,714.36	
Shops—Girls	2,103.28		2,103.28	
Science	2,270.91		477.46	1,793.45
Special Classes and Workshop	6,673.71	6,623.70	50.01	
Physically Handicapped Class	194.34	131.74	62.60	
Class for Deaf	17.00	17.00		
Vocal Music	1,833.95	1,119.76	287.23	426.96
Transportation Special Teachers	4,660.00	4,660.00		
Art	2,233.52		1,709.37	524.15
Conventions	88.38	25.63		62.75
	3,662,978.86	2,250,525.87	848,778.32	563,674.67
Textbooks 2400	63,341.64	43,966.42	9,635.70	9,739.52
Library 2500				
Salaries	24,366.52		18,107.83	6,258.69
General Expenses	4,829.65		3,285.66	1,543.99
	29,196.17		21,393.49	7,802.68
Audio-Visual 2600				
Salaries	12,796.75	7,678.05	3,199.19	1,919.51
Teacher Transportation	450.00	270.00	112.50	67.50
General Expenses	3,883.67	2,176.52	955.19	751.96
Conventions	56.05	33.63	14.01	8.41
	17,186.47	10,158.20	4,280.89	2,747.38

	Total	Elementary Schools	Jr. High Schools	High School
Guidance 2700				
Salaries	26,946.66			26,946.66
Salaries, Clerk	3,010.00			3,010.00
General Expenses	1,014.34			1,014.34
Convention	61.63			61.63
	<u>31,032.63</u>			<u>31,032.63</u>
Pupil Psychological Services 2800				
Salaries	47,132.46	4,130.42	41,969.44	1,032.60
General Expenses	4,422.65	2,247.28	1,815.50	359.87
Mental Health Clinic	1,000.00	600.00	300.00	100.00
	<u>52,555.11</u>	<u>6,977.70</u>	<u>44,084.94</u>	<u>1,492.47</u>
Educational Television 2900				
	3,801.75	2,281.05	950.44	570.26
Attendance 3100				
Salaries—Attendance Officers	16,924.20	10,154.52	4,231.05	2,538.63
Salaries—Adjustment Counselors	12,888.37	12,888.37		
Transportation—Attendance Officers	1,400.00	840.00	350.00	210.00
Transportation—Adjustment Counselors	400.00	400.00		
Conventions—Counselors	64.66	64.66		
	<u>31,677.23</u>	<u>24,347.55</u>	<u>4,581.05</u>	<u>2,748.63</u>
Health 3200				
Salaries	50,445.95	30,267.57	12,611.49	7,566.89
General Expense	1,100.07	660.04	275.02	165.01
Transportation, Nurses	670.00	670.00		
Convention	50.73	30.44	12.68	7.61
	<u>52,266.75</u>	<u>31,628.05</u>	<u>12,899.19</u>	<u>7,739.51</u>

	Total	Elementary Schools	Jr. High Schools	High School
Bus Operation 3300				
Wages—Drivers 3310	12,572.54	12,572.54		
Bus Maintenance 3350	1,667.81	1,667.81		
Operation—Bus 3310	25.50	25.50		
Insurance, Bus 3320	730.05	730.05		
	<u>14,995.90</u>	<u>14,995.90</u>		
Pupil Transportation				
Contracted Bus 3370	25,741.50	21,951.00	40.50	3,750.00
Other Student Body Activities 3520				
Salaries	2,280.00			2,280.00
Honor Society	308.05			308.05
Debating	24.00			24.00
Rifle Squad	213.79			213.79
	<u>2,825.84</u>			<u>2,825.84</u>
Athletics 3510				
Salaries—Professional	26,840.73		10,736.29	16,104.44
Wages—Non-Professional	2,475.50		990.20	1,485.30
General Expenses	26,233.91		10,493.56	15,740.35
	<u>55,550.14</u>		<u>22,220.05</u>	<u>33,330.09</u>
Custodial Services 4110				
Wages	311,835.70	173,480.81	87,843.54	50,511.35
General Expenses	10,108.40	5,957.09	2,667.12	1,484.19
	<u>321,944.10</u>	<u>179,437.90</u>	<u>90,510.66</u>	<u>51,995.54</u>
Fuel 4120	78,829.07	52,972.79	18,042.93	7,813.35
Light 4130	39,383.33	23,630.00	9,845.83	5,907.50
Water 4130	39.52	23.71	9.88	5.93
Telephone 4130	12,238.54	7,343.12	3,059.64	1,835.78
	<u>51,661.39</u>	<u>30,996.83</u>	<u>12,915.35</u>	<u>7,749.21</u>

	Total	Elementary Schools	Jr. High Schools	High School
Maintenance of Grounds 4210	11,278.77	10,639.62	391.53	247.62
General Expenses				
Maintenance of Buildings 4220	61,446.33	36,867.80	15,361.58	9,216.95
Wages	154,990.93	79,651.41	17,632.58	57,706.94
General Expense	216,437.26	116,519.21	32,994.16	66,923.89
Maintenance and Repair of Equipment 4230				
General Expense	12,754.52	5,300.10	5,905.48	1,548.94
Maintenance, Supt's. Car	500.00	300.00	125.00	75.00
Typewriter and Business Machines	2,755.41	1,653.25	688.85	413.31
Motor Maintenance	1,699.66	1,019.80	424.92	254.94
	17,709.59	8,273.15	7,144.25	2,292.19
Replacement—Equipment 4240				
Instructional	3,670.22	2,202.13	917.56	550.53
Non-Instructional	1,852.37	1,111.42	463.09	277.86
	5,522.59	3,313.55	1,380.65	828.39
Insurance 5200				
Property	741.17	160.00	240.58	340.59
Compensation	1,331.87	799.12	332.97	199.78
Teacher Salary	1,829.00	1,829.00		
	3,902.04	2,788.12	573.55	540.37
Transportation				
Non-Public Schools 6900	12,071.10	11,597.60	473.50	
Tuition 9100	525.91	274.69	251.22	
Evening Schools and Adult Education 2300				
Salaries	52,499.79	17,828.89		34,670.90
General Expenses	3,420.55	1,966.78		1,453.77
	55,920.34	19,795.67		36,124.67

	Total	Elementary Schools	Jr. High Schools	High School
Summer School 2300				
Salaries	20,503.20	7,575.00		12,928.20
General Expense	858.75	688.83		169.92
	<u>21,361.95</u>	<u>8,263.83</u>		<u>13,098.12</u>
Substitute Teacher Course 2300				
Salaries	195.00	117.00	48.75	29.25
General Expense	168.99	101.39	42.25	25.35
	<u>363.99</u>	<u>218.39</u>	<u>91.00</u>	<u>54.60</u>
Sargent Field				
Salaries	12,700.60		5,080.24	7,620.36
General Expense	4,772.87		1,909.15	2,863.72
New Equipment	2,488.00		995.20	1,492.80
	<u>19,961.47</u>		<u>7,984.59</u>	<u>11,976.88</u>
Pensions 5100				
Teachers	39,696.85	23,818.11	9,924.21	5,954.53
Custodians	53,869.01	32,321.41	13,467.25	8,080.35
Retirement—Military Service	269.30	161.58	67.32	40.40
	<u>93,835.16</u>	<u>56,301.10</u>	<u>23,458.78</u>	<u>14,075.28</u>
Outside Activities 6200				
Salaries	574.50	57.45	86.18	430.87
General Expense	5,498.57	185.19	3,330.66	1,982.72
	<u>6,073.07</u>	<u>242.64</u>	<u>3,416.84</u>	<u>2,413.59</u>
Acquisition of New Equipment 7300				
	28,723.84	9,574.61	9,574.61	9,574.62
Title III 7320	10,557.54	2,639.38	2,639.39	5,278.77
Title V 7330	1,428.14			1,428.14

	Total	Elementary Schools	Jr. High Schools	High School
Out-of-State Travel				
Superintendent	91.94	55.17	22.98	13.79
School Committee	1,000.00	600.00	250.00	150.00
Supervisors	201.65	120.99	50.41	30.25
Principals	244.37	146.62	61.09	36.66
Teachers	118.91	71.35	29.73	17.83
Debating	17.72			17.72
Rifle	65.28			65.28
	1,739.87	994.13	414.21	331.53
Keith Addition Fund	5,496.27		5,496.27	
Normandin Jr. High School Cafeteria—Non-Revenue	4,339.03		4,339.03	
School—Cafeterias				
Wages	95,818.14	13,698.14	51,943.54	30,176.46
General Expenses	165,371.87	15,519.63	89,037.73	60,814.51
	261,190.01	29,217.77	140,981.27	90,990.97
Special Funds				
Howland Fund	677.25	406.35	169.31	101.59
Bourne Prize Fund	40.00			40.00
Paisler Fund	330.85			330.85
E. C. Brooks Prize Fund	100.00			100.00
E. G. Campbell Fund	100.00			100.00
Beatrice Mosgrove Fund	365.00	365.00		
	1,613.10	771.35	169.31	672.44
Stock				
Books	924.56	924.56		
Classroom Supplies	3,564.66	2,138.80	891.16	534.70
Custodians' Supplies	2,006.60	1,203.96	501.65	300.99
	6,495.82	4,267.32	1,392.81	835.69
GRAND TOTAL	\$5,756,572.20	\$3,248,962.54	\$1,446,146.32	\$1,061,463.34

Total Expenditures listed	\$5,756,572.20
Less Expenditures from Taxation	5,415,316.94
	<hr/> 341,255.26

Difference includes:

Title III	10,557.54
Title V	1,428.14
Keith Addition Fund	5,496.27
Normandin Cafeteria — Non-Revenue	4,339.03
Summer School	21,361.95
Substitute Course	363.99
Athletics	28,409.41
Howland Fund	677.25
Paisler Fund	330.85
Bourne Fund	40.00
E. C. Brooks Fund	100.00
E. G. Campbell Fund	100.00
Beatrice Mosgrove Fund	365.00
Stock, 12-31-64	6,495.82
Cafeterias	261,190.01
	<hr/> 341,255.26

From Taxation

(\$5,415,316.94	Expenditures
(2,000.00	Cafeterias
(12,000.00	Athletics
<hr/> 5,429,316.94	

Special Funds	1,613.10
Athletics minus \$12,000.00	16,409.41
Cafeterias minus \$2,000.00	259,190.01
Summer School	21,361.95
Normandin Jr. High School Cafeteria— Non-Revenue	4,339.03
Substitute Teacher Course	363.99
Title III	10,557.54
Title V	1,428.14
Keith Addition	5,496.27
Stock 12-31-64	6,495.82
	<hr/> 5,756,572.20

IN MEMORIAM



PROF. MILTON S. BRIGGS

Teacher — 1931 - 1949

Asst. Principal — 1949 - 1955

Asst. Superintendent — 1955 - 1958

School Committee Member — 1963 - 1964

IN MEMORIAM

WALKER B. TRAFTON
Science Department Head
1943 - 1964

NELLIE C. KUWASKI
Teacher
1927 - 1964

Following are the names of teachers and other school personnel who have left the service or who have been appointed to the department during the year 1964.

RETIRED

Teaching Personnel

Almyra M. Brennan	Lily R. Lopes
Lily B. Burns	Mary C. Mahoney
Gertrude R. Boyle	Elizabeth T. McCrohan (Mrs.)
Rose M. Ciaburri	Charlotte M. Menzer
Helen L. Crowley (Mrs.)	Gladys B. Morse (Mrs.)
Mary A. Downey	Veronica M. O'Brien
Elsie R. Doyle (Mrs.)	Mary M. Plezia
Mary I. Fogarty (Mrs.)	Edna B. Vance
Mary E. Kenny (Mrs.)	Clara J. Vieira (Mrs.)
Jeanette Langlois (Mrs.)	Celia E. White (Mrs.)
Phyllis H. Lightbown	Edith C. Wollison (Mrs.)

Civil Service Personnel

Hannah Bolton	Margaret K. Hubers (Mrs.)
Eva Clark (Mrs.)	George Moniz
William Hemmings	

RESIGNED

Teaching Personnel

Susan R. Abrams	Cynthia A. Leal
Armand A. Asselin	Jeanne L. LeComte
Alan H. August	Joseph F. Mastromarino
Vivian J. August (Mrs.)	Ann E. McCassey (Mrs.)
Gerard V. Boudreau	Alberta J. McLean (Mrs.)
Mary L. Boyce (Mrs.)	Graciete M. Medeiros (Mrs.)
Eleanor J. Brown (Mrs.)	Sheridan E. Medeiros (Mrs.)
Betty A. Butts (Mrs.)	Joanne Melo (Mrs.)
Robert S. Christian	M. Celeste Mendonca (Mrs.)
Alfred W. Closuit	Roberta J. Motha
Janice G. Cohen (Mrs.)	Rosemary F. Murphy
Vernon J. Cormier, Jr.	Martha J. O'Leary
Harry Drivas	J. Rowena Phillips
Alfred D. Duhamel	George E. Pleau, Jr.
Mary Ann Dupere (Mrs.)	Leonardo Pocchiari
Jean M. Gagnon	Roger F. Poulin
Patricia M. Gavin	Margaret M. Pullo (Mrs.)
Shirley H. Geary (Mrs.)	Jesse V. Santos, Jr.
John S. Gillespie	Jeanne C. Saulnier
Jane C. Goode	David Schofield
Margaret M. Gordon	Carol A. Shurtleff (Mrs.)
Mary E. Hawes (Mrs.)	Ronald T. Seguin
Mary LaPlante (Mrs.)	Rochelle C. Simmons

Eilene R. Telles (Mrs.)
 Lewis J. Tezak
 Jacqueline Thomas (Mrs.)
 John W. Thompson

Arnold C. Vanderhoop
 Eugene J. Viola, Jr.
 Julia B. Wynn (Mrs.)

APPOINTED

Teaching Personnel

Mary P. Alden
 Barbara Allison
 Daniel Alves
 Rosalie A. Andrade
 Carole N. Avis
 Paul C. Bellavance
 Sarah D. Blouch
 William J. Boller
 Barbara A. Burgo
 Betty A. Butts (Mrs.)
 Robert V. Byrne
 Barbara A. Cardin
 Margarida P. R. Carreiro
 Carol A. Chantre
 Armand B. Chartier
 Carol A. Chase
 Allan Cohen
 Rebecca Costa
 George L. Correa
 Eugene D. DesLandes
 Peter DeGirolamo, Jr.
 Henry J. Downes, Jr.
 Donna C. Ferguson
 Peter E. Fuchs
 Emeline J. Green
 Shirley Grew
 Henry A. Hartley
 Jean M. Hawkins
 Ann M. Hickey (Mrs.)
 David L. Hoines
 Ann R. Holden
 Dorothy M. Hunt (Mrs.)
 Mario S. Jardin
 Douglas W. Johnson
 Violet Johnston (Mrs.)
 Rosalyn Kaufman (Mrs.)
 William B. Keavy
 John R. Kelleher
 Katherine M. Kelleher
 Mary Ann King
 Frances Kogut
 Mitchell J. Kuliga

Martha L. Lanagan
 Sandra J. Lemos
 Sandra Levy
 Eileen R. Mandly (Mrs.)
 Laura A. Medeiros
 Richard B. Mezquita
 Irene A. Michaud
 Barbara Miguel
 Margaret A. Moffatt
 Joseph L. McDevitt, Jr.
 Frederick H. Nidzgorski
 Ronald H. Nolin
 Peter D. Nowell
 Martha M. Noyes (Mrs.)
 Alice M. Oliveira
 Jean E. Parkinson
 Thomas J. Perry
 Edward Peters
 Mary Pinheiro
 Edith Pliskin (Mrs.)
 Frank E. Police III
 Richard M. Ponte
 James A. Ryan
 Charlotte K. Salon (Mrs.)
 Gail Sanchez (Mrs.)
 Carol R. Schenk
 Alice Smith
 Trefton A. Soucy, Jr.
 Lois M. Souza
 Rosemary E. Such
 Albert A. Sylvia
 Edmund M. Tavares
 Betty A. Timmins
 Joann C. Treadup (Mrs.)
 Doreen M. Trepanier
 Noel C. Tripp
 Linda Valley
 Nancy K. Walsh
 Eleanor C. Washburn (Mrs.)
 Anne E. Whittier
 Carolyn M. Wilder
 Simone I. Ziemanski

Civil Service PersonnelPermanent

Sylvia T. Amaral (Mrs.)	John C. Mendoza
Thomas E. Callanan, Jr.	Helen C. McCoy
Ernest Fernandes	Raymond Oliver
Richard A. King	Lois A. Sumner
Paulette D. Langlois	William J. Wallace

Permanent Intermittent

Mary Campos	Ermelinda Perry
	Gladys R. Lucas

Provisional

Pauline Dube, R. N.	Joseph Theodore, Jr.
Annabella Fonseca	Evelyn Wall (Mrs.), R. N.

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

COMMISSIONER

of

PUBLIC WORKS

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

to the

CITY COUNCIL

1964



THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY
• PRINTERS •
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
1964

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

February 24, 1965

Honorable Mayor and City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 3, Section 58 of the City Code, I herewith submit the annual report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1964.

Appropriations and expenditures are shown in the various tables, together with a chart indicating the comparative Highway expenditures for the period from 1921 through 1964.

NEW EQUIPMENT — Additional expenditures were made to the extent of \$9,346.00 from the 1962 Highway New Equipment Loan account. These expenditures are listed in detail elsewhere in this report. Additional purchases are contemplated in 1965.

CHAPTER 90 — Construction was started on the second section of Braley Road, north of Phillips Road, by the contractor, Gracia Bros., Fairhaven, Mass.

Under Chapter 782, Acts of 1962, additional streets were improved to the extent of \$15,119.40.

Under Chapter 822, Acts of 1963, the City of New Bedford received from the Commonwealth the sum of \$164,441.00. Various streets were resurfaced, as listed elsewhere, to the extent of \$57,628.96.

I wish to express my appreciation for the cooper-

ation that I have received from His Honor, Mayor Edward F. Harrington, the members of the City Council, the various department heads, and my own capable assistants in carrying on the work of the department.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND J. TOOMEY

Acting Commissioner

ENGINEERING DIVISION — 1964

AIRPORT COMMISSION — Plans were drawn and surveys made in connection with airport boundaries and leases.

ASSESSORS — Real Estate transactions and transfers were filed at the Registry of Deeds. Such transfers were changed on city plots and indexed. Two sets of 173 plots are kept up to date and blueprints made of same.

BOARD OF APPEALS — Eighteen surveys and plans were drawn and records kept.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT — Lines and grades were given for 392 new buildings. The buildings were numbered and records kept.

CITY SOLICITOR — Plans and blueprints were made and descriptions were written on request of City Solicitor for the sale of City owned land and acquisition by Eminent Domain.

CURBING — Lines and grades were given for setting 6,488 lineal feet of curbing. Inspection and measurement was made of the same.

HOUSE DRAINS — One hundred and eighty-nine (6,942 feet) new house drains and seven relays were laid connecting house sewer and surface pipes with the main sewer. Locations of these drains were measured, records were made of the same and drawn on drain plots.

INDUSTRIAL PARK — The Engineering Division did surveys, etc., relative to drainage of the Industrial Park roadway.

PLANNING BOARD — (Zoning) Fourteen plans for zoning changes were made and lists of abutters made and reported.

PARKING METERS — Eleven surveys and plans were drawn for new meters and removal of meters. Surveys were made for No Parking signs and laying out stalls for No Parking areas.

PARK BOARD — Plans were made for Sylvan Grove Park and also of land taken for public playground and recreational purposes.

SEWERS — Surveys, plans, lists of abutters, assessments, and specifications were made for six new sewers and four new surface drains. Construction costs, inspection, lines and grades, were given for 3,385.65 feet of sewers and 2,537.55 feet of surface drains. Records of construction, final plans, and final assessment were made and reported.

SIDEWALKS — Surveys, plans, and estimates were made for fourteen projects under the Betterment Act. Measurements, records, final plans, and assessments were made and reported. Plans and estimates were made for 187 projects laid by bonded private contractors for property owners.

STREETS — Surveys were made and plans drawn for the acceptance of 4 new streets. Lines and grades were given for all street construction and public utilities construction. Surveys were made and points set for the installation of new street bounds.

TRAFFIC COMMISSION — Surveys were made and plans drawn. Traffic counts were made at 39 intersections.

ROUTE 195 — The Engineering Division cooperated with State and Federal District Engineers, private En-

gineers, and also with private contractors on the proposed projects.

HURRICANE BARRIER — The Engineering Division cooperated with the Corps of Engineers and private engineers on the proposed projects.

WATER BOARD — Lines, grades, engineering and survey information as required were given for all water main extensions.

MISCELLANEOUS --- Lines and grades were given for fences, street lines, and sidewalks. Thirty-eight accident or damage sites were surveyed. Plans were drawn to prepare for possible court action. Numerous plans were drawn and descriptions prepared for study by the City Council Committees and the City Solicitor.

Weather records were kept daily on rainfall, snowfall, wind velocity, temperature, and tides. This weather information was reported to State and Federal agencies and was made available to the public. Records were kept of street sweeping and ash collections. The area of cuts in pavements and walks were measured and recorded. City maps and plans were kept up to date, blueprinted, and indexed.

GENERAL STATISTICS

January 1, 1965

Set off from Dartmouth	1787
Incorporated as a City	1847
Length of City	10.78 miles
Breadth of City (Maximum)	3.10 miles
Highest point	1250 feet north of Rockdale Ave. and Hathaway Road. Elevation 181.50 feet.
City Datum	Based on 0.85 feet above mean high water
State Datum	Based on mean sea level 2.55 feet below City Datum
Geometrical Center of City	Nash Road and Mt. Pleasant Street
Area - Land.....	12,241 acres
Ponds.....	193 acres
Land - Ponds.....	12,434 acres - 19.42 sq. miles
Tidal Water.....	8,451 acres - 13.21 sq. miles
Length of frontage on tidal waters	10.13 miles
Depth of main channel	30 ft. at low water
Average rise and fall of tide	3.60 ft.
Population - Registrar of Voters estimate	100,076
Assessed valuation	\$155,747,950
Assessed valuation per capita	\$1,556.30
Accepted streets - Area	1,429.227 acres ... 242.349 miles
Bridges (3)	0.796 miles in New Bedford
Sewers	260.658 miles
Length of Interception Sewer:	
Outfall	0.626 miles
Intercepting	9.188 miles
16 Public Parks	288.80 acres
14 Public Playgrounds	31.72 acres
1 Rifle Range	230.35 acres
7 Parking Lots	5.81 acres
32 School Buildings - Area of Grounds	116.60 acres
1 Airport - Area of Ground	829.93 acres
Area of Easement	118.67 acres
5 Wharves - and other waterfront land (Harbor Development Comm.)	72.00 acres

STREET INVENTORY

January 1, 1965

BRIDGES:

Coggeshall St. — $\frac{3}{4}$ Maintained by New Bedford
 Slocum St. — $\frac{1}{2}$ Maintained by New Bedford

PAVEMENTS:

(Note:—In the following list the area is the total of that kind of pavement on all streets, but the length is the length of street where that material is the principal pavement.)

	Length Miles	Area Square Yards
Bituminous Macadam	31.65	542,815
Water Bound Macadam	.08	333
Granite Block	.04	11,737
Concrete	.11	1,697
Oil Gravel	10.11	235,331
Bituminous Concrete Surface over:		
Block or Crushed Stone		
Base	148.28	2,392,739
Bituminous Macadam Base	19.77	239,554
Water Bound Macadam		
Base	4.93	85,374
Granite Block Base	.09	5,635
Oil Gravel Base	27.02	738,067
Unimproved Streets (some have been graded)	.27	
New Streets (Accepted 1964) (.163 miles)	—	
	242.35	

SIDEWALKS:

Cement Concrete	169.274	686,093
Bituminous Concrete	86.002	384,845
Flagstone	4.30	6,999

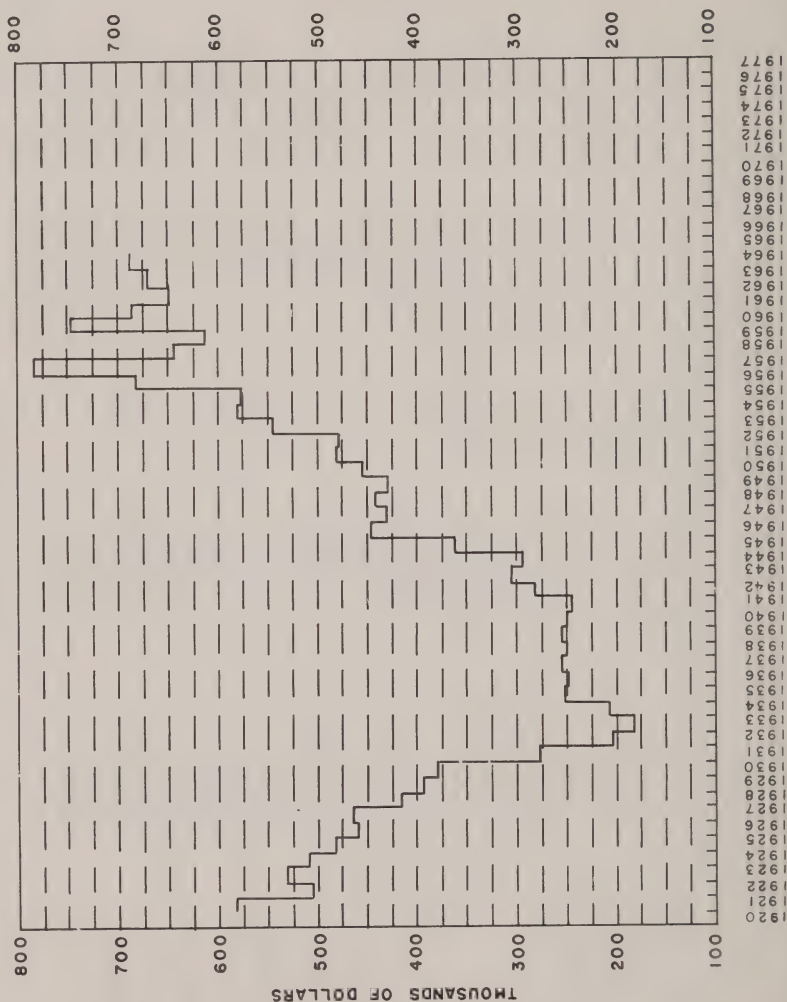
	Length Miles	Lineal Feet
CURB:		
Granite Curbing	228.523	1,206,602
Concrete Curbing	32.978	174,123
Concrete Curb & Gutter	1.05	5,444
Bituminous Concrete Curb	10.169	53,694
SEWERS:		
Combined	128.678	
Sanitary	58.150	
Storm	64.391	
Interceptor & Outfall	9.814	
Miles of Sewers		
(Including Interceptor)	260.34	
Cost		\$8,170,484.10
2637 Catch Basins		
1076 Inlets		
189 New House Drains	6,942 feet	
Total of House Drains	29,772	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

11w

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — 1964

ACCOUNT	Appropriation	Refunds & Transfer Credits	Total	Expenditures	Balance
Snow Removal	\$ 38,403.71	.....	\$ 38,403.71	\$ 38,403.71	.....
Highways	66,000.00	.....	66,000.00	64,797.46	\$ 1,202.54
Labor	414,000.00	.....	414,000.00	409,548.69	4,451.31
Hd. Equip.	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00	80.00	2,420.00
Gen. Exp.	92,618.10	.....	136,759.97	123,574.03	13,185.94
Pensions	89,852.81	\$44,141.87	89,852.81	89,852.81	.....
Engineering	56,456.61	.....	56,456.61	53,377.02	3,079.59
S & W	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	2,994.38	5.62
Gen. Exp.	4,697.14	.....	4,697.14	4,697.14	.....
Pensions	6,960.80	.....	6,960.80	6,812.62	148.18
Forestry	21,200.00	.....	21,200.00	20,658.45	541.55
Labor	5,500.00	.....	5,500.00	5,344.89	155.11
Gen. Exp.	1,267.03	.....	1,267.03	1,267.03	.....
Pensions	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	809.02	190.98
Dutch Elm Control	6,039.60	.....	6,039.60	4,708.85	1,330.75
Labor	100.00	.....	100.00	61.25	38.75
Gen. Exp.	750.00	.....	750.00	558.73	191.27
Insect Pest Control	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	2,686.49	313.51
Labor	100.00	.....	100.00	61.25	38.75
Gen. Exp.	4,800.00	.....	4,864.74	4,864.74	.....
Sewage Disposal	47,422.00	64.74	47,422.00	46,076.00	1,346.00
Labor	24,000.00	.....	24,000.00	22,916.80	1,083.20
Gen. Exp.	5,722.08	.....	5,722.08	5,722.08	.....
Pensions .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS	\$895,389.88	\$44,206.61	\$939,596.49	\$909,873.44	\$29,723.05

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF HIGHWAY
EXPENDITURES

HIGHWAYS ACCOUNT**EXPENDITURES**

Accidents — Compensation and Supplies	\$	7,787.38
Ashes and Rubbish — Collection and Disposal		135,437.18
Claims		221.00
Curb — New Granite		**334.70
Curb — Reset		911.38
Driveways and Ramps		267.58
Entries — Street		22.04
Fences — Repaired		427.73
Forestry — Repairs to curb and walks and removing tree stumps		16,705.32
Garage — Municipal Maintenance, equipment, watching, etc.	\$12,029.28	
Service Cars	<u>3,168.59</u>	15,197.87
Gutters — Repaired		282.84
Holes and Washouts		25,784.07
Holidays		18,070.14
Miscellaneous		4,068.00
Office — Main		
Salaries	19,824.92	
Supplies	<u>1,541.49</u>	21,366.41
Office — Yard		
Salaries and Labor	15,254.15	
Supplies	<u>1,290.22</u>	16,544.37
Parking Lots — Miscellaneous		92.00
Pensions		89,867.81
Shoulders — Repaired		271.24
Sick Leave		22,104.27
Signs and Lines		
Memorial Signs and Squares	170.69	
Parking Signs	10,992.73	
Street Signs	5,512.45	
Traffic Signs	6,413.82	
Traffic Lines	<u>3,553.45</u>	26,643.14

Snow and Ice			
Plowing and Removal	11,809.03		
Sanding Icy Streets	12,985.06		
Snow Machinery Repairs	<u>2,202.41</u>	*26,996.50	
Streets — Cleaned			
Hand Sweeping	38,313.99		
Machine Sweeping	<u>16,810.01</u>	55,124.00	
Streets — Repaired			
Bituminous Concrete	3,287.21		
Bituminous Gravel	217.90		
Bituminous Macadam	3,266.22		
Dirt — Gravel	<u>87.54</u>	6,858.87	
Streets — Gravel — Oil Treated			
Jefferson, Mt. Pleasant easterly	161.60		
Caroline, Durfee northerly	96.40		
Churchill, Acushnet Av.			
westerly	263.89		
Kenney, Harvard to Highland	278.11		
Lucy, e. Acushnet Av.	272.40		
Oakland, Potter southerly	<u>27.41</u>	(a)**1,099.81	
Streets — Made Passable			
Armsby, Pine Grove easterly	**89.20		
Grinnell, e. of Prospect	105.20		
Irvington, w. of Church	263.50		
Robert, Fairmount to Nemasket	<u>**80.40</u>	538.30	
Streets — Miscellaneous Locations			
Cove Rd., Orchard to So. First,			
Hurricane Dike By-pass	64.80		
Schofield, w. of Rockdale Av.	<u>34.50</u>	99.30	
Tools — New and Repaired		220.11	
Toolhouses and Trailers — Repaired		203.03	
Vacations		28,849.66	
Walks — Repaired			
Bituminous Concrete	1,245.34		
Dirt — Gravel	3,833.87		
Flagstone	48.50		
Granolithic	<u>9,404.95</u>	14,532.66	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

15w

Weeds — Rag, Brush - Cutting and Removing	48.05
Yard — City	
Maintenance — Shops, Lights, Stockroom,	
Watching, etc.	16,493.77
Charges	
Parking Meter Commission	1,626.20
Water Dept. Cuts	14,526.17
Other Departments and Misc.	18,087.28
Other Departments —	
Gasoline, Motor Oil, and	
Auto Parts — Labor	33,818.12
	68,057.77
Catch Basins and Catch Basin Drains	
Cleaned and Repaired	17,583.68
New	325.85
	17,909.53
Culverts and Surface Drains —	
Cleaned and Repaired	1,256.84
Drains —	
Cleared	903.74
Maintenance	3,070.95
New	20,332.97
Repaired	5,366.38
Repaired — No Charge	3,477.36
Cuts — Repaired	3,937.10
	37,088.50
Eyeholes — Flushed, Cleaned, Repaired	1,182.61
Manholes — Flushed and Repaired	3,015.64
Sewers — Cleaned, Repaired, and Sewer	
Cuts Patched	5,871.57
	<u>\$687,852.99</u>

*Plus \$38,403.71 from Snow Removal Account

**Additional charges in Macadam Loan

(a) Both oil and bitumen used

NEW EQUIPMENT LOAN ACCOUNT

1962 NON-REVENUE

Balance carried forward January 1, 1964	\$10,603.20
Expenditures — 1964	<u>9,346.00</u>
	\$ 1,257.20

EXPENDITURES

Snow Plows (6) Baker-Flink — Dyar Sales Co.	\$5,684.00
Snow Plow Reverse Units (2) — Dyar Sales Co.	637.00
Whiteprinting Machine — Ditto Inc.	<u>3,025.00</u>
	\$9,346.00

1964

ENGINEERING ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$53,377.02
Pensions	4,697.14
Telephone	83.55
Auto Maintenance	
Gas, Oil, Grease	713.97
Repairs	401.05
Engineering Supplies	978.19
Equipment Maintenance	76.32
Freight Charges	6.85
Meteorological	85.14
Plotting — Assessors	191.36
Printing — Binding	168.20
Sanborn Maps	146.40
Stationery and Supplies	<u>143.35</u>
Total	\$61,068.54

ENGINEERING BREAKDOWN

	Hours	Cost
Accidents	152½	\$ 317.13
Airport Commission	11½	25.38
Assessors	2,277	5,910.36
Betterment Sidewalks	635	1,341.64
Board of Appeals	463½	824.60
Board of Survey	33½	85.48
Building Department	7½	14.25
Chapter 90	48	92.69
City Clerk	22	42.65
City Council and Committees	16½	33.54
City Solicitor	14½	31.73
Clerk of Committees	29	56.38
Drains	1,358	2,640.75
Drainage Ditch Investigation —		
Industrial Park	233	457.85
Election Commissioners	8½	18.70
Engineering	10,785¼	26,605.22
Highways Division	3,263¼	7,743.77
House Numbers	371	765.55
Hurricane Dike	27½	77.58
Park Department	7	14.79
Parking	38½	87.63
Planning Board	323½	770.57
Route 195 and Route 140	581	1,666.84
Sewage Disposal	914¼	2,159.66
Sidewalks, Private	547½	1,166.66
Traffic	567¼	1,459.75
Water Works	17	33.30
Weather	347½	899.00
Zoning	29	79.57
Totals	23,129½	\$55,423.02
Less payments from other accounts		2,046.00
		<u>\$53,377.02</u>

FORESTRY ACCOUNT**EXPENDITURES**

Accidents — Compensation and Supplies	\$	244.08
Brush — Cutting and Removing		1,019.18
Equipment and Motor Maintenance		2,512.06
Holidays		1,127.64
Light and Power		58.31
Miscellaneous		377.61
Office — Salaries and Supplies		3,006.00
Pensions		1,267.03
Sick Leave		1,216.31
Snow Removal		1,720.53
Supplies		250.85
Tools — New and Repaired		707.91
Trees —		
Planting	\$2,843.01	
Topping and Removing	9,301.18	
Trimming and Care	6,352.57	18,496.76
Vacations		2,078.72
		<hr/>
		\$34,082.99

INSECT PEST CONTROL**EXPENDITURES**

Hunting and Creosoting Gypsy Moth	
Egg Masses	\$1,649.04
Destroying Tent Caterpillars	777.37
Spraying for Insect Pest Control	818.81
Supplies	61.25
	<hr/>
	\$3,306.47

RAINFALL IN NEW BEDFORD 1964

C-CLARK'S POINT SCREEN HOUSE - TOTAL FOR YEAR-36.99

E-ENGINEERING DIV. AT CENTER OF CITY-TOTAL FOR YEAR-35.65

Q-QUITTACUS POND PUMPING STATION-TOTAL FOR YEAR-44.77

	JANUARY			FEBRUARY			MARCH			APRIL			MAY			JUNE			JULY			AUGUST			SEPTEMBER			OCTOBER			NOVEMBER			DECEMBER		
	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q			
1	.05	.40	.27	.48	.40	.54												T	.07	.28	1.09	.01														
2				.02		T				.04	.01	.14						.02				.14	.11			.50	.60	.70								
3										.21	.19	.19						1.01	.60	.17			T			.20	.16				.22	.20	.39			
4									.01									.05		.59						.01					1.20	1.17	1.04			
5							.02	.02	T										.71	.03	.05	.05							.04		.08	.08	.60			
6	.05	.03	.17	.65	.57	1.00				.06	.57	1.26				.18	.05	.16	.55	.30	.14										.56	.51	.03			
7	.25	.20		.06	.06	.41				2.60	2.03	.55				.01	.10	.11																		
8				.42	.11	.14			.05	.52	.33	.42	.02		.05	.02	.39	.44			.07	.10	.25	.24				.01		.01			.08			
9	.54	.51	.92				.17	.17	.21	.02				.01		.01		T	.70	.61	.89	.02				.08					.12	.15	T			
10	T		T		.05		1.08	.85	.59				.02			.01	.10	.01	.03	.06	.15			.02	.05	.09	.15		.07							
11							1.00		.02													T		T	.28	.20	.24							.17		
12			.10				.08	.10							.16								.02	.22	.12	T		T			.65	.54	.35			
13	1.20	.90	1.38	.01		T	.06				.01	.20	.04	.04	.10	.08	.14	.04		.04				.02	.22	.12	T		.15	.03	T		.02	.05	.03	
14		.30					.04	T	.98	1.13	2.58	.09	.07	.07				.08	.03	.04				.83	.74	.45										
15					.46	.04		T	1.10	.95	.39	.08	.10	.02	.18	.20	.38																			
16				1.10	.95	.63										.01												T	.04	.07	.01					
17					.09	.05	.10															.03	.15	.11			1.23	.72	1.24			.01	.03	.03		
18		.81			.28	.07	.05	.04		.02	.43	T		T								.05	.28			.15	.15	.20				T	.07	.10		
19				.60	.89	.46				.40	.08		.08	.28								.02							.20	.35	.38			.07		
20	.80	1.00	1.96	.10	.13	T				.16	.18	.13	.22				T									.04	.33	.95	.09	.08	.10	.44	.50	.40		
21	.82	.66	.01								.05						T						.07			.01	.40	.34	.03				T		.03	
22										.40	.48	.10				.09	.13	.15	.03	.04	.08	T	.04	.16	.30	.41	.97					T		.01		
23									.02	.01								.07	.05	.49	T	.02		.81	1.15	.55						T				
24			.06								.02					.10	.31	.05	T		.03			.01							.05	.05	.09			
25	.82	.81	1.08					T					T		T	.01		T	.04	.01								.14	.16	1.64	.02	.30	.06			
26			T				.27	.23	.26									.02	T		.08	2.01						.80	.45	T	.24	.42	.39			
27			T												.46	.35																1.40	.98	1.95		
28	.25	.08	.07	.30	.39	.55			.82										.05				.85		.77				.24	.58	.39	T				
29			T	.35	.41		.07	T										.35	.47	.01			.02	.19	1.14	.99		T	.11	.18	.23					
30	T		T																					.21	T							T		.03		
31			.05																			.06	.04	.03												
TOTAL	4.78	5.70	6.07	4.09	3.96	4.47	2.80	1.56	2.20	6.51	5.98	6.27	0.61	0.32	0.62	1.17	1.72	1.44	3.00	2.50	4.56	0.28	0.84	3.12	3.54	4.06	4.36	2.56	2.30	3.20	1.42	1.29	2.63	5.62	5.42	5.83

DUTCH ELM DISEASE

EXPENDITURES

Trees — Topping and Removing	\$5,517.87
Supplies	61.25
	<hr/>
	\$5,579.12

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

8 Beehives removed
5 Hornets' nests removed
1,067 Requests made at office
270 Trees planted
222 Trees removed
8,723 Trees (approx.) now shading city streets
21 Trees struck by autos
630 Trees trimmed and treated in answer to requests

Species Removed

4 Ash
36 Elm
1 Linden
175 Maple
5 Oak
1 Pine

HIGHWAYS — COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CERTAIN EXPENDITURES

	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Ash Collection	\$88,729.56	\$101,438.48	\$115,485.28	\$112,185.42	\$114,702.63	\$135,437.18
Holes and Washouts	17,932.62	18,845.41	20,301.05	14,854.27	17,355.90	25,784.07
Signs and Lines						
Memorial Signs and Squares .	664.95	24.12	142.44	78.12	70.37	170.69
Parking Signs	7,120.55	8,442.11	12,200.51	11,219.99	9,691.97	10,992.73
Street Signs	4,942.49	2,259.87	2,303.12	2,011.00	5,282.14	5,512.45
Traffic Signs	3,970.65	5,032.53	7,126.43	7,982.59	7,424.96	6,413.82
Traffic Lines	4,186.25	3,084.17	5,193.92	2,852.59	4,368.79	3,553.45
Snow and Ice	22,508.02	138,977.72	103,188.79	50,653.73	39,690.12	65,400.21
Sweeping and Cleaning Streets .	61,754.45	50,717.73	66,995.91	75,202.43	65,151.71	55,124.00
Streets Repaired						
Bit. Con. and similar	6,381.30	4,717.13	5,148.86	5,838.59	6,969.62	3,287.21
Bituminous Gravel	204.46	342.30	298.87	525.75	47.42	217.90
Bit. Mac. and similar	4,973.54	4,607.48	3,785.13	5,036.92	3,907.18	3,266.22
Dirt and Gravel	3,735.58	14,355.85	2,252.49	297.04	1,615.35	87.54
Walks Repaired						
Bit. Con. and Tar	816.60	1,095.69	790.84	956.66	1,110.60	1,245.34
Dirt and Gravel	7,536.44	4,575.19	6,498.79	4,625.87	5,559.37	3,833.87
Flagstone	177.58	37.28	79.71	57.49	95.10	48.50
Granolithic	7,196.38	6,719.81	5,172.90	11,273.88	8,122.15	9,404.95

MACADAM LOAN ACCOUNT**1964 NON-REVENUE**

Appropriation	\$240,000.00
Transfer Credits	826.27
	<hr/>
	\$240,826.27
Expenditures for 1964	190,876.87
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 49,949.40

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over existing pavement)

STREET	FROM	TO	COST
Adams	Highland	County	\$ 5,523.07
Adelaide	Pontiac	Metcalf	1,281.00
Arnold Pl.	Arnold	Orchard	1,098.62
Ashland Ter.	Summer, e.	terminus	325.26
Austin Ct.	Austin	Hazard	593.85
Bedford	Ash	Stetson	166.48
Beverly	Barnard	Bartlett	1,502.88
Borden	Dartmouth	Bedford	1,693.07
Bream	at Nautilus		350.21
Brook	Deane	Coffin Av.	704.50
Bullock	Mt. Vernon	southerly	434.73
Cleveland	Butler	David	6,445.00
Cook	Kempton	Mill	450.37
Cottage	North	Hillman	466.01
Cottage	Dartmouth	Allen	603.34
Crapo	Grinnell	Rockland	1,579.92
Davis	Ashley Blvd.	w. of Church	3,633.70
Delano	Front	Second	886.34
Dutton	Ashley Blvd.	Acushnet Av.	346.43
Earle	Brook	Church	1,005.60
Eugenia	Brook	Ashley Blvd.	1,655.25
Fair	Crapo	Orchard	757.94
Gould	Hawthorn	Priscilla	871.38
Griffin	Acushnet Av.	Water	1,134.51
Grinnell	Acushnet Av.	Water	1,325.09
Hazard Ct.	Austin	Hazard	543.64
Jonathan	Arnold	Court	1,223.45
Katharine	Crapo	Orchard	1,338.60
Kenmore	Acushnet Av., w.	terminus	1,190.97
Linden Ct.	Austin	Linden	732.87
Lombard	Rockland, n.	terminus)	
Lombard	Thompson, s.	terminus)	1,492.62
Manomet	Riverside Av., e.	terminus	730.22
Manomet Ln.	Coffin Av.	Manomet	242.06
Metcalf	Adelaide	Pontiac	251.23

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

STREET	FROM	TO	COST
Milford	Wood	Brooklawn Av. \$	1,353.01
Monmouth	Acushnet Av., e.	terminus	839.41
Nash Rd.	Acushnet Av.	Belleville Av.	4,271.21
Nautilus	Bream	Coral	1,705.77
Peckham	Summer	County	2,266.04
Phillips Rd.			
Inter.	at Hillcrest Rd.)		
	at Pine Hill Dr.)		
	at Holly Tree Ln.)		
	at Pumping Sta.)		2,166.16
Priscilla	West	Brigham	792.04
Rutland	Felton	Conduit	1,248.50
Ryan	Brownell Av.	Snow	461.93
School	Acushnet Av.	Second	429.77
Sharp	Rockdale Av.	city line	631.96
Short	Allen	Grape	633.82
Smith	Liberty	County	5,621.30
South	County	Purchase	287.87
So. First	Union	Walnut	1,774.68
Spring	Acushnet Av.	So. Second	510.12
Spruce	North	Smith	2,173.48
Stanton Ct.	Hall	terminus	236.09
***State	Linden	Weld	60.76
Sycamore	Spruce	Cottage	338.52
Tinkham	Diman	Belleville Av.	1,775.29
Tremont	Kempton	Middle	590.69
**Union	Second	Acushnet Av.	207.96
Washington	Pleasant	Purchase	354.98
Water	Union	Middle	2,458.71
Waverly	Allen	Bedford	614.99
West	Priscilla, n.	terminus	195.98
Woodlawn	Brock Av.	Freeman	1,339.70
			<u>77,920.95</u>

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over gravel base)

Aquidneck	Mina	Rod. Fr. Blvd. E.	6,351.19
Blueberry Ter. (portion of)			1,693.21
Whaler's Way	No. Water	easterly	<u>4,239.50</u>
			12,283.90

GRAVEL STREETS — OIL TREATED

STREET	FROM	TO	COST
(a) Acorn	Durfee	northerly	\$ 317.17
Ayer	s. of Loftus		961.76
Barnard	n. of Beverly		178.04
(a) Belair	Church	Wildwood Rd.	416.93
(a) Bream	w. of Brock Av.		153.54
* (a) Caroline	Durfee	northerly	132.07
(a) Chaffee	Church	w. of Wildwood Rd.	65.45
* (a) Churchill	w. of Acushnet Av.		773.99
Cox	w. of Mt. Pleasant		747.06
(a) Dewey	Ashley Blvd.	westerly	685.39
(a) Dutton	Ashley Blvd.	Wildwood Rd.	1,085.25
(a) Elmwood Rd.	Hathaway Rd.	northerly	606.90
(a) Ilion	Kempton	southerly	438.39
* (a) Jefferson	Mt. Pleasant	Summer	458.57
(a) Joyce	w. of Wildwood Rd.		76.46
(a) June	w. of Acushnet Av.		770.69
* (a) Kenney	Harvard	Highland	797.12
(a) Lambeth	n. of Tarkiln Hill Rd.		1,404.36
(a) Leland	Wildwood Rd.	easterly	354.35
Lemos	Sunset	easterly	81.90
Lewis	Grape	southerly	121.16
* (a) Lucy	Acushnet Av.	easterly	1,041.87
Margaret	Aquidneck	northerly	91.85
Maryland	Pine Grove	Ashley Blvd.	191.08
May	Acushnet Av.	easterly	269.84
(a) Menton	Raymond	Lowell	686.72
(a) Norwell	w. of Cove Rd.	Bolton	259.61
(a) Oakdale	w. of Roseanne		245.91
(a) Oak Grove Cem.			506.05
* (a) Oakland	Durfee	Potter	875.21
(a) Oregon	Raymond	Ashley Blvd.	338.96
Pine Hill Acres:			
(a) Blueberry Ter. n. and e. of Greenbrier Dr.			2,323.90
(a) Greenbrier Dr. n. of Holly Tree Ln. and e. of Ridgewood Rd.			1,455.28
Hillcrest Rd. n. of Holly Tree Ln.			42.89
(a) Holly Tree Ln. Pine Hill Dr.	Phillips Rd.		1,638.40
(a) Pine Hill Dr. Phillips Rd.	Valley Rd.		2,093.11
Ridgewood Rd. Pine Hill Dr.	Hillcrest Rd.		498.25
(a) Pine Ridge	n. of Hathaway Rd.		315.33
(a) Raymond	Jarry	Menton	2,586.55
(a) Roseanne	s. of Gardner		434.26
(a) Sharon	Acushnet Av.	easterly	1,107.67
(a) Sunset	s. of Hathaway Rd.		87.48
Upland	s. of Tobey		317.47
(a) Victoria	Ashley Blvd.	Wildwood Rd.	1,060.86
(a) Water Works Roads in East Freetown			709.52
(a) Wildwood Rd.	Dutton	Belair	343.41
Wilson	w. of Ayer		236.79
(a) York	Raymond	Ashley Blvd.	1,857.02
			32,741.84

STREETS MADE PASSABLE

STREET	FROM	TO	COST
Armsby	Pine Grove	easterly	\$ 504.11
Barnum	Acushnet Av.	easterly	31.82
Fairmount	w. of Rockdale Av.		769.38
Fox	Acushnet Av.	easterly	42.70
Howe	n. of Logan		63.15
Nashua	Durfee	northerly	181.05
Newcomb	w. of Purchase		258.70
Parker	e. of Robert		185.20
Pine Hill Acres:			
Longview Rd.	n. of Pine Hill Dr.		470.92
Valley Rd.	n. and s. of Holly Tree Ln.		138.62
Purchase	s. of Nash Rd.		150.50
Ricketson	w. of Rod. Fr. Blvd. E.		646.44
Robert	Fairmount	northerly	757.85
Summit	n. of Macomber		749.91
Tradewind	s. of Hathaway Rd.		239.34
Webster Ct.	Diman	Hope	800.92
			<hr/> 5,990.61

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE WALKS

Arnold	s.s.	Park	Chancery	405.90
County	w.s.	Sawyer	northerly	80.36
Liberty	w.s.	Parker	southerly	409.15
Lindsey	n.w.c.	Court		78.89
Middle	b.s.	Cottage	Cedar	691.21
Mt. Plsnt.	e.s.	Peckham	southerly	124.46
Richmond	w.s.	Durfee	northerly	239.98
Smith	n.s.	e. of Summer		68.60
Whaler's				
Way	n.s.	e. of No. Water		503.67
				<hr/> 2,602.22

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE WALKS**BETTERMENT ACT**

Conduit	w.s.	Query	Central Av.)	
Query	n.s.	Conduit	westerly)	507.63
Diman	e.s.	Tinkham	Hathaway	233.01
				<hr/> 740.64

GRANOLITHIC WALKS — BETTERMENT ACT

STREET		FROM	TO	COST
Ayer	b.s.	Loftus	southerly	\$ 2,794.82
(b) Branscomb	s.s.	Orleans	Felton	1,084.16
Concord	w.s.	Princeton	Irvington	468.24
Dawson	n.s.	Felton	Conduit	1,724.15
Duncan	s.s.	Kearsage	Acushnet Av.	293.73
Fort	b.s.	Seymour	Rod. Fr. Blvd. S.	723.68
Fort	e.s.	Hudson	northerly 100'	191.63
Mt. Vernon	s.s.	DeWolf	Shawmut Av.	711.66
Morris	e.s.	Ludlow	Darling	553.18
Portland	b.s.	Brock Av.	Rod. Fr. Blvd. E.	3,395.70
(b) Rutland	s.s.	Conduit	Felton	1,488.94
Seymour	b.s.	Fort	Rod. Fr. Blvd. E.	2,098.57
State	w.s.	Weld	Clark	806.69
Wilson	s.s.	Ayer	westerly 340'	742.92
				<hr/>
				17,078.07

WALKS — DIRT — GRADED

Various locations	661.68
-------------------	--------

CURBING

Curb — Reset and Repaired	366.62
Curb — New Concrete — Misc. Locations	81.53
Curb — New Concrete — Paid by Owners	2,724.72
Curb — New Granite — Supplies	17,194.36
Curb — New Granite — Misc. Locations	1,361.99
Curb — New Granite — Betterment Act	20,990.81
Curb — New Granite — Paid by Owners	1,799.46
Curb — Used Granite — Paid by Owners	1,122.35
<hr/>	
45,641.84	

MISCELLANEOUS

Catch Basins and CB Drains — New	794.37
Charges — Other Accounts	826.27
Corners — Widened	504.76
Engineering Services	1,320.00
Equipment and Motor Maintenance	728.38
Grade Stakes	44.40
Gutters — Repaired	437.25
Lights	1,251.30
Miscellaneous — Various streets cleaned and repaired	918.99
Supervision and clerical	1,372.80
Supplies	16,405.72
Surface Drains — New	355.55
Tools and Equipment	131.70
Walks — Bituminous Concrete — Misc.	45.19
Walks — Granolithic — Misc.	1,032.17
	<hr/> 26,168.85
Total	221,830.60
Credit supplies from City Yard	30,953.73
Total Expenditures	<hr/> \$190,876.87

* Additional charges in Highways

** Additional charges in Chapter 718

*** Additional charges in Chapter 822

(a) Both oil and bitumen used

(b) Granolithic walks not completed

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION

under

Chapter 90 — Section 34 — General Laws Ter. Ed.

Shawmut Av. — Hathaway Rd. to Municipal Airport

Contractor — J. F. Simmons & Sons

Expended 1962	\$ 12,908.99
Expended 1963	107,654.40
Expended 1964	<u>14,242.57</u>
	\$134,805.96



Braley Rd. — Acushnet Av., westerly #19559

Contractor — J. F. Simmons & Sons

Expended 1963	\$ 37,956.30
Expended 1964	<u>4,031.45</u>
	\$ 41,987.75



Braley Rd — north of Phillips Rd. #20318

Contractor — Gracia Bros.

Expended 1964	*\$ 2,818.76
---------------	--------------

*Additional costs in 1965

OFF STREET PARKING LOAN

1964 Expenditures

N. E. cor. of So. Water and Delano Sts.	\$ 3,393.39
-----------------------------------------	-------------

NEW SEWER LOAN ACCOUNTS

	Non-Revenue 1961	Non-Revenue 1964
Balance carried forward January 1, 1964	\$39,941.04	
Appropriation 1964		\$190,000.00
Expenditures 1964	<u>39,941.04</u>	<u>45,057.37</u>
	—	\$144,942.63

NEW SEWERS

STREET	FROM	TO	AMOUNT	AMOUNT
Acorn	Durfee	northerly	\$ 2,552.21	—
Belair	Church	Wildwood Rd.	4,095.87	—
Chaffee	Church	Wildwood Rd.	1,431.90	\$ 28.00
Dewey	w. of	Ashley Blvd.	—	3,080.60
Dutton	Ashley Blvd.	westerly	13,416.40	—
Hunter	former Smith	southerly	—	1,073.95
Joyce	Church	Wildwood Rd.	3,191.68	4,013.29
Lucy	e. of	Bartlett	2,944.10	68.64
Ricketson	e. and w. of	Mina	2,981.06	14,776.54
Victoria	Church	Wildwood Rd.	—	237.63

MISCELLANEOUS

Coggeshall St. Bridge Sewer Extension		
Daniel O'Connell Sons, Inc.	2,209.86	—
Routes 140 & 195 — Sewer & Surface		
Drainage		
Suburban Excavators, Inc.	—	18,116.10
Industrial Park Surface Drain	9,128.30	46.40
Supervision & Clerical	1,078.10	234.30
Lights	409.77	220.02
Miscellaneous	506.13	665.39
Equipment Repairs	479.45	334.86
Supplies	6,313.90	9,774.72
New Manholes	<u>528.64</u>	—
	\$51,267.37	\$ 52,670.44
Credit Supplies from City Yard	<u>11,326.33</u>	<u>7,613.07</u>
	\$39,941.04	\$ 45,057.37

CHAPTER 718 — ACTS OF 1956

Balance carried forward January 1, 1964	\$ 643.11
Expenditures for 1964	<u>643.11</u>

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over existing pavement)

STREET	FROM	TO	COST
Union	So. Second	Acushnet Av.	\$ *643.11

*Additional cost of \$207.96 in Macadam Loan Account

**CHAPTER 782 — ACTS OF 1962**

Balance carried forward January 1, 1964	\$43,496.44
Expenditures for 1964	<u>15,119.40</u>
	\$28,377.04

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over existing pavement)

STREET	FROM	TO	COST
Bedford	Purchase	Ash	\$ 4,814.50
County	Rivet	Cove	2,798.14
Purchase	Middle	Mill	*4,960.80
Willard	Brock Av.	Rod. Fr. Blvd. W.	<u>2,545.96</u>
			\$15,119.40

*Includes curbing and sidewalk work

CHAPTER 822 — ACTS OF 1963

Received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$164,441.00
Less transfer to Chapter 90 — 1964 portion of City Funds	42,000.00
	<hr/> \$122,441.00
Expenditures for 1964	57,628.96
	<hr/> \$ 64,812.04

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over existing pavement)

STREET	FROM	TO	COST
Acushnet Av.	Rivet	Spring	\$ 6,074.51
Brownell Av.	Allen	Ryan	1,264.20
Cottage	Robeson	Hillman	6,080.25
Katharine	County	Crapo	2,196.94
Kempton	County	Reed	7,135.62
Matthew s.s.	Dartmouth	Rockdale Av.	1,115.59
Milton	Jenny Lind	Rockdale Av.	896.45
Orchard	Rivet	Katharine	897.55
Purchase	Rivet	Russell	4,164.18
Rod. Fr. Blvd. W	Cove Rd.	David	2,964.79
Sawyer	Highland	County	5,446.46
Snow	Allen	Ryan	2,103.08
So. Water	Delano	Morgan's Ln.)	
So. Water	Madison	School)	
So. Water	Spring	Union)	6,929.35
State	Linden	Weld	*854.00
Walnut	County	Front	4,378.27
Weld	Mt. Pleasant	Purchase	4,363.49
West	Allen	Grape	764.23
			<hr/> \$ 57,628.96

*Additional cost of \$60.76 in Macadam Loan Account

SEWAGE DISPOSAL — EXPENDITURES

STATION	Heat	Light & Power	Telephone	Building Maintenance	Plant Equipment Maintenance	AUTOMOTIVE		Supplies	General Expenses	S & W Labor	Combined Total
						Gas & Oil	Repairs				
Apponagansett St.	\$ 48.47	\$ 1,616.72	.....	\$ 6.00	\$ 25.23	.....	.....	\$ 2.22	\$ 1,698.64	\$ 2,761.03	\$ 4,459.67
Belleville Av.	194.49	3,252.46	.....	2.87	748.08	.....	.....	6.13	4,204.03	3,769.47	7,973.50
Boggeshall St.	72.32	399.51	.....	.....	26.84	.....	.....	14.30	512.97	2,738.92	3,251.89
Cove Rd.	.....	4,413.30	.....	14.29	689.60	.....	.....	22.17	5,139.36	3,400.92	8,540.28
Front St.	111.96	883.14	.....	.....	302.29	.....	.....	11.20	1,308.59	2,807.20	4,115.79
Howard Av.	100.70	714.43	.....	.....	39.50	.....	.....	.....	854.63	2,600.17	3,454.80
Howland St.	66.74	951.56	.....	.....	10.89	.....	.....	5.34	1,034.53	2,853.36	3,887.89
Screen House	614.48	333.44	\$179.40	975.75	204.62	\$ 6.80	.....	15.55	2,330.04	20,532.12	22,862.16
Industrial Park	.....	1,743.87	.....	57.41	.25	.....	.....	.....	1,801.53	2,400.28	4,201.81
Church St.	.....	541.69	.....	2.55	.....	.....	.....	27.98	572.22	2,322.65	2,894.87
Phillips Rd.	.....	430.21	.....	9.20	.....	.....	.....	30.99	470.40	2,398.59	2,868.99
Auto Maintenance	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,002.20	\$429.50	.....	1,431.70	30.50	1,462.20
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,430.59	1,430.59	683.02	2,113.61
Surgical, Medical	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127.57	127.57	.....	127.57
Cleaning Chambers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	697.51	697.51
Flushing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	945.00	945.00
Totals	\$1,209.16	\$15,280.33	\$179.40	\$1,068.07	\$2,047.30	\$1,009.00	\$429.50	\$1,694.04	\$22,916.80	\$50,940.74	\$73,857.54
Pensions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,722.08	5,722.08
										\$56,662.82	\$79,579.62

Additional Expenses:

Clerical — Paid by Engineering Division \$1,079.39

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

6. The sixth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

7. The seventh part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

8. The eighth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

9. The ninth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

10. The tenth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

11. The eleventh part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

12. The twelfth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

13. The thirteenth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

14. The fourteenth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

15. The fifteenth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

16. The sixteenth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

17. The seventeenth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

18. The eighteenth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

19. The nineteenth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

20. The twentieth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

METEOROLOGICAL RECORD 1964

PREPARED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

MONTH	BAROMETER			THERMOMETER				WIND								SKY			MONTH	
	Maximum	Minimum	Range	Means of Daily Maximum and Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Means of Daily Range	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Variable	Clear	Partly Cloudy		Cloudy
JANUARY	30.88	28.77	2.11	34.02	51	9	14.16	2	2	1	1	0	6	7	8	4	17	6	8	JANUARY
FEBRUARY	30.41	28.80	1.61	29.56	49	12	13.97	2	6	1	2	0	3	6	6	3	11	6	10	FEBRUARY
MARCH	30.61	29.35	1.26	40.27	61	24	14.10	4	3	2	0	2	10	5	3	2	17	7	7	MARCH
APRIL	30.71	29.55	1.16	45.79	85	24	13.77	3	5	1	3	2	6	2	7	1	13	8	9	APRIL
MAY	30.62	29.50	1.12	61.84	93	38	19.29	2	2	1	3	3	12	2	5	1	20	9	2	MAY
JUNE	30.44	29.65	0.79	66.32	99	50	17.03	0	2	0	2	0	11	3	11	1	18	7	5	JUNE
JULY	30.36	29.74	0.62	71.90	99	58	13.10	2	4	1	1	3	13	0	4	3	17	3	11	JULY
AUGUST	30.56	29.73	0.83	69.05	88	54	15.71	0	3	0	4	3	10	6	4	1	17	5	9	AUGUST
SEPTEMBER	30.63	29.50	0.13	62.52	88	44	13.94	0	5	3	3	5	4	4	4	2	17	8	5	SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER	30.45	29.53	0.92	55.08	79	34	15.97	5	2	1	0	0	5	5	6	7	21	6	4	OCTOBER
NOVEMBER	30.66	29.23	1.43	45.95	68	24	15.19	1	3	1	4	1	6	2	10	2	18	4	8	NOVEMBER
DECEMBER	30.57	29.54	1.03	35.97	58	15	12.00	5	1	0	1	2	6	3	11	2	8	7	16	DECEMBER
Means for Year																				
Totals for Year	30.88	28.77	2.11	51.52	99	9	14.85	26	38	12	24	21	92	45	79	29	194	78	94	35.65
Extremes																				

This table is based on calendar day from midnight to midnight.

RECORD OF TIDES - 1964

MONTH	HIGH TIDES			LOW TIDES			AVERAGE RANGE
	AVERAGE	HIGHEST	LOWEST	AVERAGE	HIGHEST	LOWEST	
JANUARY	-0.37	+1.30	-2.20	-4.17	-2.50	-5.50	3.80
FEBRUARY	-0.47	+1.30	-2.50	-4.25	-2.70	-5.90	3.78
MARCH	-0.44	+1.10	-2.30	-4.40	-2.90	-5.30	3.96
APRIL	-0.81	+1.30	-5.00	-4.41	-3.60	-5.70	3.60
MAY	-0.46	+1.10	-1.70	-4.09	-3.30	-4.80	3.62
JUNE	-0.34	+1.30	-1.20	-4.00	-3.30	-5.00	3.66
JULY	-0.33	+1.20	-1.50	-3.98	-3.30	-4.70	3.65
AUGUST	-0.25	+0.90	-1.50	-3.92	-3.10	-4.60	3.68
SEPTEMBER	-0.33	+1.90	-1.60	-3.86	-3.00	-4.70	3.54
OCTOBER	-0.18	+1.10	-1.40	-4.40	-3.10	-4.80	3.86
NOVEMBER	-0.25	+2.30	-1.30	-3.84	-2.80	-5.10	3.60
DECEMBER	-0.63	+1.00	-1.70	-4.34	-3.60	-5.80	3.70
Average for year	-0.41			-4.11			3.70
Extreme for year		+2.30	-5.00		-3.60	-5.90	

All figures above refer to "mean high water" which is 0.85 feet below City Datum.

Observations for the last 66 years indicate that:

Average high water is 0.649 below City Datum.

Average low water is 4.097 below City Datum.

Average range of tide is 3.60

COMPILED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

LENGTH ADDED TO SEWER 5,054.27 = 0.957
TOTAL LENGTH INCLUDING INTERCEPTOR = 260.658 MILES

LENGTH ADDED TO SEWER 5,054.27 = 0.957
TOTAL LENGTH INCLUDING INTERCEPTOR = 260.658 MILES

ENGINEERING DIVISION

STREETS LAID OUT AND ACCEPTED — 1964

Street	From	To	Length & Width in feet			Date Accepted
			40	45	50	
Barnard	Beverly	Churchill			192.28	July 9, 1964
Barnard	Churchill	Westgate			293.48	July 9, 1964
Staron	Church	Phillips Rd.			588.87 ±	October 1964
Tradewind	present terminus	southerly			607.64	September 24, 1964
Westgate	Barnard	westerly			723.06	July 9, 1964
Streets Accepted 1964					2,405.33	

STREET ENTRIES — 1964

Street	Location	No. of Parcels	Date of Entry
Barnard	Beverly to Churchill	1	September 30, 1964
Barnard	Churchill to Westgate	1	September 30, 1964
May	Acushnet Av. to Upland	1	February 27, 1964
Tradewind	present terminus southerly	1	October 27, 1964
Upland	Tobey to Crescent	1	September 28, 1964
Westgate	Barnard westerly	1	September 28, 1964

ENGINEERING DIVISION

LAND TAKINGS — 1964

Street	Location	No. of Parcels	Description	Date of Entry
Wamsutta	south side	1	Sewage Pump. Sta.	

EASEMENTS — 1964

Street	Easements	Location	No. of Parcels
David	1	north side David 600.63 feet west of Rodney French Blvd. E.	1

STREETS DISCONTINUED DUE TO ROUTE 140

Street	From	To	Length & Width in feet			
Church Phillips Rd.	Phillips Rd. Church	southerly northerly	45	30	40	80
					50	60
					60	80
					170.90	
					1,219.36	
		Total			1,390.26	

ENGINEERING DIVISION
ALTERATIONS TO STREET LINES DUE TO ROUTE 140

Street	Location	Description	Area in Acres
Phillips Rd.	near Church St.	widened north side	.057

ANNUAL REPORT
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS
For the Year 1964

IN CITY COUNCIL

February 25, 1965

Received, placed on file, and ordered printed in the
City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

(Signed) CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Ninety-Fifth Annual Report

OF THE

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

TO THE

CITY COUNCIL

CONTAINING

I

THE REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

II

THE REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

III

THE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

For Year Ending December 31, 1964

REYNOLDS-DEWALT PRINTING, INC.
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

1 9 6 5

Edward F. Harrington	(Mayor of City and President of Water Board
William P. McIntosh	Term expires June 1964
Adalberth S. Rozario	Term expires June 1965
George J. Goulet	Term expires June 1966
William J. Kruger	Term expires June 1967
George H. Brightman	Superintendent
Paul E. Marshall	Water Registrar
Edward E. Begin	Chief Pumping Engineer
Daniel R. Gray	Asst. Pumping Engineer
Edward V. Peters	General Foreman
Helen M. Taylor	Head Clerk and Clerk of Board

In Memoriam

FREDERICK W. ANTHONY

Age — 65

Date of Death — December 7, 1964

Period of Service — 45 years

WATER BOARD REPORT

March 31, 1965

To the Mayor and City Council
of the City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 23, Section 3-2312 of the City Code of New Bedford, the Water Board herewith respectfully presents this, its ninety-fifth annual report, covering its operations for the calendar year 1964, and including the reports of the superintendent and water registrar.

Mr. William J. Kruger was re-appointed as member of the Water Board for term to expire in June, 1967.

Mr. George H. Brightman, who had been acting superintendent since the resignation of Mr. Nathan S. Ellis in May of 1963, was appointed to this position permanently on July 19, 1964.

Mr. Edward V. Peters was appointed general foreman in December, to fill vacancy caused by promotion of Mr. Brightman.

On December 7, 1964, Mr. Frederick W. Anthony, assistant superintendent, died suddenly while at work. He had been originally appointed as an employee in the department in April, 1919, and had worked continuously since that date. The members of the Water Board take this opportunity to express to Mr. Anthony's family their sympathy and to further extend their appreciation for his long years of faithful service in the department.

The average daily consumption for the year was 19,164,714 gallons, a slight increase over 1963.

The ordinary receipts amounted to \$900,021.69, an increase of approximately \$132,000.00 over 1963. The overall expenditures of the department, including bond payments and interest on bonds, amounted to \$818,683.10, showing an increase over expenditures of \$81,339.59.

The water debt as of December 31, 1964, is \$1,906,000.00.

Bonds in the amount of \$100,000, Water Loan No. 1 of 1964, were sold, the proceeds being made available for the purchase of main pipe, castings, fittings, and new equipment.

Water rates were increased, effective as of the annual billing May first, June first and July first. The rates were increased in

order to defray expenses to be incurred for the much-needed work of relining cast iron mains, installation of new gate valves, as required, and installation of a soda ash plant at Quittacas Station. All monies received in excess of overall expenditures of the department, including bond payments and interest on bonds, will be returned to the department in order to finance this program.

Later in the year, in order to expedite billing, it was voted to change the annual billings as of March first, May first and July first.

Plans were submitted by Owen F. Hackett, Associates, for new Water Works Shop and Pipe Yard to be located on Shawmut Avenue. Mr. Hackett was authorized, with the assistance of Mr. Robert Stewart, assistant City Planner, to present these preliminary plans, in the amount of \$468,797.00, to Community Facilities Administration, New York, for approval.

Camp, Dresser and McKee, engineers, were hired for engineering services in connection with installation of valves in the 48 inch transmission main and installation of chemical feed and control system at Quittacas Pumping Station. Bids were received for installation of these valves, but were rejected.

In 1961, the Cemetery Department turned over to this department, land on the west side of Liberty Street, south of Durfee Street, for location of new repair shop. Since that time, the Board has chosen location on Shawmut Avenue, north of Hathaway Road, for site of new shop and yard. Therefore, by Vote of the Board, the Mayor was notified that this land on Liberty Street was of no further use to this department, and he was requested to advise the City Council so they in turn could turn it over to the City Property Committee for disposition.

Camp, Dresser and McKee were authorized to advertise for bids for installation of Soda Ash Plant at Quittacas, the opening of the bids to be held in January, 1965.

Mayor Harrington retained Camp, Dresser and McKee for appraisal of replacement value of Coggeshall Street Reservoir which is to be taken by the State Department of Public Works in connection with Route 140.

The following abstract from the water registrar's report shows in condensed form the financial operations of this department during the year. Full details will be found in his report, which accompanies this.

FIRST, BASED ON THE BUDGET SYSTEM IN ACCORDANCE WITH CITY AUDITOR'S ACCOUNT

	Salaries and Wages	Labor	General Expense	Pensions	Total
1964 Budget.....	\$163,610.00	\$173,743.15	\$131,926.84	\$33,117.17	\$502,397.16
1963 Encumbrances.....			2,025.51		2,025.51
Service Transfers.....			1,824.55		1,824.55
Refunds.....			161.35		161.35
Transfer.....					11,000.00
Total.....	163,610.00	184,743.15	135,938.25	33,117.17	517,408.57
1964 Expenditures.....	160,505.94	183,851.59	128,788.40	33,117.17	506,263.10
Balance.....	3,104.06	891.56	7,149.85		11,145.47
Less: Unexpended balance carried to 1965.....			7,149.85		7,149.85
Balances reverting to General City Funds as of Decem- ber 31, 1964.....	3,104.06	891.56			3,995.62

SECOND, BASED ON RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

RECEIPTS

For water, meter rentals, flushing charges, demands and charges	\$843,326.85
Miscellaneous receipts	56,694.84
Receipts from 1961 Water Loan No. 1	58,579.04
Receipts from 1958 Water Loan No. 1	24,143.34
Receipts from P-Mass 3202	20,848.06

Total Receipts

\$1,003,592.13

EXPENDITURES

Management and repairs from appropriation	\$128,788.40
Management and repairs from Bond Issue	82,722.38
P-Mass 3202	20,848.06
Payrolls from appropriation	377,474.70
Interest	70,425.00
Bonds	242,000.00

Total Expenditures

922,258.54

Balance reverting to General Funds Dec. 31, 1964

81,333.59

The total outlay for the construction of these works exclusive of debt, interest,
management and repairs through 1963 was

10,932,993.40

INCREASE

Payments	121,175.06	Credit	38,420.82	Net	82,754.24
----------	------------	--------	-----------	-----	-----------

Net cost of Works, December 31, 1964

\$11,015,747.64

The following is a statement of Receipts and Expenditures for the past ten years.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES SINCE 1954

Year	Receipts for Water	Total Receipts	Maintenance Interest And Bonds	Extensions Paid from Regular Receipts	Extensions Paid from Bond Account	Returned to General City Funds	Total Expenditures
1955	527,346.43	*615,868.19	*462,268.01	30,274.92	55,247.91	68,077.35	547,790.84
1956	623,755.04	*784,452.06	*447,147.14	34,748.69	114,193.76	188,360.47	596,091.59
1957	680,339.08	*1,417,482.28	*598,866.91	17,362.95	671,399.84	129,852.58	1,287,629.70
1958	687,367.81	*1,954,094.92	*644,570.27	14,506.86	1,223,209.91	71,807.88	1,882,287.04
1959	689,459.45	*993,049.54	*634,759.91	23,912.47	265,284.52	69,092.64	923,956.90
1960	707,050.10	*912,918.01	*677,617.92	24,633.03	154,630.54	56,036.52	856,881.49
1961	694,994.28	*987,600.04	*772,609.50	24,348.36	232,103.75	—41,461.57	1,029,061.61
1962	710,454.22	*843,545.40	*817,450.61	23,291.30	54,904.56	—52,101.07	895,646.47
1963	713,993.77	*847,896.55	*765,059.48	30,132.49	73,909.85	—21,205.27	869,101.82
1964	843,326.85	*1,003,592.13	*801,083.48	30,005.15	91,169.91	81,333.59	922,258.54
Totals	6,878,087.03	10,360,499.12	6,621,433.23	253,216.22	2,936,056.55	549,793.12	9,810,706.00

*Includes receipts and expenditures from 1947 through 1964 Bond Issues.

The following are the principal contracts awarded by the Purchasing Department for the Water Board during the year:

DATE	CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY	CONSIDERATION
January 24	Shahmoon Industries, Inc. Warren Foundry and Pipe Division	5,000 ft. of 8" Cast Iron Cement Lined Pipe.	\$2.13 ft. less 2% —\$10,650.00 213.00
January 30	George A. Caldwell Company	250-3" Shaft Service Boxes complete.	\$6.83 ea. less 2% \$10,437.00 —\$1,707.50 34.15
February 7	Miller Supply Company	8,000 ft. of 1" copper tubing 4,000 ft. of 3/4" copper tubing	.409 ft. .3004 ft. \$1,673.35 —\$3,272.00 —\$1,201.60
February 13	Fischer & Porter Company	Chlorine Residual Recorder and Tele- metering System.	\$4,473.60 less 2% 89.47 \$4,384.13
March 9	S & C Salvage Company	Emergency repairs to water pipe — Fairhaven Bridge.	\$3,897.00 77.94 less 2% \$3,819.06
April 23	Hersey-Sparling Meter Company	Parts for Hersey Water Meters — 5/8" and 3/4".	\$1,800.00
June 4	Camp, Dresser & McKee	Engineering Services on Water Quality Improvement.	\$937.60 Net Per diem rates
June 19	Baker Manufacturing Company	225 copies of Annual Report Bound and 75 Flat Sheets for City Documents.	\$667.00 13.34 less 2% \$653.66

August	5	Rockwell Manufacturing Company	300-1" Magnetic Cold Water Meters (less trade-in allowance 300-5/8" meters @ \$3.60)	\$61.82 ea. less allow.	18,546.00 1,080.00
August	28	George A. Caldwell Company	250-3" Shaft Service Boxes complete.	\$6.83 ea. less 1%	17,466.00 —\$1,707.50 17.08
September	24	Hersey-Sparling Meter Company	Parts for Hersey Meters — 3/4" and 5/8".	\$559.25 Net	\$1,690.42
November	10	Shahmoon Industries, Inc. Warren of Foundry and Pipe Division	5,000 ft. of 8" Cast Iron Cement Lined Pipe. 2,000 ft. of 6" Cast Iron Cement Lined Pipe.	\$2.80' \$2.00' less 2%	—\$14,000.00 —\$4,000.00 \$18,000.00 360.00
November	13	Simon's Supply Company, Inc.	7,980 ft. 1" copper tubing 4,020 ft. 3/4" copper tubing 200 ft. 3/4" copper tubing	.541/2' .42' \$2.31'	—\$17,640.00 —\$4,349.10 —1,688.40 —462.00
November	19	Chorlton Foundry Company, Inc.	Various cast iron fittings	less 2%	\$6,499.50 129.99
November	30	Stanley Oil Company, Inc.	Approx. 50,000 gals. Diesel Fuel Oil during 1965.	20c lb. Price to fluctuate with any increase or decrease in Posted Tank car price for Providence. .095-gal. \$12,505.97	\$6,369.51
November	30	Red Hed Manufacturing Company	Copper fittings of various sizes.	\$12,505.97	
December	10	Olivier & Sons, Inc.	1 Utility Body for Truck.	less 2%	\$873.00 17.46
December	15	Fields Point Manufacturing Co.	Approx. 180,000 lbs. Liquid Chlorine as required during 1965.		\$855.54

WATER REPORT

The Water Board wishes to acknowledge with gratitude the services performed by all department employees during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward F. Harrington

William P. McIntosh

Adalberth S. Rozario

George J. Goulet

William J. Kruger

•

WATER REPORT

11 y

REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

City of New Bedford
Water Registrar's Office
Dec. 31, 1964

To the New Bedford Water Board:

Gentlemen:

I herewith present to you a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Water Works Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1964.

The report is based on Budget vs. Expenditures and also on Receipts and Expenditures as previously.

RECEIPTS

FIRST, Based on the budget system

Budget Appropriation	\$469,279.99	
Refunds	161.35	
1963 Encumbrances	2,025.51	
Transfer	11,000.00	
Pensions	33,117.17	
Service Transfers	1,824.55	
		<hr/>
		\$517,408.57

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls	377,474.70	
Bills	128,788.40	
1964 Encumbrance Account	7,149.85	513,412.95
		<hr/>
Unexpended balance, reverting to City Funds		3,995.62

SECOND, Based on receipts and expenditures as previously

RECEIPTS

RATES

Town of Acushnet, Special Rate	10,432.69	
Town of Dartmouth, Special Rate	3,679.16	
Under 10,000 cu. ft. per quarter	345,107.59	
Over 10,000 cu. ft. and less than 100,000 cu. ft. per quarter	68,785.95	
Over 100,000 cu. ft. and less than 1,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	115,220.87	
Over 1,000,000 cu. ft. and less than 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	28,635.67	
Over 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	176,101.26	
Estimated and building purposes	2,519.75	
		<hr/>
Total receipts for water		750,482.94

WATER REPORT

Meter rentals and flushing charges		89,787.56
Demands and charges		3,056.35
Total receipts for water, meter rentals, flushing charges, demands and fines		843,326.85
Miscellaneous receipts (for details see credits under expenses)		56,694.84
		900,021.69
Receipts from 1961 Water Loan No. 1	58,579.04	
Receipts from 1958 Water Loan No. 1	24,143.34	
Total Receipts from Bond Issues		82,722.38
Receipts from P—Mass 3202	20,848.06	20,848.06
Total receipts from all sources		1,003,592.13

EXPENDITURES

Bills from Appropriation	128,788.40	
Bills from Bond Issue	82,722.38	
P—Mass 3202	20,848.06	
Payrolls from Appropriation	377,474.70	
Interest	70,425.00	
Bonds	242,000.00	922,258.54
Balance reverting to General Funds Dec. 31, 1964		81,333.59

EXPENDITURES IN DETAIL

MAINTENANCE	Payments	Credit	Net
Superintendents Dept. including General Foreman			
From Bond Issue	2,383.86		2,383.86
From Appropriation	38,943.06	605.43	38,337.63
Water Registrars Dept. Salaries			
From Appropriation	54,168.78		54,168.78
Printing, Postage, Stationery, Advertising and other supplies			
From Appropriation	3,856.95		3,856.95
Traveling, Telephone and Telegrams	3,032.18		3,032.18
Vacations, payrolls	27,845.65		27,845.65
Total	130,230.48	605.43	129,625.05

WATER REPORT

13 y

QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION

Salaries and Labor for Pumping	41,580.46		41,580.46
Fuel, Diesel Oil	2,177.39		2,177.39
Oil, waste, packing and lighting	1,621.61		1,621.61
Tools and other supplies	127.87		127.87
Repairs, Diesel Engine	267.27		267.27
Heating, boiler repairs and fuel for heating	1,895.14		1,895.14
Centrifugal pump and motor repairs	543.01		543.01
Electric current, centrifugal pump	54,502.65		54,502.65
Building and Grounds	12,474.08		12,474.08
Miscellaneous	488.95		488.95
Water Treatment			
From Bond Issue	3,534.47		3,534.47
From Appropriation	12,283.04		12,283.04
Total	131,495.94		131,495.94

LAKEVILLE SUPPLY

Ponds, including connections, overflows, intakes, etc.	1,910.44		1,910.44
Motor cars and trucks	4,985.37		4,985.37
Lands	166.81	10.00	156.81
Forestry Work	12,948.90	77.00	12,871.90
Roads, walls and fences	33.90		33.90
Patrol	2,828.03		2,828.03
Buildings other than Pumping Station	4,275.26	1,802.00	2,473.26
Nemasket River Dam	103.28		103.28
48" Steel Force Main			
From Bond Issue	2,048.48		2,048.48
From Appropriation	324.66		324.66
48" Cast Iron Force Main			
From Bond Issue	2,048.48		2,048.48
From Appropriation	1,398.00		1,398.00
High Hill Reservoir	1,202.32	181.50	1,020.82
Total	34,273.93	2,070.50	32,203.43

MAINS

	Payments	Credit	Net
Main Pipe	5,025.84	258.01	4,767.83
Stop Gates	3,341.39		3,341.39
Hydrants	6,817.58	4,180.11	2,637.47
Flushing and Inspecting	6,394.37		6,394.37
Street Dept. — Street Repairs		242.65	—242.65
Total	21,579.18	4,680.77	16,898.41

SERVICES

Repairing and removing	19,495.38	903.96	18,591.42
Renewing and driving Stop Boxes	5,344.41		5,344.41
Cleaning stops, taps and pipe	2,012.01		2,012.01
Street Dept. — Repairing Street		196.57	—196.57
Sealing fixtures and inspecting check valves	624.80	718.79	—93.99
Shutting off and turning on	3,644.17		3,644.17
Total	31,120.77	1,819.32	29,301.45

METERS

Meters	14,857.73	588.97	14,268.76
Total	14,857.73	588.97	14,268.76

GENERAL MAINTENANCE

Motor cars and trucks			
From Bond Issue	2,194.24		2,194.24
From Appropriation	7,923.18	2,295.01	5,628.17
Labor at workshop	25,032.60		25,032.60
Materials at workshop			
From Appropriation	165.53		165.53
Tools			
From Bond Issue	191.00		191.00
From Appropriation	13,032.71	5,026.05	8,006.66
Fuel, lighting and power at workshop	2,480.55		2,480.55
Repairs, workshop buildings and pipe yard	989.01		989.01
Miscellaneous	329.61	14.22	315.39
Total	52,338.43	7,335.28	45,003.15

ROCKDALE AVENUE SYSTEM

Rockdale Ave. — Hathaway Road	1,022.07		1,022.07
Total	1,022.07		1,022.07

ACUSHNET SUPPLY

Storing reservoir, pumpwell and dry swamp ditch	562.85	51.00	511.85
Total	562.85	51.00	511.85

WATER REPORT

15 y

Routes 195-140	2,686.44		2,686.44
Municipal Garage	3,526.82		3,526.82
Industrial Accident Account	5,195.26		5,195.26
Taxes and Insurance	15,352.80	1,122.75	14,230.05
Sick Leave	11,148.37		11,148.37
Hurricane Barrier	150.24		150.24
Pensions	33,117.17		33,117.17
Total	71,177.10	1,122.75	70,054.35

TOTAL MANAGEMENT AND REPAIRS

488,658.48 18,274.02 470,384.46

EXTENSIONS

MAINS	Payments	Credit	Net
Main Pipe and Special Castings			
From Bond Issue	16,225.69		16,225.69
From Appropriation	2,530.33	4,084.61	—1,554.28
Stop Gates			
From Bond Issue	1,878.11		1,878.11
From Appropriation	28.81	1,579.75	—1,550.94
Hydrants			
From Bond Issue	6,659.10		6,659.10
From Appropriation	52.40	465.00	—412.60
Lead and gaskets			
From Bond Issue	470.40		470.40
From Appropriation	313.40	107.65	205.75
All other supplies			
From Appropriation	45.50	24.64	20.86
Labor	12,882.80		12,882.80
Total	41,086.54	6,261.65	34,824.89

SERVICES

Pipe			
From Bond Issue	10,751.51		10,751.51
From Appropriation	26.10	9,412.14	—9,386.04
Taps and Stops			
From Bond Issue	7,339.86		7,339.86
From Appropriation	1,651.47	5,390.71	—3,739.24
All other supplies			
From Bond Issue	2,853.84		2,853.84
From Appropriation	512.96	3,357.94	—2,844.98
Labor	8,811.95	11,325.35	—2,513.40
Street Repairs	31.85	2,291.41	—2,259.56
Demands		25.00	—25.00
Total	31,979.54	31,802.55	176.99

WATER REPORT

METERS

Cost of meters			
From Bond Issue	24,143.34	312.90	23,830.44
Cost of testing and setting	1,743.32	5.00	1,738.32
Total	25,886.66	317.90	25,568.76
Mill Piping	62.40	38.72	23.68
Work done for other depts.	1,311.86		1,311.86
Total	1,374.26	38.72	1,335.54
Architectural Services —			
Water Workshop and Pipeyard			
P-Mass 3202	20,848.06		20,848.06
Total	20,848.06		20,848.06
TOTAL EXTENSIONS	121,175.06	38,420.82	82,754.24
WATER DEBT (Not included in Budget)			
Interest	70,425.00		70,425.00
Bonds	242,000.00		242,000.00
TOTAL WATER DEBT	312,425.00		312,425.00

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES AND CREDITS

MANAGEMENT AND REPAIRS	Payments	Credit	Nèt
Salaries, office supplies, traveling, telephones, telegrams, and vacations	130,230.48	605.43	129,625.05
Quittacas Pumping Station	131,495.94		131,495.94
Lakeville Supply	34,273.93	2,070.50	32,203.43
Mains	21,579.18	4,680.77	16,898.41
Services	31,120.77	1,819.32	29,301.45
Meters	14,857.73	588.97	14,268.76
General Maintenance	52,338.43	7,335.28	45,003.15
Rockdale Ave. System	1,022.07		1,022.07
Acushnet Supply	562.85	51.00	511.85
Routes 195-140	2,686.44		2,686.44
Municipal Garage	3,526.82		3,526.82
Industrial Accident Account	5,195.26		5,195.26
Taxes and Insurance	15,352.80	1,122.75	14,230.05
Sick Leave	11,148.37		11,148.37
Pensions	33,117.17		33,117.17
Hurricane Barrier	150.24		150.24
TOTAL MANAGEMENT AND REPAIRS	488,658.48	18,274.02	470,384.46

WATER REPORT

17 y

EXTENSIONS

Mains	41,086.54	6,261.65	34,824.89
Services	31,979.54	31,802.55	176.99
Meters	25,886.66	317.90	25,568.76
Mill Piping	62.40	38.72	23.68
Work done for other depts.	1,311.86		1,311.86

Total	100,327.00	38,420.82	61,906.18
-------	------------	-----------	-----------

Architectural Services — P-Mass 3202

Water Works Shop and Pipe Yard	20,848.06		20,848.06
--------------------------------	-----------	--	-----------

TOTAL EXTENSIONS	121,175.06	38,420.82	82,754.24
------------------	------------	-----------	-----------

TOTAL WATER DEBT	312,425.00		312,425.00
------------------	------------	--	------------

GRAND TOTAL

	Payments	Credit	Net
Management and repairs	488,658.48	18,274.02	470,384.46
Extensions	121,175.06	38,420.82	82,754.24
Water Debt	312,425.00		312,425.00
GRAND TOTAL	922,258.54	56,694.84	865,563.70

Water Receipts—1964			750,482.94
---------------------	--	--	------------

Water Receipts—1963			622,149.86
---------------------	--	--	------------

Increase			128,333.08
----------	--	--	------------

Due on outstanding bills:

Water Rates			5,342.67
-------------	--	--	----------

Miscellaneous			5,574.97
---------------	--	--	----------

Total			10,917.64
-------	--	--	-----------

STATEMENT OF BOND ACCOUNTS

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY, ACTS OF 1924, CHAP. 400

Balance Dec. 31, 1964	7,719.50
-----------------------	----------

WATER LOAN NO. 1—1958

Balance Dec. 31, 1963	30,088.61
-----------------------	-----------

Expended in 1964—Meters	24,143.34
-------------------------	-----------

Balance Dec. 31, 1964	5,945.27
-----------------------	----------

WATER LOAN NO. 1—1961

Balance Dec. 31, 1963		58,811.61
Expended in 1964		
Maintenance	4,769.10	
Extensions	46,178.51	
Force Mains	4,096.96	
Water Treatment	3,534.47	58,579.04
Balance Dec. 31, 1964		232.57

WATER LOAN NO. 1—1964

Balance Dec. 31, 1964	100,000.00
-----------------------	------------

OTHER NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

P-Mass 3202 Water Works Shop and Pipe Yard	20,848.06
Architectural services, borings, survey	20,848.06
Balance Dec. 31, 1964	None

EXPENDITURES FROM THE BEGINNING
OF THE WORKS

ACUSHNET SUPPLY	Payments	Credit	Net
Dry Swamp Ditch and Lands	23,503.76		23,503.76
Acushnet Storing Reservoir	61,470.71		61,470.71
White Homestead and Lands	18,845.24		18,845.24
Dam at storing reservoir	4,000.00		4,000.00
Conduits, lands, construction and Wheldon Mill property	205,391.80	592.50	204,799.30
Purchase St. receiving reservoir	31,959.47		31,959.47
Pumpwell and culvert	16,561.41		16,561.41
Engine house and lot Purchase St.	17,152.89		17,152.89
Engine house and coal shed	100,771.51		100,771.51
Engine, Purchase St.	81,234.47		81,234.47
Stand Pipe, Mt. Pleasant	6,109.93		6,109.93
Mt. Pleasant distributing reservoir	65,292.66	2,209.76	63,082.90
Total	632,293.85	2,802.26	629,491.59

WATER REPORT

19 y

QUITTACAS SUPPLY

Lands around ponds	168,018.24		160,018.24
Dam at Pocksha Pond	26,020.70		26,020.70
Quittacas Pumping Station, pumpwell, engines, intakes, gatehouse and conn. between ponds	372,672.73		372,672.73
New pumps and installation	479,409.23		479,409.23
Second intake	212,618.87		212,618.87
Bldgs. other than pumping station	19,345.99		19,345.99
Telephone lines	2,168.64		2,168.64
Railroad locomotive and cars	73,631.64		73,631.64
48" Steel Force Main, power gate and lands	382,367.32		382,367.32
Relining 48" Steel Force Main	144,732.69		144,732.69
2nd Force Main	839,317.35		839,317.35
High Hill Reservoir	181,405.06		181,405.06
Rockdale Ave. Elevated Tank	45,811.47		45,811.47
Total	2,947,519.93		2,947,519.93

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY FROM POCKSHA AND ASSAWOMPSETT PONDS

Miscellaneous	548.33		548.33
Land and buildings	151,704.65	4,827.04	146,877.61
Venturi Meter Chamber	34,030.66	99.81	33,930.85
Nemasket River damages	35,663.52		35,663.52
Settlement of suits for taking rights at Long Pond	16,210.00		16,210.00
Nemasket River outlet improvement	13,726.37	160.00	13,566.37
Total	251,883.53	5,086.85	246,796.68

DISTRIBUTION, ETC.

Mains, services, hydrants, Mill piping	8,670,943.84	1,626,056.61	7,044,887.23
Workshop, Pipeyard and Garage	127,205.40	1,001.25	126,204.15
Old Workshop and Land — No. Water St.	6,498.75	6,498.75	
Management and Repairs	15,137,460.30	568,256.74	14,569,203.56
New Water Workshop and Pipeyard Architectural Services — P-Mass 3202	20,848.06		20,848.06
Total	23,962,956.35	2,201,813.35	21,761,143.00

WATER REPORT

WATER DEBT

Interest	3,461,901.64	53,564.41	3,408,337.23
Bonds	4,809,000.00	92,408.90	4,716,591.10
Sinking Funds	751,732.00		751,732.00
Total	*9,022,633.64	145,973.31	8,876,660.33

*Includes amount paid by City
Treasurer since 1931 without
passing through Water Works Budget
viz:

Interest			1,398,701.75
Bonds			3,654,000.00
Total			5,052,701.75

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES FROM THE BEGINNING
OF THE WORKS

Acushnet Supply	632,293.85	2,802.26	629,491.59
Quittacas Supply	2,947,519.93		2,947,519.93
Pocksha and Assawompsett	251,883.53	5,086.85	246,796.68
Distribution, etc.	23,962,956.35	2,201,813.35	21,761,143.00
Total	27,794,653.66	2,209,702.46	25,584,951.20
Public Debt	9,022,633.64	145,973.31	8,876,660.33
Outlay	36,817,287.30	2,355,675.77	34,461,611.53

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS FROM THE BEGINNING
OF THE WORKS

Appropriation by City Council 1888 and previous	1,038,000.00
Further supply	1,316,639.60
Duplicate Supply Bonds—1910	250,836.65
Special Extension Bonds—1911	151,391.78
Special Extension Bonds—1912	161,019.78
48" C. I. Force Main Bonds—1921 and 1930	900,246.14
Second Intake	350,493.15
Additional Supply Bonds—1924	257,207.35
Second Force Main—Bonds	223,693.01
Relining 48" Steel Force Main	144,732.69
Receipts from Water	27,507,697.31
Receipts from other sources	2,350,732.32
Receipts from 1947 Bond Issue	500,000.00
Excess and Deficiency Transfer—1949	100,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1952	250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1955	2,000,000.00

WATER REPORT

21 y

Receipts from Bond Issues of 1956	300,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue—No. 1 of 1958	194,054.73
Receipts from Bond Issue—No. 1 of 1959	200,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue—No. 1 of 1961	249,767.43
P-Mass 3202	20,848.06
Total	38,467,360.00

Less: Returned to General City Funds

1914 to 1947 inclusive	1,101,841.51
1952-60	704,589.47
1964	81,333.59
Total	1,887,764.57

Less Deficit years

1948-49-50-51-61-62-63	237,691.87	1,650,072.70
OUTLAY		36,817,287.30

Outlay	36,817,287.30
Less Credits	2,355,675.77
NET OUTLAY	34,461,611.53

Management and Repairs	15,137,460.30
Less Credits	568,256.74 14,569,203.56
Interest	3,461,901.64
Less Credits	53,564.41 3,408,337.23
Bonds	4,809,000.00
Less Credits	92,408.90 4,716,591.10
Sinking Fund	751,732.00 751,732.00 23,445,863.89
NET COST OF WORKS	11,015,747.64

Water receipts	27,507,697.31
Less—Management and Repairs	14,569,203.56
Less—Debt Interest and Sinking Fund	8,876,660.33
Less—Returned to General City Funds thru 1964	1,650,072.70 25,095,936.59
Water Receipts applied to construction	2,411,760.72

The funds for the construction of these works have been derived from the following sources:

Investment of S. A. Howland bequest	100,000.00
S. A. Howland Educational bequest	100,000.00
Received from sale of Bonds 1888 and previous	815,000.00
Appropriation for construction 1885	23,000.00
Net receipts applied to construction	2,411,760.72
Net receipts further supply bonds 1894-7	1,316,639.60
New receipts duplicate supply bonds 1910	250,836.65
Net receipts special extensions 1911	151,391.78
Net receipts special extension 1912	161,019.78
Net receipts second intake bonds 1923	350,493.15
Net receipts 48" C. I. Force Main Bonds 1921 and 1930	900,246.14
Amount used additional supply bonds 1924	252,263.90
Amount used Second Force Main Bonds 1934	156,975.50
Federal Grant P. W. A.	66,717.51
Amount used relining Steel Force Main Bonds 1934	87,101.20
Federal Grant P. W. A.	57,631.49
Receipts from Bond Issue 1947	500,000.00
Receipts from Excess and Deficiency Transfer 1949	100,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1952	250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1955	2,000,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1956 No. 1	150,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1956 No. 2	150,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1958 No. 1	194,054.73
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1959 No. 1	200,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1961	249,767.43
P-Mass 3202	20,848.06
NET COST OF WORKS	11,015,747.64

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL E. MARSHALL,

Water Registrar

The Water Debt at this date is as follows:

Under Annual Payments	When Issued	Am't. Issued	Rate	Annual Payments	Amount Due
Pumping Station, Screen House and Standpipe Loan No. 1	May 1, 1947	250,000.00	1½%	1948-57 13,000.00 1958-67 12,000.00	36,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 2—1952	April 1, 1953	150,000.00	2.7%	10,000.00	40,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	Sept. 11, 1956	500,000.00	3.10%	1957-60 25,000.00 1961-80 20,000.00	320,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1956	Nov. 1, 1956	150,000.00	3.20%	10,000.00	70,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	July 1, 1957	1,300,000.00	4.10%	1958-67 55,000.00 1968-82 50,000.00	915,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1958	April 1, 1959	80,000.00	2.60%	10,000.00	30,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	Jan. 1, 1959	200,000.00	3.40%	10,000.00	150,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1959	Feb. 1, 1960	100,000.00	3.60%	20,000.00	20,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1958	Dec. 1, 1960	60,000.00	2.60%	10,000.00	20,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1959	Dec. 1, 1960	100,000.00	2.60%	20,000.00	20,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1961	Nov. 1, 1961	150,000.00	2.40%	30,000.00	60,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1961	April 1, 1963	100,000.00	2.90%	20,000.00	80,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1958	Oct. 1, 1963	60,000.00	3.10%	1964-65 15,000.00 1966-68 10,000.00	45,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1964	Oct. 1, 1964	100,000.00	3.20%	20,000.00	100,000.00
				Total	1,906,000.00

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

March 27, 1965

To the New Bedford Water Board

Gentlemen:

The annual report of the superintendent on operations of the department for the year 1964 and on the general condition of the works is respectfully submitted.

The financial report of the water registrar, rainfall records, and the usual tables showing in detail the work of the department, are incorporated as part of this report.

RAINFALL

Total rainfall for the calendar year 1964 was recorded at Quittacas Pumping Station as 44.77 inches, 2.7% lower than the average for the past seventy years.

POND LEVELS

The water levels in the Lakeville Ponds reached the following elevations during 1964:

	High Level	Low Level
Pocksha Pond	52.21 April 22	49.66 November 25
Great Quittacas Pond	52.22 April 22	49.32 November 25
Little Quittacas Pond	48.59 January 29	47.04 September 9

WATER TREATMENT

All water pumped during the year at the Quittacas Pumping Station was sterilized through the addition of liquid chlorine at the pump wells.

All water coming into the City of New Bedford through the 2-36 inch outlets at High Hill Reservoir is again treated with chlorine as it passes through the High Hill chlorine plant.

In August of 1965, the New Bedford Water Department expects to treat its water with soda ash. Doctor Culver from the engineering firm of Camp, Dresser and McKee of Boston, informed the Water Board that this was their recommendation after a complete analysis of the water and its effects on the lead and copper services and also

its effects on the cast iron pipe within the system. The Water Board authorized the engineers of Camp, Dresser and McKee to go ahead with writing of specifications for a New Chemical Feeding Facility for Quittacas Pumping Station for the purpose of furnishing soda ash and installation of soda ash feeding equipment and appurtenances.

On February 13, 1964, the City of New Bedford entered into a contract with Fischer and Porter Company of Needham, Massachusetts, for a Chlorine Residual Recorder and Telemetering System. It was to be a residual chlorine analyzer with a two function synchro-scan system and recording time pulse receiver complete.

It makes continuous amperometric determinations of the free chlorine residual existing in each of the two 36 inch water mains after a ten minute contact period following chlorination. It transmits this information over an existing pair of No. 9 copper wires owned by the department to a recording instrument at the Quittacas Pumping Station which has high and low limit switches for actuating an alarm to signify malfunction of the chlorination equipment at the High Hill Chlorination Station.

Fischer and Porter did have a trial and error period due to the fact we insisted that the signals being sent over the No. 9 bare copper wires shall not interfere with the Audio signal or water level signal now being transmitted on this same pair of wires.

I am happy to say the system is now working perfectly.

STORAGE YARD AND BUILDING

In 1963, the New Bedford Board of Health transferred a plot of land on Shawmut Avenue to the Water Department to relocate the maintenance building and storage yard.

A Federal Planning Grant was received this year and the firm of Owen Hackett, Jr., Associates, was paid \$20,848.06 for Architectural services, borings and survey plans for the new shop and yard.

1964 — IN THE BLACK

The financial report of the New Bedford Water Department for the year 1964 is shown in detail in the various sections of the water registrar's report contained herein. It will be noted that the department operated with a balance reverting to General Funds of \$81,333.59, with collections remaining about the same as 1963 with approximately

less than 4 hundredths of one percent (.04%) considered as possibly uncollectible out of a total commitment of over \$900,000.00.

Not only should praise be given to the water registrar and his fine efficient staff, but also to Mrs. Helen Taylor and Mrs. Lourdes Bryan for their fine workmanship and wonderful devotion to duty in the expediting and processing of all work reports and charges which have been multiplying the past few years.

METER PITS

It was voted by the Water Board on November 24 to accept the recommendation of the superintendent that all future installations of meter pits by any person, firm or corporation, be constructed of cement or blocks and the ring and cover shall weigh no less than 80 pounds and no heavier than 100 pounds, and the ring opening will be from 24 in. to 30 in. in diameter.

TWO-WAY RADIOS

Two-way radios became a reality in the water department with the approval of the mayor and water board and a limited amount of funds. The superintendent was assisted by Mr. Standish Smith, an electronic expert, from East Fairhaven, whose untiring efforts and many friends proved the turning point in securing a license and installation.

The antenna was installed on top of the water tower at Hathaway Road and Rockdale Avenue. The construction permit and license require us to operate on frequency 155.145 — Local Government — 30 mobile units.

The department has spent approximately \$3,500 for five two-way radios — two remote control base units and desk microphones and a base station. The Fall River Water Department and our own Department of Public Works have spent better than \$8,000 each for a similar set-up. It is now possible for the superintendent from his office to contact any radio car on any part of the watershed. It has saved many man hours of useless running around and gets the help to any emergency promptly.

PROJECT PROPOSED WAR AGAINST POVERTY — NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CORPS

At a meeting held by the mayor, the superintendents of all departments were requested to forward to his office project proposals

in connection with this project. The superintendent submitted the following projects:

- a. Check, clean and paint 2,200 fire hydrants.
- b. Locate and remeasure gate and service boxes.
- c. Take hydrant pressures for new hydrant book.
- d. Trim tree limbs on fire lanes and the 8½ miles of private way for transmission mains.
- e. Clean out brooks and shores of ponds.
- f. Paint and repair two houses owned by the department.
- g. Check and replace packing in large gate valves and assist in relocating some large waste gates.

INTERSTATE HIGHWAY ROUTES 140 - 195 — CHAPTER 90

The office staff of the department has been kept very busy throughout the year working with State and Federal engineers on project plans in connection with the Interstate Highway. Part of the projects includes the following:

CHAPTER 90 PROJECT — BRALEY ROAD

A meeting was held in Taunton, by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works with all utilities and the contractor, Mr. Gracia of Gracia Brothers of Fairhaven, relating to the work proposed for Braley Road from Quanapoag Road to the City Line. The contractor was made aware of the crossing of the two 48 inch transmission mains.

CHAPTER 90 PROJECT — NASH ROAD AND TARKILN HILL ROAD

The mayor was informed by the Taunton office of the Massachusetts Department of Public Works that they would not reconstruct the roadway beyond the limits of the 16 inch water main in Tarkiln Hill Road. Therefore it will be necessary for the department personnel to remove the existing 10 inch water main and replace it with approximately 700 feet of 16 inch cast iron pipe; to replace lead services with copper tubing; relocate hydrants and install main pipe studs to each street line that enters Tarkiln Hill Road in the improvement area.

INTERSTATE HIGHWAY

Work was completed in the installation of a 10 inch mechanical joint pipe across the overpass on Rockdale Avenue just north of Potter Street. Two gates were installed, one at each end of the bridge and the pipe was insulated with a felt wrapping. Some services were disconnected and relocated in this area.

Bullock Street was connected by running a 6 inch cast iron pipe through a five foot easement on south edge of highway taking, to DeWolf Street.

Kenney Street water main was relocated just north of the Shawmut Avenue overpass for approximately 200 feet easterly from Shawmut Avenue main.

Portions of the water mains in Harvard, Potter, DeWolf, Myrtle, Reynolds, Summer, Bullock and Highland Streets were abandoned in place.

The 42 inch main in Rowe Street was shut off on December first, so that approximately 700 feet could be relocated and replaced with Lock Joint pipe.

Abbott Engineering, designing the second phase of Route 195 from County Street to the Coggeshall Street bridge and Cedar Grove Street to Logan Street, informed the department of the following:

Coggeshall Street Reservoir to be filled in.

Approximately 250 water services will be abandoned.

Relocation of 1000 feet 30 inch distribution main from Cornell Place to Logan Street.

Howard Street main to be abandoned — 295' 4" — 170' 6".

Kenyon Street main to be abandoned — 820' 6".

Cedar Grove Street main to be abandoned — 720' 6" — 260' 12" — 480' 24".

Blackburn Street main to be abandoned — 250' 4".

Acushnet Avenue main to be abandoned — 980' 8".

Weld Street main to be abandoned — 740' 8".

Marvin Street main to be abandoned — 385' 4".

Cornell Place main to be abandoned — 230' 6".

FLUSHING

The system was given a flushing and gates up to 12 inch in size were worked and each and every hydrant was operated during this period. All faulty gates and hydrants were promptly repaired.

COGGESHALL STREET RESERVOIR

A hearing was held on December 17, at 100 Nashua Street, Boston, by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works Appeal Board with reference to the value of the Coggeshall Street Reservoir. No agreement could be reached as to its true value. There was such a vast difference in opinion that the mayor was instructed to hire a Water Consultant to appraise the replacement value of the reservoir.

UNDERGROUND INSTALLATIONS

On November 5 the superintendent held an informal meeting to discuss underground ducts and gas mains. Those present were Mr. Henry Gatonska and Mr. Healy of New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, Mr. McFarlane and Mr. Butler of New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, Walter Mont, City Wire Inspector, and Edmund Toomey, acting commissioner of the City Department of Public Works.

It was discovered that no one was really familiar with the problems of the other departments. Mr. Mont stated that in the future, upon receipt of an application he would notify the Water Department. Mr. Toomey stated that he would instruct his office to issue street opening permits only after the Water Department had approved them.

WATER RATES

By a vote of the Water Board, a new set of water rates was established and it was voted that the increased revenue will be used for improvements and for new construction in the system.

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

The demands for extensions of new water mains and household services continued at a high rate throughout the year.

A serious break occurred in our 48 inch cast iron force main under Route 140. The pipe is resting on piling and it is believed that the weight load of the highway plus the heavy traffic using

this highway was the cause of this rupture. The pipe was cracked from end to end. Due to lack of maintenance in past years because of the shortage of help, we were unable to shut the large valves down completely and the check valves would not hold and only two of the air valves are working. The Water Department employees made the necessary repairs themselves but in doing so it was necessary to leave a 12 inch waste gate wide open. Due to the leaky check valves and the leaving of the 12 inch waste gate open, millions of gallons of water was lost. The water level at High Hill Reservoir dropped five feet the first day of the leak.

A meeting was arranged by Mayor Harrington at the State Department of Public Works, 100 Nashua Street, Boston, with the Commissioner, area representatives and the superintendent, and an agreement was reached whereby the State would construct a concrete culvert to protect the pipe, at the expense of the State. The type of construction was approved by the department, but to no avail. The culvert is 6 feet high and 10 feet wide. A culvert 6 feet high and 12 feet wide is necessary to get a pipe in and out.

Camp, Dresser and McKee were hired to make a survey of the two transmission mains and they asked for bids to install 8 butterfly valves, air vacuum valves and 2 new check valves. The bids were opened September 8 and Zoppo Construction Company was low bidder at \$117,000. No contract was awarded due to a discussion in which Mr. William Mahoney, assistant City auditor, joined in and brought out the fact that anticipated receipts for the year were not coming up to expectations. The Water Board voted to reject all bids at this time.

The poor pressure complaints seem to exist in the Wood Street area, Kempton and Cornell Streets, Harbor Street, Brock Avenue area and in the area of Hatch Street.

It was necessary to shut down the 36 inch water main in Ashley Boulevard north of Tarkiln Hill Road twice due to cracked mains at Dutton Street. It was also necessary to shut down the 20 inch main in Cedar Street due to a cracked pipe, and the 20 inch main at Ash and Kempton Streets was also shut down due to deterioration of a 4 inch wooden plug.

These were only a few of the many problems that confronted the maintenance department with its limited number of employees.

Fifty-two hydrants have been damaged as a result of traffic accidents. The total cost of repairs was \$6,421.50 of which \$3,902.94 has been collected.

LEAKS

There have been nineteen leaks on main pipe during the year, as herewith shown.

Date	Size	Location	Cause	Cost
Jan. 13 thru 15	6"	Armsby St., 220.0' E x E line Pine Grove St.	Cracked main	\$ 134.79
Feb. 2 and 3	6"	Lawrence St., 144.0' S x S line Holyoke St.	Broken main	290.51*
Feb. 6	8"	Padanaram Ave., 576.3' S x S line Cove Rd.	Cracked main	82.86*
Mar. 3 thru 7	8"	Submarine main—Acushnet River near New Bedford-Fairhaven Drawbridge	Main leak	2,539.71
Mar. 12	6"	Armsby St., 305.0' E x E line Pine Grove St.	Cracked main	78.74
Mar. 30	8"	Borden St., 32.0' W x W line Dartmouth St.	Joint leak	41.38*
Apr. 15 thru 20	48"	Force Main — south main — underneath Route 140, north x Braley Rd.	Cracked main	4,360.96
Apr. 29	16"	Industrial Park Drive, 730.0' S x S line Braley Road.	Joint leak	106.21
May 11	16"	Industrial Park Drive, 730.0' S x S line Braley Road.	Joint leak	128.38
June 1 and 2	4"	Kempton St., Intersection of Ash St.	Joint leak	203.03*
Aug. 12	6"	Seymour St., 32.7' E x E line Brock Ave.	Cracked main	45.73
Aug. 12	1"	Weaver St., 32.5' W x W line Field St.	Broken main	16.94
Aug. 14	8"	Lucy St., 261.2' E x Bartlett St.	Cracked main	95.46
Sept. 28	8"	Ridgewood Rd., 5.0' S x S line Greenbrier Drive.	Joint leak	44.63*
Oct. 26 and 27	42"	Force Main, 39.0' S x Plainville Rd.	Joint leak	205.74
Nov. 19 and 20	12"	So. Water St., Corner Cove St.	Joint leak	171.50*
Nov. 25	4"	Negus Way, 179.5' E x Hydrant 100.0' E x Middleboro Road.	Cracked main	85.85
Dec. 7 and 8	6"	Dutton St., at Ashley Blvd.	Cracked main	358.27*
Dec. 13	6"	Richmond St., on North line Austin St.	Cracked main	198.51*

*No actual payment made for cost of street repairs

8,653 feet of distribution pipe, in sizes from 4 inch to 12 inch, were added to the system during the year and 3,599 feet removed.

356 feet of distribution pipe less than 4 inches have been laid and 86 feet removed. The total length now in use is 11,899 feet.

Fifty-six stop gates have been set and twelve of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 3,743.

The total number of small size gates now in use is 95.

The total number of waste gates now in use is 228.

The total number of air taps now in use is 228.

Thirty private gates have been set and three of those previously set have been removed.

Twenty-six new hydrants have been set and seventeen of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 2,172.

The total number of water cart hydrants now in use is 21.

The total number of sprinkler cart hydrants now in use is 8.

Three hundred three service pipes have been laid and one hundred four of those previously laid have been removed. The total number now in place is 23,658. Of this number, three hundred sixty-eight are unmetered fire services, nineteen thousand eight hundred fifty-five are metered, and the balance, three thousand four hundred thirty-five are not in use.

Four hundred ninety-seven service leaks have been repaired.

Four hundred nineteen taps have been cleaned as follows:

Rust 371; trouble inside 48.

One thousand four hundred ninety-two meters have been removed for repairs, and one thousand one hundred eighty-five have been reset. Also two hundred eighty-four new meters have been set for the year, making the total number in use 19,855.

WATER REPORT

33 y

CONSUMPTION OF WATER

The consumption of water for the year has been as follows:

Month 1964	Monthly Consumption				Daily Average Consumption Gallons
	New Bedford	Dartmouth	Acushnet	Total	
	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	
January	555,979,600	540,000	8,917,500	565,437,100	18,239,906
February	517,444,050	459,000	3,462,750	521,365,800	17,978,131
March	551,770,750	469,500	5,466,750	557,707,000	17,999,548
April	552,828,300	600,750	6,450,750	559,879,800	18,662,660
May	590,414,550	1,277,750	5,508,000	597,200,300	19,264,526
June	604,842,600	8,698,500	7,266,000	620,807,100	20,609,370
July	586,661,300	5,862,400	8,562,000	601,085,700	19,389,861
August	646,030,000	5,364,800	8,059,500	659,454,300	21,272,719
September	601,768,100	5,805,650	14,367,750	621,941,500	20,731,383
October	579,081,100	565,950	5,264,250	584,911,300	18,868,106
November	554,111,200	501,850	5,256,750	559,869,800	18,662,327
December	557,603,650	620,250	6,402,000	564,625,900	18,213,739
Totals	6,898,535,200	30,766,400	84,984,000	7,014,285,600	
Averages					19,164,714

Maximum daily consumption — (24 hrs.) — September 9.....26,247,000

Minimum daily consumption — (24 hrs.) — April 19.....11,528,700

Average daily consumption — 6 a.m. to 6 p.m.11,156,938

Average night consumption — 6 p.m. to 6 a.m. 8,007,776

Amount of water consumed shown on above table includes the supplying of about 126.66 miles of distribution pipes located in the adjoining towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet. Dartmouth supplies 13,662 consumers through 4,554 taps. Acushnet supplies 5,500 consumers through 1376 taps.

WATER REPORT

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1964 WITH THE
RECORD OF THE 83 PREVIOUS YEARS

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Number of meters to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	Gallons per day
1882	28,500	20,424	4,203	859,119,622	2,326,352	82	114	553	41
1883	30,000	22,249	4,465	849,059,700	2,326,191	78	105	521	49
1884	33,000	23,749	4,691	867,815,595	2,371,080	72	100	506	60
1885	33,700	25,375	4,965	1,049,801,050	2,876,167	85	113	579	67
1886	34,500	28,480	5,225	1,086,534,615	2,976,807	86	104	569	82
1887	36,000	30,080	5,495	1,112,302,789	3,047,404	85	101	555	102
1888	37,500	31,826	5,785	1,229,841,794	3,360,223	89	109	581	108
1889	40,000	34,000	6,104	1,310,488,214	3,590,379	90	106	588	120
1890	41,500	35,740	6,394	1,485,143,213	4,006,200	98	114	636	123
1891	45,000	38,500	6,742	1,513,161,482	4,145,648	92	108	615	135
1892	50,000	41,776	7,134	1,607,955,166	4,393,320	88	105	616	144
1893	55,000	44,158	7,531	1,824,275,536	4,998,015	99	113	664	172
1894	56,000	44,661	7,767	1,747,167,532	4,786,760	85	107	616	221
1895	56,300	46,154	8,027	1,719,830,979	4,711,866	84	102	587	254
1896	59,000	48,570	8,447	1,924,800,313	5,259,017	89	108	623	366
1897	60,000	50,000	8,860	2,071,702,478	5,675,897	95	113	641	621
1898	58,000	50,000	9,014	2,156,277,643	5,907,610	102	118	655	734
1899	58,000	50,000	9,151	2,261,115,500	6,194,837	107	124	677	1,098
1900	62,500	55,000	9,280	2,306,997,774	6,320,542	101	115	681	1,429
1901	65,000	57,000	9,447	2,150,199,262	5,890,957	91	103	624	1,566
1902	70,000	61,000	9,612	2,325,807,038	6,372,074	91	104	663	1,771
1903	72,000	62,000	9,927	2,535,280,580	6,945,974	96	112	700	1,954
1904	73,000	63,000	10,166	2,570,360,614	7,001,520	96	111	689	2,145
1905	75,000	66,000	10,477	2,586,640,683	7,093,187	95	107	677	2,434
1906	83,000	76,000	10,764	2,524,786,872	6,916,880	83	91	643	2,803
1907	88,000	81,000	11,107	2,711,824,444	7,435,572	84	91	670	3,196
1908	89,000	82,000	11,516	2,740,666,728	7,488,160	84	91	653	3,628
1909	95,000	88,000	12,043	2,727,327,230	7,472,129	79	85	621	4,572
1910	99,000	92,000	12,769	2,870,478,148	7,864,323	79	85	616	6,106
1911	102,700	96,000	13,311	2,910,369,438	7,973,615	78	83	599	8,206
1912	103,000	97,000	13,643	3,030,739,034	8,280,707	80	85	607	9,998
1913	104,000	99,000	14,055	2,832,828,204	7,761,173	75	78	552	12,340
1914	108,000	103,000	14,407	2,712,726,402	7,432,127	69	72	516	13,788
1915	110,000	107,000	14,770	2,791,655,778	7,648,372	70	71	518	14,140
1916	113,000	*111,120	*15,350	*3,122,164,926	*8,530,505	*75	*77	*556	14,481
1917	115,000	*113,485	*15,590	*3,390,054,126	*9,287,819	*81	*82	*596	14,728
1918	119,500	*118,140	*15,704	*3,562,182,920	*9,759,405	*82	*83	*621	14,852
1919	122,000	*123,290	*16,020	*3,522,543,626	*9,650,557	*78	*78	*602	15,019
1920	*131,350	*130,350	*16,546	*3,724,480,204	*10,204,055	*78	*78	*617	15,316
1921	*133,818	*133,085	*17,062	*3,454,210,228	*9,463,589	*71	*71	*554	15,659
1922	*135,775	*135,075	*18,040	*3,939,120,548	*10,792,111	*71	*80	*598	16,194
1923	*141,707	*140,950	*19,027	*3,663,170,860	*10,967,577	*77	*78	*576	16,870
1924	*145,000	*144,300	*19,802	*3,558,938,246	*9,750,515	*67	*68	*492	17,120

WATER REPORT

35 y

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1964 WITH THE RECORD OF THE 83 PREVIOUS YEARS

(Continued from Previous page)

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	Number of meters
1925	*146,800	*146,100	*20,477	*3,456,787,024	*9,470,649	*65	*65	*462	17,569
1926	*140,400	*139,500	*20,703	*3,331,226,040	*9,126,646	*65	*65	*445	17,971
1927	*134,425	*133,525	*20,886	*3,284,861,320	*8,999,620	*67	*67	*431	18,063
1928	*128,327	*127,427	*20,979	*2,998,413,409	*8,214,332	*64	*64	*392	18,086
1929	*122,623	*121,823	*21,083	*3,563,884,895	*9,764,068	*80	*80	*463	17,832
1930	*123,064	*122,264	*21,220	*3,636,305,070	*9,962,480	*81	*81	*469	17,736
1931	*121,899	*121,089	*21,288	*3,568,662,195	*9,777,156	*80	*81	*454	17,632
1932	*120,992	*120,192	*21,338	*3,280,516,320	*8,963,159	*74	*75	*420	17,521
1933	*120,541	*119,741	*21,364	*3,365,629,920	*9,220,903	*76	*77	*432	17,381
1934	*120,676	*119,876	*21,433	*3,406,767,851	*9,333,610	*77	*78	*435	17,429
1935	*120,717	*119,917	*21,464	*3,740,174,940	*9,444,886	*78	*79	*440	17,334
1936	*120,668	*119,868	*21,497	*3,569,684,360	*9,753,235	*81	*81	*454	17,365
1937	*122,125	*121,525	*21,559	*3,571,784,790	*9,785,712	*80	*81	*454	17,386
1938	*122,673	*122,000	*21,614	*3,254,281,340	*8,915,839	*73	*73	*413	17,339
1939	*122,722	*122,000	*21,706	*3,634,531,862	*9,957,622	*81	*81	*458	17,339
1940	*121,639	*121,000	*21,799	*3,479,254,098	*9,506,158	*81	*81	*436	17,359
1941	*122,131	*121,500	*21,936	*3,811,069,776	*10,434,375	*86	*85	*476	17,430
1942	*126,645	*124,500	*22,015	*4,024,371,580	*11,025,675	*87	*87	*501	17,326
1943	*129,057	*127,000	*22,072	*4,482,895,864	*12,281,906	*95	*97	*556	17,408
1944	*128,896	*127,000	*22,131	*4,974,751,802	*13,592,218	*105	*107	*614	17,419
1945	*124,115	*122,000	*22,212	*4,832,018,164	*13,238,406	*106	*108	*596	17,504
1946	*124,883	*122,000	*22,423	*5,199,208,602	*14,244,407	*114	*117	*635	17,610
1947	*124,235	*122,000	*22,781	*5,466,475,436	*14,976,645	*121	*123	*657	17,737
1948	*124,665	*122,000	*23,132	*5,759,586,882	*15,736,576	*126	*129	*680	17,891
1949	*128,429	*124,000	*23,656	*5,834,771,212	*15,985,096	*125	*129	*676	18,094
1950	*124,662	*122,000	*24,265	*6,349,198,868	*17,395,065	*139	*143	*717	18,354
1951	*124,898	*122,000	*24,617	*6,427,883,945	*17,610,641	*141	*144	*715	18,565
1952	*123,504	*122,000	*25,259	*6,671,808,000	*18,228,984	*148	*149	*722	18,754
1953	*122,068	*120,000	*25,701	*6,965,140,600	*19,082,577	*156	*159	*742	18,927
1954	*121,079	*120,000	*26,038	*6,650,322,900	*18,229,063	*150	*152	*700	19,158
1955	*124,191	*122,000	*26,488	*7,445,709,200	*20,399,203	*164	*167	*770	19,280
1956	*122,355	*120,000	*27,008	*7,607,235,600	*20,784,797	*169	*173	*773	19,368
1957	*123,352	*121,000	*27,546	*7,417,648,600	*20,322,325	*165	*168	*740	19,389
1958	*121,714	*120,000	*27,708	*6,989,953,000	*19,150,556	*157	*160	*691	19,616
1959	*121,862	*120,000	*28,019	*7,336,685,280	*20,100,507	*165	*168	*717	19,765
1960	*123,003	*121,000	*28,366	*7,340,192,900	*20,055,172	*163	*166	*707	19,960
1961	*122,775	*121,000	*28,570	*6,590,495,900	*18,056,153	*147	*149	*632	19,914
1962	*124,525	*122,500	*28,769	*6,893,332,600	*18,885,843	*152	*154	*656	19,972
1963	*123,367	*122,500	*29,121	*6,959,352,900	*19,066,720	*155	*156	*656	19,878
1964	*123,793	*122,500	*29,588	*7,014,285,600	*19,164,714	*155	*156	*648	19,855

*Includes population supplied in towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet 5,930 taps, 19,162 consumers.

†This consumption is for eleven months.

‡This consumption is for thirteen months.

WATER REPORT

CONSUMPTION

The average daily consumption, 19,164,714 gallons, shows a slight increase over 1963.

The following table shows the number of accounts, registration and income in the several steps of the sliding scale of rates:

DATA ON METERED CONSUMPTION AND REVENUE
July 1, 1963 through June 30, 1964

No. of Accounts	Number of gallons			Receipts for metered water		
	Total Gallons	Per Account	Per day per Acct.	Total Receipts	Per Account	Per M Gals.
*Using less than minimum rate viz; 30,000 gallons per year	77,710,500	20,668	57	36,962.38	9.83	.475
Using over minimum rate but less than 75,000 gallons per quarter	1,335,063,750	84,247	231	299,343.62	18.88	.224
Using between 75,000 and 750,000 gallons per quarter	336,154,500	737,181	2,020	59,687.11	130.89	.177
Using between 750,000 and 7,500,000 gallons per quarter	690,707,250	6,705,895	18,372	100,378.01	974.54	.145
Using between 7,500,000 and 15,000,000 gallons per quarter	164,580,750	41,145,187	112,726	18,886.54	4,721.63	.114
Using over 15,000,000 gallons per quarter	3,480,849,750	248,632,125	681,183	131,771.28	9,412.23	.037
Totals and averages	6,085,066,500	301,479	825	647,028.94	32.05	.106
Town of Dartmouth Venturi Meter	46,847,700		128,349	5,093.88		.109
Town of Acushnet — special rate	60,189,750		164,903	7,130.98		.118
**City of New Bedford Departments Metered Water Department Use	49,155,750					
	21,490,500					
Grand Totals	6,262,750,200			\$659,253.80		

*Includes special assessment accounts

**Not charged to City of N. B. Depts.

As superintendent, I wish to express my appreciation for the help received from the Mayor, the Water Board, the members of the City Government, and particularly to the employees of the Water Department for their continued and wholehearted support.

Respectfully submitted,

George H. Brightman,

Superintendent

TABLE A
GREAT QUITTACAS POND
WATER ANALYSIS — STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Chlorides		Nitrogen as		Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH.
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solu- tion	In sus- pension			Nitrates	Nitrites					
462706*	Mar. 9	11	3	0	40				.02				10.0	.00	.000		20	.12	2	.69	6.7
464735*	July 7	8	3	1	35				.06				8.0	0.0	.000		18	.12	4	.04	6.8
466722*	Oct. 5	7	1	0	25				.01				3.0	0.0	.000		20	.04	2	.04	6.5

• Surface Scale of Turbidity 0—None Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight 100—Yellowish Brown Tint
5-9 inclusive—Slight 200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint
10 and over—Distinct

TABLE B
LITTLE QUITTACAS POND — TAP IN PUMPING STATION
WATER ANALYSIS — STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Chlorides		Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	P.H.
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solution	In suspension	Aluminoid	Chlorides	Nitrates	Nitrites	Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	P.H.
462710	Mar. 9	11	0	0	35				.02													
464739	July 7	8	0	1	25				.02					8.	0.0	.000		12	.12	1	6.2	
466726	Oct. 5	7	0	0	15				.01					2.	0.0	.000		22		3	6.1	

<p>Scale of Turbidity 0—None 1-4 inclusive—Very Slight 5-9 inclusive—Slight 10 and over—Distinct</p>	<p>Scale of Color— 0—Colorless 100—Yellowish Brown Tint 200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

TABLE C
LONG POND
WATER ANALYSIS — STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Chlorides	Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH.
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solution	In suspension		Nitrates	Nitrites						
462709	Mar. 9	11	5	2	70				.06				10.	.00	.000		24	.25	1		6.3
464737	July 7	8	3	1	38				.01				8.	0.0	.001		10	.25	2		6.7
466725	Oct. 5	7	1	0	30				.01				4.	0.0	.000		16				6.4

<p>Scale of Turbidity</p> <p>0—None 1-4 inclusive—Very Slight 5-9 inclusive—Slight 10 and over—Distinct</p>	<p>Scale of Color—</p> <p>0—Colorless 100—Yellowish Brown Tint 200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint</p>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

TABLE D
HIGH HILL RESERVOIR — OUTLET
WATER ANALYSIS — STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Chlorides	Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.		pH.
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solution	In suspension		Nitrates	Nitrites						
462708	Mar. 9	11	3	0	30				.02				10.	.00	.000		16	.12	1		6.4
464738	July 7	8	1	0	20				.02				10.	0.0	.000		12	.20	3		6.4
466724	Oct. 5	7	1	0	25				.01				2.	0.0	.000		28		4		6.4

<p>Scale of Turbidity</p> <p>0—None 1-4 inclusive—Very Slight 5-9 inclusive—Slight 10 and over—Distinct</p>	<p>Scale of Color—</p> <p>0—Colorless 100—Yellowish Brown Tint 200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint</p>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

WATER REPORT

43 y

TABLE E

RECORD OF RAINFALL AT QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION 1964

Date	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	.27	.54					1.09					
2				.14				.11		.70		
3				.19			.17					.39
4			.01				.59					1.04
5							.71	.05			.01	.60
6	.17	1.00		1.26		.16	.14					.03
7		.41		.55		.11						
8		.14	.05	.42	.05	.44	.07	.24		.01		.08
9	.92		.21				.89		.08			
10			.59			.01	.15	.02	.15	.07	.02	
11			.02						.24			.17
12	.10		.10		.16			.02				.35
13	1.38			.01	.04	.14	.04		.15			.01
14				2.58	.07		.04		.45			
15		.46		.39	.02	.38						
16		.63									.01	
17			.10					.11		1.24		.03
18		.28	.04	.43				.28		.20		.10
19		.46			.28						.38	.07
20	1.96			.13						.95	.10	.40
21	.01			.05				.07	.01	.03		.03
22				.10		.15	.08	.16	.97			.01
23							.49		.55			
24	.06			.02		.05	.03					.09
25	1.08						.01				1.64	.06
26			.26					2.01				.39
27												1.95
28	.07	.55	.82				.05		.77		.24	
29							.01	.02	.99		.23	
30												.03
31	.05							.03				
Totals	6.07	4.47	2.20	6.27	.62	1.44	4.56	3.12	4.36	3.20	2.63	5.83

Total fall for the year 44.77 inches.

TABLE F
RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST SEVENTY YEARS
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

YEARS	MONTHS												Totals
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1895	3.46	1.07	3.60	4.57	4.24	2.11	3.11	2.49	1.47	6.38	4.41	3.12	40.03
1896	2.28	2.94	2.43	1.08	2.76	5.39	3.07	3.81	8.23	4.41	3.81	2.84	48.03
1897	4.50	2.70	2.43	3.68	5.31	2.79	3.79	5.80	1.29	1.18	7.71	4.29	46.11
1898	4.29	6.47	2.96	1.18	5.34	1.22	5.69	6.80	1.25	10.16	7.81	2.10	59.76
1899	6.27	8.92	4.25	1.90	1.63	3.91	2.28	2.22	3.05	2.27	2.21	1.77	47.44
1900	4.66	6.10	7.75	2.27	5.37	1.41	2.28	1.76	3.09	5.46	1.95	2.70	43.78
1901	2.36	1.05	6.55	6.55	8.47	1.92	3.45	2.75	3.65	2.85	3.99	9.52	51.88
1902	2.22	5.88	6.75	3.85	1.05	4.10	2.06	1.29	3.65	4.78	1.72	5.14	42.01
1903	4.14	6.26	9.13	5.77	.91	4.84	2.12	3.75	1.19	4.64	2.71	3.84	48.30
1904	2.83	4.21	2.42	9.28	3.40	7.76	1.68	4.38	2.66	1.86	2.36	3.34	42.63
1905	2.71	2.81	7.86	1.89	1.95	7.76	2.76	3.84	5.80	2.14	2.64	4.47	40.83
1906	3.88	2.56	1.74	2.62	5.01	3.86	4.89	1.71	7.43	3.35	2.87	3.62	48.13
1907	3.31	4.35	3.74	3.47	4.17	2.04	2.10	1.62	3.62	3.29	5.62	5.92	43.27
1908	2.54	4.35	3.74	2.14	4.22	2.07	2.36	4.94	1.47	8.04	1.41	4.46	41.74
1909	1.908	5.92	3.08	9.51	3.02	1.96	1.11	2.23	4.40	2.07	4.69	2.98	43.35
1910	2.49	4.38	3.19	3.19	1.39	4.56	2.80	2.42	1.65	2.46	4.43	3.12	35.89
1911	5.75	2.63	3.00	3.64	1.39	2.14	5.12	4.06	2.98	2.37	7.40	3.50	42.78
1912	5.32	3.74	3.74	3.67	4.13	1.28	1.14	4.88	1.96	1.40	4.27	4.56	47.18
1913	5.01	3.48	3.36	3.74	1.75	1.32	2.37	3.11	2.33	11.42	2.75	4.57	38.18
1914	3.42	3.86	3.68	2.43	2.65	.95	4.80	7.38	1.00	2.51	3.31	4.97	46.44
1915	10.07	3.92	3.18	4.51	2.49	1.64	5.69	2.60	2.60	3.95	3.21	3.09	46.79
1916	1.95	4.21	2.57	4.27	4.66	4.85	11.12	3.57	1.52	3.09	.15	2.07	41.40
1917	3.19	1.97	5.92	4.69	5.05	5.35	1.72	2.06	3.85	.73	2.40	3.70	35.85
1918	3.38	4.50	1.62	3.91	1.87	3.40	3.30	7.94	6.06	1.78	4.23	2.48	52.50
1919	5.48	5.64	4.95	3.97	4.27	2.42	5.59	2.55	1.93	2.90	3.93	4.06	50.85
1920	3.40	3.80	3.11	3.81	5.24	8.12	1.88	2.39	1.85	1.49	7.73	2.92	48.42
1921	3.35	2.64	3.97	1.84	4.58	3.53	9.23	11.37	1.94	3.32	1.13	3.47	50.76
1922	2.12	3.52	6.45	6.15	4.31	3.67	4.66	2.32	1.96	3.94	1.98	5.70	42.85
1923	6.39	1.74	5.01	6.71	1.33	6.24	2.93	2.32	1.96	1.16	1.75	2.47	40.40
1924	4.70	3.25	2.96	2.41	2.41	2.64	1.21	8.89	3.41	4.50	4.52	3.95	41.66
1925	3.73	2.26	3.28	2.45	3.34	3.90	3.90	1.44	4.39	1.12	8.15	3.61	45.05
1926	2.84	6.28	3.28	2.45	2.94	3.30	2.79	3.47	1.12	3.83	5.21	5.45	47.33
1927	3.33	3.36	1.65	1.56	2.15	3.01	4.87	10.95	2.66	2.09	2.46	3.52	42.13
1928	3.75	3.88	4.45	7.25	3.30	4.91	4.53	2.34	4.62	2.93	3.00	5.44	47.21
1929	4.10	3.97	4.21	7.25	3.30	.87	3.40	4.27	4.45	4.35	4.60	2.73	34.53
1930	3.63	3.73	2.39	1.50	2.91	3.27	2.30	2.57	55				

TABLE F
RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST SEVENTY YEARS
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964
(Continued from previous page)

YEARS	MONTHS												Totals
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1931	3.72	2.70	6.88	3.43	5.64	6.27	3.07	6.46	1.94	3.44	.86	3.72	48.13
1932	2.84	2.42	6.01	1.47	2.10	1.90	1.87	5.49	1.90	5.44	7.34	3.24	49.12
1933	2.91	4.20	6.56	7.41	1.87	1.25	2.28	2.45	11.67	4.26	2.67	4.15	51.70
1934	4.01	3.98	4.61	3.94	3.15	4.20	1.04	2.91	2.40	4.27	3.28	4.13	42.02
1935	7.07	3.15	2.07	5.05	1.98	3.60	3.56	1.80	4.49	1.81	6.52	10.52	42.71
1936	7.97	2.52	6.72	3.93	2.49	3.40	2.48	4.29	7.60	2.38	1.36	4.13	54.13
1937	5.23	1.67	3.95	5.84	2.49	3.87	3.23	3.12	4.22	4.76	5.62	45.83	
1938	4.19	2.88	2.95	3.17	2.40	8.81	3.11	3.49	6.78	3.26	3.85	50.12	
1939	2.69	7.93	6.99	5.62	1.38	4.41	1.89	4.11	2.77	4.50	1.55	44.97	
1940	4.71	3.04	3.24	2.19	4.71	5.60	4.10	1.13	4.51	1.79	7.36	52.22	
1941	4.88	3.35	3.95	2.95	1.55	2.24	3.74	5.72	1.15	2.43	2.27	39.57	
1942	4.20	2.11	3.83	2.95	3.71	1.62	3.69	1.92	2.66	5.49	5.60	49.25	
1943	2.43	2.19	4.93	3.93	4.30	4.06	5.53	1.20	6.07	2.26	2.76	41.33	
1944	4.58	5.77	2.57	2.63	5.30	3.37	1.18	3.24	2.00	4.01	9.61	53.63	
1945	4.28	3.93	1.87	2.86	5.30	3.41	2.05	15.64	2.51	7.8	1.20	47.79	
1946	3.24	3.33	3.33	6.01	3.81	3.80	4.67	1.84	1.93	3.69	4.40	39.68	
1947	7.55	2.99	4.27	4.16	9.78	3.08	3.04	2.19	1.87	6.11	5.21	52.61	
1948	4.36	5.26	2.61	5.56	3.76	0.00	2.29	5.06	2.01	1.27	3.33	2.76	35.56
1949	4.33	5.12	4.43	3.39	2.73	3.00	0.79	2.82	2.01	1.16	6.54	4.32	43.11
1950	4.80	4.10	5.49	2.94	3.57	2.03	1.25	2.92	1.72	3.05	7.28	5.27	44.42
1951	5.66	6.16	4.98	3.15	4.11	1.77	0.97	7.53	2.37	5.55	2.54	4.15	43.99
1952	8.05	5.97	9.17	6.54	2.09	0.49	5.53	4.72	2.42	5.55	7.46	5.09	63.23
1953	9.57	3.92	3.95	4.14	7.68	2.66	2.37	7.05	6.60	6.06	6.20	7.51	57.74
1954	3.57	4.31	5.14	3.33	1.65	1.89	2.34	10.43	4.87	3.43	3.50	1.25	48.83
1955	5.60	5.05	5.94	3.17	2.51	2.21	4.73	2.36	2.37	6.06	3.50	6.70	47.57
1956	3.20	2.12	3.15	5.34	1.30	3.77	3.96	3.42	.52	1.43	4.21	6.03	35.10
1957	8.02	4.38	5.17	9.91	6.28	2.96	5.33	7.11	4.91	2.80	3.19	2.01	61.97
1958	2.43	4.07	7.47	4.29	2.58	3.08	4.94	1.80	1.11	5.11	5.64	5.33	50.86
1959	3.84	6.08	4.85	5.28	2.43	6.09	5.02	2.50	7.46	2.16	2.98	6.11	51.79
1960	3.27	4.15	6.12	5.48	5.48	2.04	3.72	4.66	8.37	4.08	3.83	4.10	54.44
1961	4.99	5.18	1.91	3.50	1.54	3.95	1.40	3.13	3.23	9.62	4.97	4.18	46.70
1962													
1963	3.87	3.62	3.86	2.62	4.66	1.57	3.40	2.09	4.29	1.78	6.29	2.99	41.04
1964	6.07	4.47	2.20	6.27	.62	1.44	4.56	3.12	4.36	3.20	2.63	5.83	44.77
Totals	297.13	278.55	313.23	296.51	237.13	220.73	225.88	281.32	241.07	255.28	285.93	289.24	3221.85
Averages	4.24	3.98	4.47	4.24	3.39	3.15	3.23	4.02	3.44	3.65	4.08	4.13	46.03

TABLE G

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED
DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 1 FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1964

Number of revolutions per minute	1200
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours	10 million gallons
Average static head for year	167.0
Average Dynamic head for year	185.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
		H. M.			
January	31	671:	194,590	266,411,665	1370
February	29	604:	175,160	239,578,548	1368
March	31	652:	189,080	256,428,804	1356
April	14	252:15	73,153	103,005,933	1408
May	13	173:	50,170	66,847,962	1332
June	18	313:30	90,915	141,492,710	1556
July	13	203:	58,870	83,956,605	1426
August	11	189:	54,810	73,289,521	1337
September	13	235:	68,150	100,289,825	1472
October	3	28:30	8,410	16,231,103	1929
November	10	141:	40,890	53,492,224	1308
December	19	291:30	84,535	135,610,727	1604
Tots. & Avgs.	205	3,753:45	1,088,733	1,536,635,627	1456

Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into Reser-
voir 687.

$$\text{Duty} = \frac{1,536,635,627 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 185.0}{1,088,733} = 217,764,604 \text{ lbs. raised} \\ 1 \text{ ft. high per } 100 \text{ K. W. H.}$$

TABLE H

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED
DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 2 FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1964

Number of revolutions per minute	1200
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours	10 million gallons
Average static head for year	167.0
Average Dynamic head for year	184.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month	Number of gallons pumped per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
		H. M.			
January	31	662:	262,838,355	190,980	1369
February	29	636:	252,271,452	184,440	1368
March	31	677:	266,261,196	196,330	1356
April	26	497:	215,792,942	144,130	1497
May	9	152:	55,356,745	44,080	1256
June	8	100:	27,260,986	29,000	940
July	12	192:	78,037,518	55,680	1401
August	15	269:	115,924,496	78,010	1486
September	10	156:	57,649,593	45,240	1278
October	17	242:15	137,964,303	70,180	1965
November	9	115:	38,643,902	33,350	1129
December	7	117:30	41,666,822	34,075	1222
Tots. & Avgs.	204	3,815:45	1,549,668,360	1,106,495	1356

Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into Reser-
voir 737.

$$\text{Duty} = \frac{1,549,668,360 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 184.0}{1,106,495} = 213,255,288 \text{ lbs. raised per 100 K. W. H.}$$

TABLE I

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED
DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 3 FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1964

Number of revolutions per minute	900
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours	15 million gallons
Average static head for year	167.0
Average Dynamic head for year	186.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month	Number of gallons pumped per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
		H. M.			
January	0	0	0	0	0
February	0	0	0	0	0
March	0	0	0	0	0
April	19	401:45	180,788	211,611,125	1170
May	31	711:	319,950	444,695,293	1390
June	30	686:	308,700	419,526,304	1359
July	31	657:	295,650	404,085,876	1367
August	31	720:	324,200	438,585,983	1352
September	30	688:	309,600	424,450,581	1370
October	31	729:	328,050	415,174,524	1262
November	30	662:	297,900	432,123,874	1450
December	27	564:	253,800	348,052,451	1371
Tots. & Avgs.	260	5,818:45	2,618,638	3,538,306,011	1343

Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into Reser-
voir 745.

$$\text{Duty} = \frac{3,538,306,011 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 186.0}{2,618,638} =$$

209,674,711 lbs. raised
1 ft. high per 100 K. W. H.

TABLE J

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY DIESEL OPERATED DeLAVAL
CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 4 FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1964

Number of revolutions per minute 600
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours 15 to 30 million gallons
Average static head for year 171.0
Average Dynamic head for year 195.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month	Gallons of fuel used per month	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per gallon of fuel
		H. M.			
January	4	32:	1,530	33,030,000	21,588
February	4	32:	1,590	33,230,000	20,899
March	4	32:	1,590	33,160,000	20,855
April	4	30:15	1,410	26,870,000	19,057
May	4	32:	1,570	31,600,000	20,121
June	4	34:	1,650	33,270,000	20,163
July	5	36:	1,810	36,120,000	14,431
August	4	32:	1,560	30,540,000	19,641
September	5	40:	1,980	39,180,000	19,788
October	2	16:	810	16,470,000	20,333
November	4	32:	1,620	33,010,000	20,377
December	5	32:	2,030	41,710,000	20,542
Tots. & Avgs.	49	380:15	19,150	388,190,000	19,816

Number of gallons No. 2 Diesel fuel required to raise one million gallons 100 ft. = 25.88 gallons.

Useful work per gallon of No. 2 fuel oil = 32,966,757 ft. lbs.

Average Pumping Rate = 17,019 gallons per minute.

Average Horse Power of Useful Work = 839 H. P.

Cost of fuel oil to pump one million gallons = \$4.94.

Cost of fuel oil to raise one million gallons 100 ft. = \$2.53.

TABLE K

LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPE LAID IN 1964

Street	8" Cast Iron	6" Cast Iron	4" Cast Iron
Armsby St., E x Pine Grove St.		32'	
Arnold Place, N. x Arnold St.		49'	1'7"
Ayer St., S x Sawyer St.		112'	
Barnard St., N x Churchill St.	176'		
Barnard St., S x Westgate St.	35'		
Belair St., E x Church St.	260'6"		
Beverly St., E and W x Barnard St.		273'7"	
Bullock St. to DeWolf St. (Loop-Easement)	187'		
Burns St., N x Allen St.		114'	
Caroline St., S x Willow St.		48'	
Churchill St., W x Barnard St.		302'6"	
Deerfield Rd., E x Pine Hill Drive (E)	52'		
Dewey St., W x Ashley Blvd.		324'8"	
Dutton St., E x Wildwood Rd.		275'5"	
Fairmount St., W x Jenny Lind St.		319'10"	
Flint St., S x Daniel St.	154'6"		
Greenbrier Drive (N), E x Blueberry Terrace (W)	178'		
Greenbrier Drive (E), N x Blueberry Terrace (S)	210'10"		
Holly Tree Lane, E x Greenbrier Drive	20'6"		
Holly Tree Lane, W x Pine Hill Drive	202'7"		
Irrington St., E x Church St.	269'8"		
Jefferson St., E x Mt. Pleasant St.		32'	
Lambeth St., N x Tarkiln Hill Rd.	317'		

TABLE K

LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPE LAID IN 1964

(Continued from previous page)

Street	8" Cast Iron	6" Cast Iron	4" Cast Iron
Long View Rd., N x Pine Hill Drive	184'		
Lucy St., E x Bartlett St.	352'6"		
Oakdale St., E & W x Roseanne St.	83'		
Oliver St., N x Holyoke St.	64'		
Pine Grove St., S x Armsby St.	64'		
Pine Hill Drive, N x Valley Road	566'11"		
Pine Hill Drive (N), E x Ridgewood Road	312'2"		
Pine Hill Drive at Valley Road (S)	16'		
Pine Hill Drive (E), N x Valley Road (N)	318'		
Pine Hill Drive, N x Deerfield Road	64'		
Pine Ridge St., N x Hathaway Road	68'		
Ricketson St., E x Mina St.	302'		
Ricketson St., W x Mina St.	357'8"		
Roseanne St., N x Oakdale St.		78'4"	
Upland St., N x May St.		167'8"	
Valley Rd. (S), E and W x Pine Hill Drive	166'2"		
Valley Rd., E x Pine Hill Drive	186'5"		
Valley Rd., E and N x Pine Hill Drive	675'7"		
Webster Court, W x Hope St.			72'
Westgate St., W x Barnard St.	606'5"		
Totals.....	6148'5"	2431'	73'7"

LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPE REMOVED IN 1964

Street	10" Cast Iron	8" Cast Iron	6" Cement Asbestos	6" Cast Iron	4" Cast Iron
Arnold Place, N x Arnold St.					29'
Bullock St., N x Athol St.				190'	
DeWolf St., N x Mt. Vernon St.				185'	
Harvard St., S x Kenney St.			247'		
Highland St., S x Potter St.		457'			
Myrtle Street between Penniman and Cedar Grove Streets				300'	
Potter St., E x Shawmut Ave.				1030'	
Reynolds St., between Penniman and Cedar Grove Streets				280'	
Rockdale Ave., N x Potter St.	281'				
Shawmut Ave., N x Potter St.		290'			
Summer St., between Penniman and Cedar Grove Streets		310'			
Totals.....	281'	1057'	247'	1985'	29'

SUMMARY

	Steel	Joint Lock	Cast Iron	Con-crete	Cast Iron								Trans. & Cem. Asb.		
					36 in.	30 in.	24 in.	20 in.	16 in.	12 in.	10 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.	
	48 in.	48 in.	48 in.	42 in.											
Previous to 1964 Laid in 1964	42381	18893	30635	22740	68279	39721	9209	11310	65456	82393	89761	306086 6148	447487 2431	36464 74	2339
Total laid	42381	18893	30635	22740	68279	39721	9209	11310	65456	82393	89761	312234	449918	36538	2339
Removed											281	1057	1985	29	247
Total now in use	42381	18893	30635	22740	68279	39721	9209	11310	65456	82393	89480	311177	447933	36509	2339
Percentage of total length	3.1	1.4	2.2	1.6	5.0	2.9	0.7	0.8	4.8	6.0	6.5	22.6	32.6	2.6	0.2
Inch miles	385.28	171.75	278.50	180.80	465.54	225.69	41.86	42.84	198.35	187.26	169.47	471.48	509.01	27.66	1.77
Percentage of inch miles	11.1	4.9	8.0	5.2	13.3	6.4	1.2	1.2	5.7	5.4	4.9	13.5	14.6	0.8	0.1

Total length laid in 1964..... 8,653 feet or 1.639 miles
 Total length removed in 1964..... 3,599 feet or .681 miles
 Total length of pipe in use December 31, 1964..... 1,374,510 feet or 260.324 miles
 Total number of inch miles..... 3485.76 miles
 Average size..... 13.39 inches

TABLE L

LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL MAIN PIPE LAID IN 1964

Street	2" Copper	1½" Copper	1¼" Copper	1" Copper
Cox St., W x Mt. Pleasant St.		93'		
Hemlock St., S x Osborn St.			86'	
Potter St., W x Highland St.			81'	
Rockdale Ave., N x Potter St.			35'8"	6'7"
Rockdale Ave., E. S., N x Potter St. ..	54'			
Totals	54'	93'	202'8"	6'7"

LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL MAIN PIPE REMOVED IN 1964

Street	2" Cast Iron
Hemlock St., S x Osborn	86'
Totals	86'

TABLE M
LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1964

Location	12"	10"	8"	6"
Abbott St., N x N line Ruth St. 3.0'				1
Adams St., W x Reynolds St. 126.0'				1
Arnold Place, N x S line Arnold St. 20.7'				1
Arnold Street on West line Orchard St.			1	
Austin St., E x E line Caroline St. 12.0'				1
Beverly St., on East line Barnard St.				1
Blueberry Terrace (W), N x N line Blueberry Terrace (S) 1.6'			1	
Braley Rd., W x W line Acushnet Ave. 1655.0'				1
Bullock St., N x S line Athol St. 32.3'				1
Cedar Grove St., W x W line County St. 8.8'				1
Cedar Grove St., W x W line Reynolds St. 11.0'				1
Cedar Grove St., E x E line Summer St. 9.6'				1
Deerfield Rd., on East line Pine Hill Drive			1	
DeWolf St., N x N line Mt. Vernon St. 148.0'				1
DeWolf St., N x N line Mt. Vernon St. 203.0'				1
Dutton St., E x Wildwood Rd. 40.8'				1
Fairmount St., on West line Jenny Lind St.				1
Flint St., S x S line Daniel St. 2.0'			1	
Greenbrier Drive (E), N x N line Blueberry Terrace (S) 220.0'				1

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1964
(continued)

Location	12"	10"	8"	6"
Hathaway Rd., W x W line Whitlow St. 317.0'				1
Hathaway Rd., W x W line Whitlow St. 540.0'	1			
Holly Tree Lane, on East line Greenbrier Drive			1	
Howard Ave., E x E line Acushnet Ave. 7.7'				1
Kenney St., E x W line Harvard St. 1.0'				1
Kenney St., W x E line Shawmut Ave. 12.5'				1
Lambeth St., S x N line Tarkiln Hill Rd. 27.3'			1	
Lambeth St., N x N line Tarkiln Hill Rd. 294.2'				1
Long View Rd., on North line Pine Hill Drive			1	
Lucy St., E x W Boundstone Bartlett St. 704.3'				1
Metropolitan St., E x W line Commonwealth Ave. 19.7'				1
Oakdale St., W x W line Roseanne St. 1.4'			1	
Parker St., W x W line County St. 4.2'				1
Penniman St., W x W line Myrtle St. 21.3'				1
Pine Grove St., on South line Armsby St.			1	
Pine Hill Drive, N x Valley Rd. (S) 75.0'				1
Pine Hill Drive, on North line Valley Rd. (S)			1	
Pine Hill Drive, on North line Valley Rd. (N)			1	
Pine Hill Drive (N) on East line Long View Rd.			1	

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1964
(continued)

Location	12"	10"	8"	6"
Pine Hill Drive (N), W x W line Long View Rd. 5.3'				1
Pine Hill Drive (E) N x N line Valley Rd. (N) 104.0'				1
Potter St., W x W line Highland St. 31.8'				1
Ricketson St., on West line Mina St.			1	
Ricketson St., W x W line Mina St. 342.0'				1
Rockdale Ave., N x N line Potter St. 153.0'		1		
Rockdale Ave., N x N line Potter St. 174.0'				1
Rockdale Ave., N x N line Potter St. 466.0'		1		
Roseanne St., on North line Oakdale St.				1
Sassaquin Ave., opposite Morton Ave. N x Right Angle Turn 100.0'				1
Seymour St., E x E line W. Rodney Fr. Blvd. 12.4'				1
Shawmut Ave., N x N line Kenney St. 14.7'			1	
Shawmut Ave., S x N line Potter St. 5.5'			1	
Valley Rd. (E), N x N line Valley Rd. (S) 4.3'			1	
Valley Rd. (N), E x W line Pine Hill Drive 15.0'			1	
Valley Rd. (E), S x S line Valley Rd. (N) 177.0'				1
Westgate St., W x W line Barnard St. 588.0'				1
Willow St., W x W line Cottage St. 8.5'				1
Totals	1	2	17	36

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES REMOVED IN 1964

Location	16"	12"	8"	6"	4"
Braley Rd., W x W line Acushnet Ave. 2274.0'				1	
Harvard St., N x N line Potter St. 1.8'				1	
Hathaway Rd., W x W line Whitlow St. 428.0'				1	
Hathaway Rd. W x W line Whitlow St. 433.3'		1			
Highland St., on North line Mt. Vernon St.			1		
Kenney St., E x W line Shawmut Ave. 15.6'				1	
Mt. Pleasant Reservoir—Gate House	1				
Mt. Pleasant Reservoir—Gate House			1		
Potter St., W x W line Bullock St. 1.4'				1	
Potter St., E x E line Shawmut Ave. 0.3'				1	
Reynolds St., S x S line Cedar Grove St. 0.5'				1	
Rodney Fr. Blvd. East, N x N line Frederick St. 219.0'					1
Totals	1	1	2	7	1

Number of Stop Gates Set in 1964	56
Number of Stop Gates Removed in 1964	12
Number to be added	44
Number in use December 31, 1963	3,699
Number in use December 31, 1964	3,743

TABLE N
LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES
SET IN 1964

Streets	8"	6"	4"	3"	2"
Acushnet Avenue, at Gerard Guillotte, N x N line Braley Road, 375.0 ft.					1
Allen Street, at Betsey B. Winslow School, W x W line Enfield Street, 45.8 ft.			1		
Blackmer Street, at R. C. Ingraham School, W x W line South Second Street, 91.3 ft.				1	
Brownell Avenue, at Tifereth Israel Congregation, N x N line Hawthorn Street, 228.0 ft.				1	
Central Avenue, at Helen Bociek, E x E line Acushnet Avenue, 95.7 ft.			1		
Church Street, at Grossman Industrial Properties, Inc., N x N line Irvington Street, 362.0 ft.					1
Church Street, at Grossman Industrial Properties, Inc., N x N line Irvington Street, 360.0 ft.	1				
Courtyard, at Bristol County House of Correction, S x S line Court Street, 77.4 ft.				1	
South First Street, at Charles Vieira, N x N line Walnut Street, 55.2 ft.					1
Glennon Street, at New Bedford School Department, W x W line Ashley Boulevard, 131.0 ft.				1	
Holly Street, at Charles E. Sharek, W x W line Ashley Boulevard, 53.6 ft.		1			
Homer's Wharf, at Aiello Bros., Inc., S x S line Building, 39.8 ft.				1	
Homer's Wharf, at Marine Products Corp., E x E line Front Street, 538.2 ft.					1
Howland Way, at Ell Vee Dee, Inc., E x last Hydrant on Howland Way, 33.6 ft.	1				
Illinois Street, at St. Mary's Church, W x W line Pine Grove Street, 336.2 ft.				1	
Industrial Park Road, at Electralab Printed Electronics Corporation, S x S Braley Road Ext., 793.5 ft.			1		
Industrial Park Road, at Electralab Printed Electronics Corporation, S x S line Braley Road, 798.5 ft.	1				
Industrial Park Road, at M. Mendes & Sons, Inc., N x N line Braley Road Ext., 601.2 ft.			1		
Industrial Park Road, at M. Mendes & Sons, Inc., N x N line Braley Road Ext., 599.3 ft.	1				

WATER REPORT

LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES
SET IN 1964

(Continued from previous page)

Streets	8"	6"	4"	3"	2"
Lambeth Street, at L & S Concrete Inc., N x N line Tarkiln Hill Road, 289.3 ft.			1		
Mt. Pleasant Street, at Ashley Ford Sales, Inc., N x N line Van Buren Street, 203.0 ft.					1
Mt. Pleasant Street, at Ashley Ford Sales, Inc., N x N line Van Buren Street, 204.6 ft.		1			
Purchase Street, at Bertha E. Smith, N x N line Logan Street, 19.0 ft.					1
Purchase Street, at H. S. Hutchinson & Company, S x S line Sears Court, 25.4 ft.		1			
Purchase Street, at New Bedford Institution for Sav- ings, S x S line Union Street, 89.1 ft.					1
Rodney French Boulevard (W), at Albert A. Catelli, S x S line Social Street, 50.1 ft.					1
State Pier — New Bedford, E x railroad, at 1st Coast Guard District, S x S line Union Street, 96.0 ft.			1		
Tinkham Street, at Albertino L. Barros, W x W line Diman Street, 61.8 ft.					1
Union Street, at Peter J. Haste, W x W line Pur- chase Street, 30.6 ft.		1			
North Water Street, at Frionor Kitchens, Inc., N x N line High Street, 132.2 ft.				1	
Totals	4	4	6	7	9

LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES
REMOVED IN 1964

Streets	6"	2"
Adams Street, at Walter C. Wyre, W x Reynolds Street (south), 126.0 ft.	1	
Myrtle Street, at Knowles Loom Reed Works, Inc., N x Penni- man Street, 66.0 ft.		1
Myrtle Street, at Knowles Loom Reed Works, Inc., N x Penni- man Street, 67.7 ft.	1	
Totals	2	1

Number of Private Stop Gates Set in 1964	30
Number of Private Stop Gates Removed in 1964	3
Number to be added	27
Number in use December 31, 1963	1121
Number in use December 31, 1964	1148

TABLE O

LOCATION OF HYDRANTS SET IN 1964

Adams St., S. S., 126.0' W x Reynolds St.
 Beverly St., S. S., 206.5' W x W line Barnard St.
 Cedar Grove St., N. S., 9.6' E x E line Summer St.
 Cedar Grove St., N. S., 11.0' W x W line Reynolds St.
 Cedar Grove St., N. S., 8.8' W x W line County St.
 Churchill St., S. S., 499.6' W x W line Barnard St.
 Dewey St., S. S., 361.0' W x W line Ashley Blvd.
 DeWolf St., W. S., 148.0' N x N line Mt. Vernon St.
 Dutton St., S. S., 40.8' E x Wildwood Rd.
 Flint St., W. S., 138.4' S x S line Daniel St.
 Greenbrier Drive (E), W. S., 220.0' N x N line Blueberry Terrace (S)
 Hathaway Rd., S. S., 317.0' W x W line Whitlow St.
 Howard Ave., S. S., 47.5' E x E line Acushnet Ave.
 Kenney St., S. W. Cor. Harvard St.
 Lambeth St., W. S., 294.2' N x N line Tarkiln Hill Rd.
 Lucy St., S. S., 156.2' E x W Boundstone of Bartlett St.
 Lucy St., S. S., 704.3' E x W Boundstone Bartlett St.
 Penniman St., S. S., 21.3' W x W line Myrtle St.
 Pine Hill Drive W S., 75.0' N x N line Valley Rd. (S)
 Pine Hill Drive (N), S. S., 5.3' W x W line Long View Rd.
 Pine Hill Drive (E), W. S., 104.0' N x N line Valley Rd. (S)
 Potter St., N. S., 31.8' W x W line Highland St.
 Ricketson St., S. S., 342.0' W x W line Mina St.
 Rockdale Ave., W. S., 174.0' N x N line Potter St.
 Valley Rd. (E) W. S., 177.0' S x S line Valley Rd. (N)
 Westgate St., S. S., 588.0' W x W line Barnard St.

LOCATION OF HYDRANTS REMOVED IN 1964

Adams St., S. S., 81.0' W x W line Reynolds St.
 Ashley Blvd., S. W. Cor. Cedar Grove St.
 Braley Rd., S. S., 2274.0' W x W line Acushnet Ave.
 Bullock St., S. W. Cor. Potter St.
 Cedar Grove St., S. E. Cor. Summer St.
 Cedar Grove St., S. W. Cor. County St.
 Coggeshall St., S. S., 334.0' E x E line Mitchell St.
 DeWolf St., S. W. Cor. Potter St.
 Dutton St., S. S., 771.0' W x W line Ashley Blvd.
 Harvard St., W. S., 155.0' N x N line Potter St.
 Hathaway Rd., S. S., 428.0' W x W line Whitlow St.
 Highland St., S. W. Cor. Potter St.
 Highland St., N. W. Cor. Mt. Vernon St.
 Howard Ave., S. E. Cor. Acushnet Ave.
 Myrtle St., W. S., 70.0' N x Penniman St.
 Reynolds St., S. W. Cor. Cedar Grove St.
 Rockdale Ave., W. S., 248.9' N x N line Potter St.

Number of Hydrants Set in 1964	26
Number of Hydrants Removed in 1964	17
	—
Number to be added	9
Number in use December 31, 1963	2,163
	—
Number in use December 31, 1964	2,172

TABLE P
STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY THE SERVICE DEPARTMENT
FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1964

Kind and Size	Services	Length on City and Taker
Copper tubing, 4 inch	1	136½
Copper tubing, 3 inch	6	376
Copper tubing, 2 inch	8	338
Copper tubing, 1½ inch	4	129
Copper tubing, 1 inch	213	10,100
Copper tubing, ¾ inch	59	2,341½
Cast Iron, 8 inch	4	84
Cast Iron, 6 inch	4	92
Cast Iron, 4 inch	4	145
Galvanized, 4 inch	—	749
(connection to a service)		
Totals	303	14,491

One 1 inch heavy lead service has been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper service.

One 1 inch light lead service has been removed and replaced with 1 inch copper service.

Seven ½ inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

Twenty-four ⅝ inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

Forty-three ⅝ inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

One ⅝ inch tin-lined service has been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper service.

Three ¾ inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

Twenty-one light lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

Two 6 inch cast iron services, one 1 inch heavy lead service, seven ½ inch heavy lead services, eight ⅝ inch heavy lead services, one 1¼ inch light lead service, twelve ⅝ inch light lead services, sixty-four ¾ inch light lead services, one 2 inch copper service, three 1 inch copper services, and five ¾ inch copper services have been removed.

Two connections have been made to services.

The following extensions were made to services by takers:

78 ft. 3 inch copper tubing, 70 ft. 1½ inch copper tubing, 196 ft. 1 inch copper tubing, and 10 ft. ¾ inch copper tubing.

Length of service pipe laid during the year	11,217½ ft.
Number of services laid in 1964	303
Number of services removed	104
Number to be added	199
Number in use December 31, 1963	23,459
Number in use December 31, 1964	23,658

TABLE Q

MAINTNANCE OF METERS DURING THE YEAR 1964

Size	REPAIRED					CLEANED and TESTED			Total Number Repaired and Tested	Total Cost
	Frozen	Other Repairs	Total Number Repaired	Cost	Average Cost per Meter	Total Number Cleaned and Tested	Cost	Average Cost per Meter		
6 inch		2	2	23.88	11.94				2	23.88
4 inch		3	3	78.55	26.18				3	78.55
3 inch		5	5	99.96	19.99				5	99.96
2 inch		5	5	396.54	79.31	12	43.56	3.63	17	440.10
1½ inch						6	21.50	3.58	6	21.50
1 inch	1		1	9.30	9.30	57	239.68	4.20	58	248.98
¾ inch	4	109	113	1537.22	13.60	104	852.96	8.20	217	2390.18
⅝ inch	12	49	61	1104.94	18.11	331	1995.47	6.03	392	3100.41
Totals	17	173	190	3250.39		510	3153.17		700	6403.56

TABLE R

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE DIFFERENT SIZES AND MAKES OF METERS
IN COMMISSION

Make	5/8"	3/4"	3/4" x 5/8"	1"	1 1/2"	2"	3"	4"	6"	8"	10"	Totals
Arctic Tropic.....							13					13
Badger.....	9			1								9
Buffalo D.....									1			1
Builders—Prov. Propelflo.....				673	48	104						7212
Calmet.....	4241	2146										2
Calmet Magnetic.....		2						1				5
Crown.....	1	3						14	2			3419
Empire.....	1698	1298	71	.185	37	84	30	9	4			14
Empire Compound.....							1	1	2	1		4
Gem.....							4	8	2			15
Hersey Compound.....						1		3	7	5		15
Hersey Detector.....				191	8	8	3					4988
Hersey Disc.....	3299	1479		1								10
Hersey Rotary.....	7	2						3	1			7
Hersey Torrent.....				26		3						1935
Hersey Torrent.....				4		19	1	4				111
King.....	1536	303	51									18
Lambert.....	64	38		1								1
Nash.....	15	2				1						1
Niagara.....												1
Nilo.....							1					1
Pitts. Eureka.....						1	2					3
Rockwell Magnetic.....						6						138
Trident Compound.....	27			105			2	7	4			13
Trident Crest.....						3	13	17	5	1		39
Trident Disc.....	330	256		58	39	63	28	3				777
Trident Magnetic.....	655	141		200		10						1006
Venturi.....											1	1
Worthington Disc.....	61	29	1	6							1	97
Totals.....	11943	5699	123	1451	132	303	98	70	28	7	1	19855

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964
IN FORM RECOMMENDED BY THE NEW ENGLAND
WATER WORKS ASSOCIATION

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS

NEW BEDFORD
BRISTOL COUNTY, MASS.

GENERAL STATISTICS

Population by census of 1963 — 100,076.

Date of construction, 1866 to 1869, inclusive. Further supply, 1895 to 1899 inclusive.

By whom owned, City of New Bedford.

Source of supply. — Water was first introduced on Nov. 26, 1869. From that date until July 10, 1899, the supply was taken from a storing reservoir artificially formed by constructing a dam across the valley of the Acushnet River, seven miles north of the centre of the City. This supply was augmented by a connection made in 1886 with Little Quittacas Pond.

Since July 10, 1899, the whole supply has been taken from Great and Little Quittacas Ponds, eleven miles north of the centre of the city.

In 1926, under Legislative Authority to take $11\frac{1}{2}$ million gallons of water per day from Long, Assawompsett and Pocksha Ponds, a connection was made to bring water from Pocksha into Great Quittacas Pond, when needed.

Mode of supply. — Previous to July 10, 1899, the water flowed by gravity from the Acushnet Storing Reservoir (grade 40' + high water New Bedford Harbor) through a brick conduit 3 feet wide, 4 feet high, $5\frac{6}{10}$ miles long to a receiving reservoir (capacity 3 million gallons; grade 30') located opposite the Purchase Street Pumping Station. Thence it was pumped into the Mt. Pleasant Distributing Reservoir (capacity 15 million gallons; grade 154') located 1,879 feet distance, from whence it flowed by gravity into the city's distributing system.

Since July 10, 1899, the entire supply has been pumped from Little Quittacas Pond (grade 52'). It is pumped through two 48 inch force mains $8\frac{1}{4}$ miles long to a distributing reservoir (capacity 67 million gallons, grade 216') located upon High Hill, in the town of Dartmouth. From this reservoir, it flows into the city's distribution system by gravitation through two 36 inch cast iron pipes averaging $4\frac{1}{17}$ miles in length and one 42 inch pre-cast concrete pipe following a different course and approximately the same length. The concrete transmission line was put into operation in 1958.

It is also possible to pump directly to the city through a 48" and 36" main using the reservoir as a balance. This latter connection was completed in 1922.

The first named system is not now in use.

PUMPING STATISTICS

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION

1. Builders of Pumping Machinery.

Electric Units

- No. 1 10 million gallons per day centrifugal pump manufactured by De-Laval Steam Turbine Company, driven electrically by 400 H. P. 3 phase, 4160 volt, 60 cycle synchronous motor with special step windings manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.
- No. 2 Duplicate of No. 1.
- No. 3 15 million gallons per day centrifugal pump manufactured by De-Laval Steam Turbine Company, electrically driven by 600 H. P., 3 phase, 4160 volt, 60 cycle synchronous motor with special step windings manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.

The three foregoing pumps are controlled by switches and automatic starting equipment in a switchboard manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.

- No. 4 30 million gallons per day centrifugal pump manufactured by De-Laval Steam Turbine Company, directly driven by 950 H. P. Baldwin locomotive type 6 cylinder supercharged Diesel engine, 600 R.P.M., manufactured by the Baldwin Locomotive Company.

Electric current purchased off New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company.

Total installed capacity, 65 million gallons per day.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION — Pump 4 "Diesel"

2. Description of fuel used.

- a. No. 2 Diesel oil.
- b. Brand of oil — various.
- c. Price of oil per gallon — delivered to Little Quittacas Station 09.79 cents.

- 3. Oil consumed for the year — 19,150 gals.
- 4. Total pumpage for the year — 388,190,000 gallons by Venturi meter.
- 5. Average static head against which pumps work — 171.0.
- 6. Average dynamic head against which pumps work — 195.0.
- 7. Number of gallons pumped per gallon of fuel oil — 20,271 gals.
- 8. Number of gallons raised 100 feet per gallons of fuel oil — 39,528 gals.
- 9a. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir — \$12.42.
- 9b. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir — diesel fuel only — \$4.83.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION — Pumps 1, 2, 3.

- 10. Total pumping time for the year—13,388 hrs.
- 11. Total current used for the year—4,813,866 K. W. H.
- 12. Total Pumpage for the year—6,624,609,998 gallons.
- 13. Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.—1,376.

14. Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into High Hill Reservoir—727.
Cost per K. W. H. varies in accordance with amount consumed.
15. Average cost per K. W. H.—\$.0113.
- 16a. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir, (Pumps 1, 2, 3)—\$19.12.
- b. Per power only \$8.23.
Total cost of pumping, figured on pumping station expenses, viz:
\$131,495.94.
17. Per million gallons pumped \$18.75.
18. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic)—10 cents.
Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance and interest on bonds (see financial CC + DD) less credits, viz: \$540,809.46.
19. Per million gallons pumped \$77.12.
20. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic)—41 cents.
Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance, interest on bonds and bond payments (see financial CC + DD + EE) less credits, viz: \$782,809.46.
21. Per million gallons pumped \$111.62.
22. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic)—59 cents.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

1. Estimated total population at date (New Bedford)100,076
Acushnet 6,717, Dartmouth 17,000*123,793
2. Estimated population on lines of pipe*122,500
3. Estimated population supplied*122,500

Year July 1, 1963 through June 30, 1964

4. Total consumption for the year6,939,324,200
5. Passed through meters6,262,750,200
6. Percentage of consumption metered90%
7. Average daily consumption18,959,902
8. Gallons per day to each inhabitant*153
9. Gallons per day to each consumer*155
10. Gallons per day to each tap (active)*725
11. Average rate received per million gallons metered\$105.27
12. Average rate received per million gallons consumed\$95.00

Year January 1, 1964 through December 31, 1964

13. Cost of supplying water, per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance (item CC) less credits\$ 67.06
14. Cost of supplying water per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance plus interest on bonds (CC + DD) less credits\$ 77.10
15. Total cost of supplying water per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance, plus interest on bonds and bond payments (CC + DD + EE) less credits\$111.60

*Includes population supplied in the towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTING SYSTEM

MAINS

1. Kind of pipe cast iron and steel.
2. Sizes, from 4 inch to 48 inch.
3. Extended 8,653 feet during the year.
4. Discontinued 3599 feet during year.
5. Total now in use 269.324 miles.
6. Cost of ordinary maintenance per mile including flushing and inspecting gates and hydrants — \$82.88.
7. Number of leaks per mile .073.
8. Length of pipes less than 4 inches diam. 2.25 miles.
9. Number of hydrants added during the year 9.
10. Number of hydrants public 2,172.
11. Number of stop gates added during year 44.
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 3,743.
13. Number of stop gates smaller than 4 inch, 95.
14. Number of blow offs, 228.
15. Range of pressure on mains, 16 lbs. to 91 lbs.

SERVICES

16. Kind of pipe; lead, cast iron and copper tubing.
17. Sizes, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch to 12 inch.
18. Extended 14,845 feet.
19. Discontinued 3,627 feet.
20. Total now in use 183.2144 miles.
21. Number of service taps added during year:

New Bedford	199
Dartmouth	204
Acushnet	64
Total added	467
22. Number now laid:

New Bedford	23,658
Dartmouth	4,554
Acushnet	1,376
Total now laid	29,588
Total now in use in N. B.	20,223
23. Average length of service 40.8 ft.
24. Average cost of service for the year:

(a) Gross	\$105.54
(b) Net .....	.58
25. Number of meters to be deducted 23.
26. Number now in use, New Bedford only 19,855 (See Table R.)
27. Percentage of active service metered $98 \frac{1}{10}\%$.
28. Percentage of water receipts from metered water = 100.

WATER REPORT

71 y

FINANCIAL STATISTICS

FOR DETAILS SEE WATER REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Balance brought forward.		EXPENDITURES	
(a) From ordinary receipts, (main-tenance)	\$1,400,185.57	Water works maintenance:	
(b) From extraordinary receipts (bonds, etc.) additional supply	217,467.78	AA. Operation (management and repairs) \$488,658.48	
Total Balance	\$1,617,653.35	BB. Special,	
From Water Rates:		CC. Total maintenance,	488,658.48
A. Fixture rates \$750,482.94		DD. Interest on bonds	70,425.00
B. Meter rates, flushing charge, Rental, demands, shut off charges 92,843.91		CC + DD	559,083.48
C. Total for consumers 843,326.85		EE. Payments of bonds,	242,000.00
D. For hydrants,		CC + DD + EE	801,083.48
E. For Fountains,		FF. Sinking Funds.	
F. For street watering,		Water works construction:	
G. For public buildings, See J.		GG. Extension of mains,	41,086.54
H. For miscellaneous uses,		HH. Extension of services,	31,979.54
I. General appropriations,		II. Extension of meters	25,886.66
J. Total from municipal departments, Water) Misc.) Included in B		JJ. Total construction	98,952.74
K. From tax levy,		KK. Unclassified expenses,	1,374.26
L. From bond issue,		LL. Architectural Services	20,848.06
M. From other sources 56,694.84		Total	121,175.06
N. Total \$2,517,675.04		MM. Balance,	
		(aa) Ordinary *\$1,481,519.16	
		(bb) Extra-ordinary **113,897.54	
		Total balance	1,595,416.50
		NN. Total	\$2,517,675.04

Disposition of balance:

O. Net cost of works to date.....	\$11,015,747.64
P. Bonded debt to date	1,906,000.00
Q. Value of sinking fund to date	0.00
R. Net debt to date	1,906,000.00
S. Average rate of interest	2.9%

*These balances have been diverted to General City Funds.

**New Bedford Water Works C. 400, 1924 — \$7,719.50.

**Water Loan No. 1 of 1958 — \$5,945.27.

**Water Loan No. 1 of 1961 — \$232.57.

**Water Loan No. 1 of 1964 — \$100,000.00.

WATER REPORT

ANNUAL REPORT

New Bedford Water Board, for the year ending December 31, 1964

IN CITY COUNCIL

May 13, 1965

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCES

AND AMENDMENTS

PASSED BY THE CITY COUNCIL

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

From January 1, 1965 to December 31, 1965



REYNOLDS-DEWALT PRINTING, INC.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-four

AN ORDINANCE

DESIGNATING THE CITY PLANNER AS CONSULTANT
TO THE BOARD OF SURVEY AND OTHER DEPART-
MENTS IN SUBDIVISION CONTROL MATTERS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. The Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby
amended by adding a new paragraph at the end of Sec. 3-1704 which
shall read as follows:

“He shall act as consultant to the Board of Survey in all
matters connected with or pertinent to the exercise of its powers
of subdivision control and he or one of his assistants shall attend
all meetings of said Board in an advisory capacity. He shall
also whenever requested advise the Board of Health and other
municipal departments on matters related to land subdivision
coming within their jurisdiction.”

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance
with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 10, 1964

Referred to the Committee on Ordinances.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 28, 1965

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 11, 1965

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 15, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 15, 1965.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five

AN ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING THE COMMITTEE FOR PRESERVATION
OF OBJECTS OF HISTORICAL VALUE.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The list of standing committees as contained in Section 2-108 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof "The Committee for Preservation of Objects of Historical Value."

SECTION 2. A new section shall be inserted in said Code, which shall read as follows:—

**Sec. 2-119A Duties of The Committee for Preservation of
Objects of Historical Value**

Said committee shall compile and maintain an inventory of all objects of historical value owned by or in the custody of the city or any department thereof and shall keep the City Council fully informed. It shall be the custodian of all papers, documents, antiques, works of art and other memorabilia of historical value hereafter acquired by the City of New Bedford by gift, purchase, grant, devise or agreement pertaining to personal property and shall manage the same.

The committee may consult with any civic group, public agency or interested citizens to formulate programs and methods for the preservation and advantageous display thereof subject to City Council approval of its recommendations.

It shall keep accurate records of its meetings and actions and the Clerk of Committees shall serve as its clerk.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 11, 1965

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 25, 1965

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 1, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 2, 1965.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING AN ORDINANCE WHICH ESTABLISHED A
COMMISSION ON RECREATION

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The provisions of the City Code as contained in Section 3-2501 are hereby amended by deleting the fourth sentence of said section which reads, as follows: "At least two of the nine members shall be of the female sex; one of the nine members shall have had prior experience as a teacher or as a coach of athletics; one of the nine members shall be a member of the Board of Park Commissioners; and one of the nine members shall be a member of the New Bedford School Committee," so that Section 3-2501, as amended, shall read as follows:

Sec. 3-2501 Membership; term.

There is hereby created a Commission on Recreation to be comprised of nine members, to serve without pay, appointed by the Mayor and confirmed by the City Council. Of the nine members originally appointed hereunder, three shall serve for terms ending December 31, 1963; three for terms ending December 31, 1964; and three for terms ending December 31, 1965; and thereafter, as the terms of the original appointees expire, their successors shall be appointed for three year terms. Of the nine members one shall be a member of the Board of Park Commissioners; and one shall be a member of the New Bedford School Committee. All of the members of the Commission shall be residents of the City of New Bedford. The Commission shall elect one of its members to act as Chairman for the Commission for the period of one year commencing January first of each year.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 11, 1965

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 25, 1965

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 1, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 2, 1965.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Zoning Change No. 9

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five
AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of certain land on the east side of ROWE STREET, south of Hathaway Road from Residence B to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the southeast corner of Rowe Street and Hathaway Road:

thence southerly in the easterly line of Rowe Street, a distance of six hundred sixty-four (664) feet more or less to a point;

thence northeasterly by land now or formerly belonging to the City of New Bedford, a distance of one hundred forty-five (145) feet more or less to a point;

thence northerly by land of said City of New Bedford, a distance of sixty-nine (69) feet to a point in the southerly line of other land now or formerly belonging to the City of New Bedford;

thence westerly by said land now or formerly belonging to the City of New Bedford, a distance of twenty-four (24) feet more or less to a corner;

thence northerly by said land now or formerly belonging to the City of New Bedford, a distance of five hundred fourteen (514) feet more or less to a point in the southerly line of Hathaway Road;

thence westerly in said southerly line of Hathaway Road a distance of thirty-nine (39) feet more or less to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Residence B, be changed in its entirety to Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 25, 1965

Passed to a second reading, CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 11, 1965

Passed to be ordained—Yeas 10, Nays 1.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 15, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 15, 1965.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Zoning Change No. 10

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on both sides of HOLLY TREE LANE, east of Phillips road and at the terminus of Hillcrest Road south of Holly Tree Lane from Residence B and Business to all Residence A.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the easterly curved line of Phillips Road distant southerly therein one hundred and $21/100$ (100.21) feet from the southerly line of Hillcrest Road;

thence continuing southerly in said easterly curved line of Phillips Road a distance of one hundred ninety-six and $6/100$ (196.06) feet to a point of tangency;

thence continuing southerly in a straight line in the easterly line of Phillips Road a distance of one hundred five and $75/100$ feet (105.75) to a point, said point being the northwest corner of land now or formerly belonging to Amalia Magagna;

thence easterly by said land, now or formerly belonging to Amalia Magagna, a distance of four hundred nine and $31/100$ (409.31) feet to a point;

thence northerly in the westerly line of existing residential "A" a distance of two hundred eighty-four (284) feet to a point in the northerly line of existing residential "A";

thence westerly in said northerly line of existing residential "A", a distance of four hundred thirty and $56/100$ (430.56) feet to the point of beginning;

and

Beginning at a point in the southerly terminus line of Hillcrest Road distant southerly therein one hundred and $4/100$ (100.04) feet from the southerly line of Holly Tree Lane;

thence westerly a distance of one hundred five and 12/100 (105.12) feet to a point in the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Amalia Magagna;

thence southerly in said westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Amalia Magagna, a distance of three hundred sixty-two (362) feet more or less to a point;

thence easterly in the northerly line of said Amalia Magagna, a distance of five hundred six (506) feet more or less to a point;

thence northerly in the westerly line of existing residential "A," a distance of three hundred fifty-one (351) feet more or less to a point in a line of existing residential "A";

thence westerly in said line of existing residential "A" a distance of four hundred three and 71/100 (403.71) feet to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Residence B and Business, be changed in its entirety to Residence A; all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 8, 1965

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 22, 1965

Passed to be ordained—Yeas 9, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 26, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 26, 1965. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Zoning Change No. 11

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on the west side of COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, south of Kempton Street, from Residence A to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the westerly line of Commonwealth Avenue distant southerly therein eighty (80) feet more or less from the southerly line of Kempton Street;

thence continuing southerly in said westerly line of Commonwealth Avenue a distance of forty-one and 13/100 (41.13) feet more or less to a point;

thence westerly by land now or formerly belonging to New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Co., a distance of fifty-eight and 83/100 (58.83) feet to a point in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Dartford Realty, Inc.;

thence northerly in said easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Dartford Realty, Inc., to a point in the line of existing business zone;

thence easterly in said line of existing business zone, a distance of eighty (80) feet to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Residence A, be changed in its entirety to Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 8, 1965

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 22, 1965

Passed to be ordained—Yeas 9, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 26, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 26, 1965. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five

AN ORDINANCE

ADOPTING A FIRE PREVENTION CODE PRESCRIBING REGULATIONS GOVERNING CONDITIONS HAZARDOUS TO LIFE AND PROPERTY FROM FIRE OR EXPLOSION, AND ESTABLISHING A BUREAU OF FIRE PREVENTION AND PROVIDING OFFICERS THEREFOR AND DEFINING THEIR POWERS AND DUTIES.

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 8, 1965

Referred to the Committee on Ordinances (Part I)

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 13, 1965

Referred to the Committee on Ordinances (Part II)

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 1, 1965

Ordinance passed to be ordained—Yeas 6, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 3, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 3, 1965. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Zoning Change No. 12

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of the area bounded by HATHAWAY ROAD, SHAWMUT AVENUE, COGGESHALL STREET and ROUTES 140 and 195 and the junction of the interchange thereof from Residence B to Residence A.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows :—

SECTION 1. That all of the property now zoned as Residence B within the following described area — Hathaway Road, Shawmut Avenue, Hathaway Boulevard, Route 195, Route 140 and the junction of the interchange thereof be changed to Residence A; all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 13, 1965

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 27, 1965

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 1, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 4, 1965. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest :

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five

AN ORDINANCE

REGULATING THE PRESENCE OF MINORS UPON PREMISES LICENSED FOR THE SALE OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

WHEREAS, the deferred operation of this ordinance would tend in part to defeat its purpose, it is hereby declared to be an emergency ordinance in accordance with the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and necessary for the preservation of the public's safety, necessity and convenience.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding two (2) new sections, to be designated Section 14-158 and Section 14-159, which shall read, as follows:

Sec. 14-158. Minors — exclusion from liquor establishments during entertainment.

No Person under twenty-one (21) years of age shall be present or go upon premises licensed for the sale of alcoholic beverages, if the said premises are, or should be, licensed for entertainment, while entertainment is being offered thereon.

Sec. 14-159. Minors — Exceptions to exclusion from liquor establishments during entertainment.

The provisions of the above Section 14-158 shall not apply to a minor when accompanied by his or her parent or legal guardian, or by a spouse over twenty-one (21) years of age, while performing as a bona-fide professional or amateur entertainer, while calling for a "take-out" order and without loitering on the premises, or while at a wedding.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 27, 1965

Emergency Preamble adopted—Yeas 10, Nays 0.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Ordinance Passed to be Ordained.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 1, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 4, 1965. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE ELECTRICAL CODE AND ESTABLISHING RULES AND REGULATIONS PERTAINING TO CONVALESCENT AND NURSING HOMES AND REST HOMES FOR THE AGED.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 2 of Title 8 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding two new sections, to be known as Section 8-215 and Section 8-216, which shall read as follows:

Sec. 8-215 Convalescent and Nursing Homes, Rest Homes For The Aged; Scope.

The requirements of this Article shall apply to all buildings or part of a building designed, intended or used for the care of three or more persons admitted thereto for the purpose of rest, nursing or convalescent care and duly licensed under the General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 71 to 73 inclusive.

A. WIRING METHODS

The wiring method for new buildings and old buildings where renovations are being made shall be metal raceway, or type M.I. cable except as follows:

EXCEPTION ¶1. As provided in the “Massachusetts Electrical Code, Article 640 Sound Reproduction”, “Massachusetts Electrical Code, Article 800 Communication Circuits” and in “Massachusetts Electrical Code, Article 725, class 11 Remote Control and Signal Circuits.”

EXCEPTION ¶2. Where an existing building is currently being used as a convalescent or nursing home or a rest home for the aged and the existing method of wiring is other than required in Section A and where no renovations to the building are being made, any additional concealed wiring above the basement may be type AC metal clad cable as set forth in “Massachusetts Electrical Code, Article 336.” All additional wiring in the basement and exposed wiring above the basement shall be metal raceway or type M. I. cable.

B. SERVICES

The provisions of “Massachusetts Electrical Code, Article 230, Services” shall apply to all new buildings to be used for nursing or convalescent homes and rest homes for the aged except as follows:

EXCEPTION ¶1. Service entrance conductors shall be rubber covered or thermo-plastic covered and enclosed in rigid metal conduit from the point of supply to the service equipment.

EXCEPTION §2. Where the capacity of services to existing nursing homes or convalescent homes or rest homes for the aged are increased, the service entrance conductors shall be rubber covered or thermo-plastic covered and enclosed in rigid metal conduit from the point of supply to the service equipment.

EXCEPTION §3. Service conductors and service equipment shall have adequate current carrying capacity to safely conduct the current for the loads supplied and in all cases the minimum size shall not be less than 100 amperes.

C. BRANCH CIRCUITS

The provisions of "Massachusetts Electrical Code, Article 210 Branch Circuits" shall apply except as follows:

EXCEPTION §1. Receptacle Outlets Required — In every kitchen, dining room, living room, sun room, recreation room and bedroom, receptacle outlets shall be installed so that the maximum distance between any two successive receptacle outlets in any usable space shall not exceed twelve feet. The receptacle outlets shall insofar as practicable, be spaced equal distances apart.

EXCEPTION §2. Receptacle outlets shall be installed so that no more than six outlets shall be connected to a single branch circuit.

EXCEPTION §3. Receptacle outlets shall not be installed on lighting branch circuits.

EXCEPTION §4. Receptacle outlets in bedrooms shall be installed on only 15 ampere branch circuits and shall be of the grounding type. Where necessary, special receptacle outlets of greater capacity may be installed in bedrooms.

EXCEPTION §5. Lighting outlets shall be installed so that no more than six lighting outlets shall be connected to a single branch circuit.

D. GROUNDING

The provisions of "Massachusetts Electrical Code, Article 250 Grounding" shall apply except as follows:

All exposed non-current carrying metal parts of portable appliances, electrical apparatus, radios, televisions, heaters, ironers, air conditioners, floor and desk lamps and the like, shall be grounded by means of a separate grounding conductor which may be part of a flexible cord or cable assembly and properly connected and terminated so that a positive ground potential is accomplished.

E. HEAT DETECTORS

Oil and gas burning equipment which supplies warm air heat through a duct system by means of an electric blower or fan motor shall require heat detectors which shall cut off the power supply to the heating equipment and the blowers and fans at temperatures above 170°F. These heat detectors shall be installed within the duct system and not more than six feet (on the secondary side) from a blower or fan motor and shall also be connected to the fire alarm system.

Sec. 8-216 Requirements for Additional Receptacle Outlets in Existing Dwellings.

When adding new receptacle outlets in the kitchen, laundry, pantry, dining room and breakfast room of new and existing dwellings occupancies, Massachusetts Electrical Code, Article 220, Section 3, shall apply. In existing dwelling occupancies, these branch circuits shall be connected to feeders of not less than 30 ampere capacity.

When adding new receptacle outlets in rooms other than the kitchen, laundry, pantry, dining room and breakfast room of existing dwelling occupancies, they may be connected to an existing circuit provided that the total number of outlets including the additional outlet or outlets does not exceed fourteen in number and a type S fuse shall be used, otherwise a new circuit or circuits shall be installed and shall be connected to feeders of not less than 30 ampere capacity.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 22, 1965

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 12, 1965

Amended.

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 16, 1965.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Approved August 17, 1965.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest: (as amended)

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five
AN ORDINANCE

FIXING AND ESTABLISHING ANNUAL VACATIONS FOR
MEMBERS OF THE FIRE AND POLICE DEPART-
MENTS OF THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. Each year every member of the Police Department and of the Fire Department who has been in the service of said department for more than six months shall become entitled to a vacation without loss of pay. Such vacation shall be granted at such time or times as in the opinion of the Chief of the Department will cause the least interference with the performance of the regular work of such Department. Such vacations shall be computed in the following manner:

For more than (6) months and less than five (5) years' service, a vacation of two (2) weeks.

For five (5) years' service, but less than ten (10) years' service, a vacation of three (3) weeks.

For ten (10) years' service, or more, a vacation of four (4) weeks.

All vacations shall begin on Sunday at eight o'clock a.m.

The word "week" as used herein shall be defined as being a period of time consisting of such number of days as is equivalent to a calendar week reduced by the number of days off per seven day period to which a member of the Police or Fire Department has last been regularly entitled.

SECTION 2. Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 1 of this Ordinance, no member of the Police Department or of the Fire Department shall receive less vacation than he received during the year preceding the effective date of this Ordinance.

SECTION 3. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and any other applicable statute.

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 22, 1965

Passed to a second reading — Yeas 10, Nays 1.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 12, 1965

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 16, 1965.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Approved August 17, 1965.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five

AN ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING TEN LEGAL HOLIDAYS FOR CERTAIN
EMPLOYEES OF THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Title 5 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding the following new section:

Sec. 5-110. Establishing Legal Holidays for Certain Employees.

Every employee of the city, other than policemen, firemen, school teachers, incumbents of office specifically established by or under the authority of any General Law or special act, boards, commissions, or the likes, shall have the day off without loss of pay if any one of the following holidays falls on a working day: January first, February twenty-second, April nineteenth, May thirtieth, July fourth, the first Monday of September, October twelfth, November eleventh, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas Day.

SECTION 2. Any employee who is required to work on any of the above holidays shall be compensated with an extra day's pay.

SECTION 3. Every employee of the city covered by this ordinance required to work the sixth day, shall be paid at time and one half.

SECTION 4. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 26, 1965

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1965

Passed to be ordained—Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived.

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 10, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Returned by the Mayor after the expiration of 10 days, neither approved nor disapproved. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE CITY CODE RELATIVE TO AMOUNT OF
VACATION LEAVE FOR MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 2 of Title 5 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out the whole of Section 5-208 and inserting in place thereof a new Section 5-208 to read, as follows:

Sec. 5-208. Vacation Leave: Amount Of (Revised)

Employees of the city, except emergency employees, shall be credited as of June 1 with vacation leave with pay not to exceed the following:

(a) For less than one year's service completed on June 1, vacation leave of one day for each calendar month not to exceed 10 days. Vacation leave credit will begin at once for employees starting work on the first working day of a calendar month, otherwise, on the first day of the following calendar month.

(b) For each of the next succeeding four years completed from June 1, following date of employment, vacation of two weeks. If an employee enters the service on the first working day of a vacation year, that year shall constitute the first of the above four years.

(c) For each of the next succeeding five years completed from June 1, following the completion of the first four years, vacation of three weeks.

(d) Each year after the ninth such year is completed, vacation leave of four weeks.

(e) Vacation leave earned in any one year shall not be permitted to accumulate or carry over to a succeeding year, except that an employee who is ordered or requested to forego or postpone vacation leave in the public interest and thereby is prevented from taking vacation leave in any one year within the period from June 1 to May 31 in any year, may be granted compensatory vacation leave during the next year by his or her appointing officer or department head,

if said request is made before expiration of vacation period and has approval of the Mayor and notification of said request filed with the City Auditor immediately.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall be effective as of June 1, 1965 for the purpose of thereafter acquiring credits which shall be computed and assigned to employees, in the first instance, as of June 1, 1966, and henceforth annually on June first.

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 26, 1965

As amended, passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1965

As amended, passed to be ordained—Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived.

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 10, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Returned by the Mayor after the expiration of 10 days, neither approved nor disapproved. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Zoning Change No. 13

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on the south side of CHAFFEE STREET, west of Acushnet Avenue, from Residence B to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point in the southerly line of Chaffee Street distant westerly therein one hundred three and 30/100 (103.30) feet from the westerly line of Acushnet Avenue;

thence southerly in a line parallel to and one hundred (100) feet distant from said westerly line of Acushnet Avenue a distance of eighty-two (82) feet more or less to a point;

thence westerly, a distance of sixty-two (62) feet more or less to a point;

thence northerly a distance of eighty and 79/100 (80.79) feet more or less to a point in the southerly line of Chaffee Street;

thence easterly in said southerly line of Chaffee Street, a distance of forty and 20/100 (40.20) feet more or less to the point of beginning.

all of which is now zoned as Residence B, be changed in its entirety to Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 26, 1965

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1965

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 13, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved September 15, 1965.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Zoning Change No. 14

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the Zoning classification of property on the south side of DAVIS STREET, east of Belleville Avenue, from Residence C to Industrial B.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the southerly line of Davis Street distant easterly therein one hundred one and 55/100 (101.55) feet from the easterly line of Belleville Avenue;

thence southerly in a straight line, a distance of ninety and 28/100 (90.28) feet to a point;

thence easterly in a straight line, a distance of ninety-five and 45/100 (95.45) feet to a point;

thence northerly in a straight line, a distance of ninety and 20/100 (90.20) feet to a point in the southerly line of Davis Street;

thence westerly in said southerly line of Davis Street a distance of ninety-five and 45/100 (95.45) feet to the point of beginning.

all of which is now zoned as Residence C, be changed in its entirety to Industrial B; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 26, 1965

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1965

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 13, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved September 15, 1965.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Zoning Change No. 15

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

Extending the present Business Zone on the east side of Ashley Boulevard and south side of Maryland Street easterly 20 feet on MARYLAND STREET; also extending the present Business Zone on the east side of Ashley Boulevard and north side of Jarry Street easterly 5 feet on JARRY STREET.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the Business Zone now existing on the east side of Ashley Boulevard be extended on the south side of Maryland Street easterly 20 feet to the depth of the lots facing Maryland Street; and also extended on the north side of Jarry Street 5 feet easterly to the depth of the lots facing Jarry Street, all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws. (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 26, 1965

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1965

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 13, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved September 15, 1965.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five

AN ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING THE DATE OF THE SECOND REGULAR
MEETING OF THE CITY COUNCIL IN NOVEMBER.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. The second paragraph of 2-106 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby stricken out and the following inserted in place thereof:

“All other regular meetings of the City Council, except as hereinafter stated, shall be held in the City Council Chamber, Municipal Building at 7:45 o'clock in the evening of the second and fourth Thursdays of each month. However, the second regular meeting in the month of November shall be held on the Tuesday immediately preceding the fourth Thursday and in addition when any other regular meeting day falls on a holiday, the next regular business day shall be the date for said meeting.”

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 26, 1965

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1965

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 13, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved September 15, 1965.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING ORDINANCE ESTABLISHING DATES OF
REGULAR MEETINGS

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. The last line of the second paragraph of Section 2-106 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the words “the next regular business day” and by inserting in place thereof, “the Tuesday immediately preceding”, so that as amended said paragraph shall read: “All other regular meetings of the city council shall be held in the City Council Chamber, Municipal Building, at 7:45 o'clock in the evening of the second and fourth Thursdays of each month, provided, however, that when a regular meeting day falls on a holiday, the Tuesday immediately preceding shall be the date for said meeting.”

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 23, 1965

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1965

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 18, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 19, 1965.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE ORDINANCE RELATIVE TO RAIN
LEADERS

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 3 of Title 8 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out Paragraph (b) of Section 8-315 and inserting in place thereof a new Paragraph (b) which shall read as follows:

(b) Rain Leaders.

Connected to city storm sewer.

Unless otherwise authorized by the Commissioner of Public Works, no rain leaders or surface drains from buildings abutting a street or private way in which is located a public storm sewer shall be permitted to enter any drain or sewer designed for soil sewage. The storm drain from a point at the property line but not less than ten (10) feet outside the cellar wall (including the running trap) shall be of extra heavy cast iron pipe, size of the pipe and trap shall be not less than four (4) inches internal diameter. The trap shall be provided with a four (4) inch cleanout, a check valve shall also be provided for the displacement of surface water. Individual traps on the conductors shall be omitted. All rain leader risers inside of the building shall be provided with a cleanout, unless the branch to the riser does not exceed ten (10) feet from the trap. All rain leader pipes connected to drains outside of the building shall be of cast iron to a point at the property line, but not less than ten (10) feet from any building. All conductor pipes from buildings with roof area exceeding 400 square feet shall be connected to the storm drain, if any. All conductor pipes, except as later specified, attached to buildings abutting a public or private sewer or storm drain which are to be used for human occupancy and having a roof area exceeding 400 square feet, shall be connected to the storm sewer, if any. The above requirements shall not apply to conductor pipes from a roof of any abutment to a building when the roof area of said abutment does not exceed 100 square feet.

SECTION 2. Chapter 3 of Title 8 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out Section 8-316 and inserting in place thereof a new Section 8-316 which shall read as follows:

Sec. 8-316 Surface drains entering combined sewers.

No opening into the house drain for the purpose of draining the cellar of surface water will be allowed, except by the permission of both the Building Department and the Commissioner of Public Works. The following regulations shall be made conditions of every such permit.

(a) A trap with a seal of not less than five (5) inches made with extra heavy fittings with a back water valve and cleanout placed on the house side shall be used. (This trap shall enter the main drain on the sewer side of the main house trap) and shall be not less than four (4) inches internal diameter.

(b) A rain leader of iron shall enter the trap with all joints connected with the leader inside the cellar leaded and caulked, as provided in the case of cast iron soil pipe.

SECTION 3. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 23, 1965

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1965

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 18, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 19, 1965.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five

AN ORDINANCE

PROVIDING FOR THE FILING OF BONDS BY TAXI COMPANIES IN LIEU OF SECURING INSURANCE

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 12-112 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking said section in its entirety and inserting in place thereof the following:

Sec. 12-112 Insurance

No Class A Public vehicle license shall be issued by the city clerk until the applicant shall have presented, to be filed with the application, a certificate of an insurance company authorized to transact business in the commonwealth stating that the vehicle to which the license applies is properly insured under the laws of the commonwealth or a certificate of a surety company authorized to transact business in the commonwealth as surety, stating that a motor vehicle liability bond, payable to the commonwealth, which covers such motor vehicle, conforms to the provisions of Section 113A of Chapter 175 of the Massachusetts General Laws, and runs for a period at least co-terminous with such registration, has been executed by such applicant as principal and by such surety company as surety. Said certificate shall state the name and address of the owner of the vehicle, the name of the company in which the licensee is insured, the amount and character of insurance or bond, and a statement that the insurance policy or bond is applicable to passengers lawfully riding in the vehicle under the provisions of the ordinances of the city. Said insurance or bond shall be to the amount or limit of at least \$5,000 on account of injury to or death of any one person and of at least \$10,000 on account of any one accident resulting in the injury or death of more than one person and further certifying that said policy or bond shall not be cancelled without giving the city clerk five days' notice thereof. When notice of cancellation of an insurance policy or bond is received by the city clerk the licensee shall be notified, and unless he shall, before the expiration of the policy or bond to be cancelled, submit a new certificate of a valid insurance policy or bond, he shall return and

surrender his Class A public vehicle license. Failure on the part of the licensee to surrender promptly the license shall be reason and cause for suspension or revocation of the license by the city clerk, provided, however, that the license may be returned to the licensee by the city clerk on the presentation for filing of a new certificate of valid insurance or bond complying with this chapter.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 9, 1965

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 23, 1965

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 26, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved November 26, 1965.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE ZONING ORDINANCE RELATIVE TO
OFF-STREET PARKING FOR RESIDENCES

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 2 of Title 9 of the Code of the City
of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding at the end of Sec-
tion 9-207-A, subsection (1), the following:

“In case of conversion of an existing structure one off-
street parking space shall be provided for each family or
housekeeping unit added by such conversion.”

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance
with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1965

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 28, 1965

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 1, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved November 1, 1965.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE ZONING ORDINANCE AND ESTABLISHING RESIDENCE "AA" DISTRICTS AND RESIDENCE "BB" DISTRICTS — GARDEN APARTMENT DISTRICTS

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 2 of Title 9 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out in Section 9-201 the word "seven" in the first paragraph and inserting in place thereof the word "nine"; and, further amending the section by adding after item (7), the following:

(8) Residence "AA" districts

(9) Residence "BB" districts.

SECTION 2. Chapter 2 of Title 9 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by inserting after Section 9-270, the following:

RESIDENCE "AA" DISTRICTS

Sec. 9-271 Uses.

Within any Residence "AA" district, as indicated on the Building Zone Map, no premises shall be used for the storing or parking of house trailers and no building or premises shall be used and no building or structure shall be erected which is intended or designed to be used in whole or in part for industry, trade, manufacture, commerce, or for other than one or more of the following specified purposes.

1. A one-family detached house for one housekeeping unit only.
2. The renting of rooms or the furnishing of table board for not more than two lodgers or boarders in a dwelling occupied as a private residence, provided that such use is incidental only.
3. The office or studio of a physician or surgeon, dentist, artist, musician, lawyer, architect, teacher or other like professional person residing on the premises, providing that there is no

advertising exhibited except a small professional name plate, and provided that not more than two persons shall be employed who are not resident on the premises.

4. All other uses permitted in a Residence "A" district.

Sec. 9-272 Height.

The limit of height of a building or structure shall be two stories and an attic, but not over thirty-five (35) feet, except that the limit of height of churches, schools, libraries, and municipal or institutional buildings shall be three (3) stories, but not over sixty (60) feet.

Spires, cupolas, belfries, chimneys, and flag or radio poles are exempt from these provisions.

Sec. 9-273 Front Yards.

No story or part of any building except projecting eaves or uncovered steps shall be erected nearer to the street line of any street upon which it fronts than 15 feet; this front yard requirement shall apply to both sides of a corner lot.

Provided, that where a lot has a depth of less than one hundred (100) feet there shall be substituted for the word "fifteen" a figure which is fifteen (15) per cent of the depth of the lot in feet.

Sec. 9-274 Side yards.

There shall be a side yard along each side lot line, and it shall be at least eight (8) feet on one side and twelve (12) feet on the other, and extend unobstructed from front to rear yards.

Sec. 9-275 Rear yards.

There shall be a rear yard on every lot, and it shall be at least thirty (30) feet deep.

Where a lot is more than one hundred (100) feet deep, one half ($\frac{1}{2}$) of the additional depth of the lot in excess of one hundred (100) feet shall be added to said rear yard depth; but in no case shall a rear yard depth in excess of forty (40) feet be required.

Where a lot is less than one hundred (100) feet deep, one half ($\frac{1}{2}$) of the diminution in depth of the lot below one hundred (100) feet may be subtracted from said rear yard depth; but no part of said rear yard shall be less than twelve (12) feet in depth.

Sec. 9-276 Minimum lot width.

Every lot shall have a minimum street frontage of not less than 75 feet.

Sec. 9-277 Minimum lot area.

Every lot shall have a minimum area of seven thousand five hundred (7,500) square feet.

Sec. 9-278 Vision clearance on corner lots.

On a corner lot no fence, wall, or structure more than three and one half ($3\frac{1}{2}$) feet high above the plane of the established grades of the streets shall be erected on a front or side yard herein established which is included within the street lines of the intersecting streets and a straight line connecting said street lines at points which are twenty (20) feet distant from their point of intersection, measured along said street line, and no trees, hedges, or obstructions of any kind which will materially obstruct the view of a driver of a vehicle approaching the street intersection shall be placed or maintained within such area.

Sec. 9-279 Accessory buildings or structures.

1. Accessory buildings or structures for accessory uses permitted herein including private garages or stables, may occupy in the aggregate not over twenty (20) per cent of the required rear yard area.

2. Such buildings or structures shall not be erected over fifteen (15) feet in height.

3. No part of such buildings or structures shall be located within thirty (30) feet of any street line, and, if located within fifty (50) feet of the front line of the lot, no part of such buildings or structures shall be located within ten (10) feet of any side lot line intersecting such street.

4. In the case of corner lots less than fifty (50) feet in width, a garage not over twenty-four (24) feet in depth may be placed at the rear of the lot to comply with paragraph 3 as nearly as possible, provided that in no case shall the said garage be located less than twenty (20) feet from the street line bounding the longer side of the lot and not less than ten (10) feet from the lot line intersecting said street line.

5. The ten (10) feet restriction may be waived by mutual agreement between the adjoining property owners, secured by and filed with the Inspector of Buildings.

6. If an accessory building is to be used for the housing of animals or birds, it shall be located not less than ten (10) feet from

any side or rear lot lines, and not less than fifty (50) feet from any abutting street line.

The spaces required between an accessory building and the side and rear lines of a lot and the abutting street line, as described in the previous paragraph, shall not be used as a yard or run for the animals or birds. Any allowable yard or run shall be enclosed in an approved manner.

Sec. 9-280 Location of garage or stable.

No part of any garage or stable shall be erected within thirty (30) feet of any street line, and, if situated within fifty (50) feet of any street line, no part of any garage or stable shall extend within ten (10) feet of any side lot line intersecting such street.

Sec. 9-281 Cornices and belt courses.

A cornice shall not project more than one-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of the width of a required open space.

A belt course or other ornamental feature shall not project more than nine (9) inches into a required open space.

RESIDENCE "BB" DISTRICTS GARDEN APARTMENT DISTRICTS

Sec. 9-282 Uses.

Within any Residence "BB" district, as indicated on the Building Zone Map, no building or premises shall be used and no building or structure shall be erected which is intended or designed to be used, in whole or in part, for industry, hotel, boarding or lodging house, or dormitory, trade, manufacturing, commerce, or for other than one or more of the following specified purposes:

1. A detached dwelling for one (1) or two (2) families or pair of semi-detached dwellings for two (2) families, provided it conforms to the height, front, side, and rear yard requirements of Residence "A" districts.
2. Any other use permitted in Residence "A" or "B" districts.
3. A building for three (3) or more families.

Sec. 9-283 Height.

The limit of height of a building or structure shall be three (3) stories, but not over thirty (30) feet, except that the limit of height of churches, schools, libraries, and municipal or institutional build-

ings shall be three (3) stories, but not over sixty (60) feet. The provisions with regard to height shall not apply to spires, cupolas, bell-fries, chimneys, flag or radio poles, penthouses enclosing stairs or elevators, or water tanks.

Sec. 9-284 Density.

A minimum of two thousand five hundred (2,500) square feet of lot area shall be provided for each family intended to be housed in each building or group of buildings on the same lot, except that this requirement may be reduced to one thousand five hundred (1,500) square feet in the case of any building or group of buildings intended to house elderly persons exclusively, provided: that no accommodation for any family contains more than one bedroom and that said building is erected either by an appropriate public agency or is financed under an official state or federal program to provide housing for the elderly.

Sec. 9-285 Front yards

No story or part of any building except projecting eaves or uncovered steps shall be erected nearer to the street line of any street on which it fronts than twenty-five (25) feet.

Sec. 9-286 Side yards.

There shall be a side yard along each side lot line and it shall have at least the following width:

Ten (10) feet if the length of the building along the yard is less than thirty (30) feet;

fifteen (15) feet if the length of the building along the yard is thirty (30) feet or more, but less than forty-five (45) feet;

twenty (20) feet if the length of the building along the yard is forty-five (45) feet or more.

Sec. 9-287 Rear yards.

Except as provided in this section, there shall be a rear yard on every lot, and it shall have a depth of at least forty (40) feet or one sixth the sum of the height and the length of the building along the rear yard, whichever is greater.

Where a lot is less than one hundred (100) feet deep, one half ($\frac{1}{2}$) of the diminution in depth of the lot below one hundred

(100) feet may be subtracted from said rear yard depth, but no part of said rear yard shall be less than twenty (20) feet in depth.

Where a lot is bounded on three (3) sides by public streets, or where an interior lot extends through from street to street, no rear yard shall be required.

Sec. 9-288 Spacing between buildings.

Distance requirements between any two buildings on the same lot designed to be used for residences shall be, as follows:

If the two buildings are end to end, the distance shall be at least twice the required side yard;

If the end of one building faces the front or rear of a second building, the distance shall be at least the sum of the side yard plus the front yard;

If the longest dimensions of the two buildings are parallel (or nearly so), the distance shall be at least the sum of the front yard plus the rear yard.

Sec. 9-289 Courts.

The minimum width of an outer court shall be twice the depth, where the depth is ten (10) feet or less, and three times the depth where the depth is over ten (10) feet.

The minimum width of an interior court shall be one hundred (100) feet or one-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) the length of the court, whichever is greater.

Sec. 9-290 Parking areas

All parking spaces (except in garages) shall be at least four (4) feet from any lot line or any building intended to be used for residence. All parking areas shall be screened by planting or walls where this is necessary to prevent headlight glare on adjoining residential properties.

The number of required off-street parking spaces may be reduced by the Board of Appeals in the case of buildings designed to be used for the elderly.

Sec. 9-291 Landscaping and Open Space.

Fifteen (15) per cent of the total lot area shall be landscaped with grass, shrubs, trees, or other planting, and an additional ten (10) per cent shall be kept open and developed in such a way that

it can be used for outdoor activities, including space and equipment for children by families living on the lot.

Sec. 9-292 Vision clearance on corner lots.

On a corner lot no fence, wall, or structure more than three and one half ($3\frac{1}{2}$) feet high above the plane of the established grades of the streets shall be built on a front or side yard, herein established, which is included within the street line of the intersecting streets and within a straight line connecting said street lines at points which are twenty (20) feet distant from their point of intersection measured along the view of a driver of a vehicle approaching the street intersection, shall be placed or maintained within each area.

Sec. 9-293 Accessory Buildings.

1. Accessory buildings or structures for accessory uses permitted herein, including private garages or stables may occupy in the aggregate not over twenty (20) per cent of the required rear yard area except than an open or lattice-enclosed fire escape or an open fireproof balcony to a fire tower may project into a rear yard.
2. Such buildings or structures shall not be erected over fifteen (15) feet in height.
3. If any accessory building is to be used for the housing of animals or birds, it shall be located not less than fifty (50) feet from any abutting street line.

The spaces required between an accessory building and the side and rear lines of a lot and the abutting street lines, as described in the previous paragraph, shall not be used as a yard or run for the animals or birds. Any allowable yard or run shall be enclosed in an approved manner.

One-story portions of buildings covering in the aggregate not more than ten (10) per cent of the area of the lot, unenclosed porches, bay windows, and steps shall not be included in determining the percentage of lot occupancy for the purposes of this paragraph.

4. No part of such buildings or structures shall be located within thirty (30) feet of any street line, and, if located within fifty (50) feet of the front line of the lot, no part of such buildings or structures shall be located within ten (10) feet of any side lot line intersecting such street.

5. In case of corner lots less than fifty (50) feet in width, a garage not over twenty-four (24) feet in depth may be placed at the rear of the lot to comply with paragraph 3 as nearly as possible, provided that in no case shall the said garage be located less than twenty (20) feet from the street line bounding the longer side of the lot and not less than (10) feet from the lot line intersecting said street line.
6. The ten (10) feet restriction may be waived by mutual agreement between the adjoining property owners secured by and filed with the Inspector of Buildings.

Sec. 9-294 Location of garages or stables.

No part of any garage or stable shall be erected within thirty (30) feet of any street line, and, if situated within fifty (50) feet of any street line, no part of any garage or stable shall extend within ten (10) feet of any side lot line intersecting such street.

Sec. 9-295 Cornices and belt courses.

A cornice shall not project more than one-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of the width of a required open space.

A belt course or other ornamental feature shall not project more than nine (9) inches into a required open space.

SECTION 3. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1965

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 28, 1965

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 9, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 1, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved November 1, 1965.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

ZONING CHANGE No. 16**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property in the area bounded by PARKER STREET, LIBERTY STREET, DURFEE STREET and HATHAWAY BOULEVARD, from Residence B to Residence C.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows: —

Beginning at a point in the easterly line of Hathaway Boulevard distant northerly therein eighty (80) feet from the northerly line of Parker Street;

thence continuing northerly in said easterly line of Hathaway Boulevard, a distance of one thousand eight hundred nine and $17/100$ (1,809.17) feet to a point;

thence easterly by land now or formerly belonging to G. Frank Grenier and of land belonging to Frank Moniz, Jr. and Edward R. Machado, a distance of one hundred ninety-nine and $73/100$ (199.73) feet to a point;

thence southerly by other land now or formerly belonging to Frank Moniz, Jr. and Edward R. Machado, a distance of two hundred fifty (250) feet to an angle;

thence southeasterly by land belonging to the City of New Bedford, and land now or formerly belonging to G. Frank Grenier, a distance of one thousand seventy-two and $68/100$ (1,072.68) feet to an angle;

thence easterly by land of said G. Frank Grenier, a distance of two hundred sixty (260) feet to an angle;

thence southeasterly by land of said G. Frank Grenier, a distance of six hundred forty-four and $89/100$ (644.89) feet to a point in the northerly line of Parker Street;

thence westerly in said northerly line of Parker Street; a distance of eight hundred three and $42/100$ (803.42) feet to a point;

thence northerly by land now or formerly belonging to Theresa G. Souza, a distance of eighty (80) feet to a point;

thence westerly by land of said Theresa G. Souza, a distance of one hundred fifty (150) feet to a point in the easterly line of Hathaway Boulevard, being the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Residence B, be changed in its entirety to Residence C; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 28, 1965

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 9, 1965

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 9, Nays 1.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived — Yeas 9, Nays 1.

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 10, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved November 10, 1965.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five

AN ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING THE DATE FOR THE SECOND REGULAR MEETING OF THE CITY COUNCIL IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER, 1965.

WHEREAS, the deferred operation of this ordinance would in part defeat its purpose, it is hereby declared to be an emergency ordinance in accordance with the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and necessary for the preservation of the public's safety, necessity and convenience.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of Sec. 2-106 of The City Code, the second regular meeting of the City Council for the month of December, 1965, shall be held on the 22nd day of December, 1965.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 9, 1965

Emergency Preamble Adopted — Yeas 8, Nays 0.

Ordinance passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 13, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 13, 1965.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE CODE OF THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
RELATIVE TO INVESTIGATION OF NUISANCES

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 8 of Title 3 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new section to be known as Sec. 3-804, which shall read as follows:

Sec. 3-804 Investigation of Nuisances

Whenever the Director of Public Health shall have cause to suspect that a nuisance exists in any house, cellar or enclosure, he may demand entry therein in the daytime of the owner or occupier for the purpose of an examination.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 23, 1965

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 9, 1965

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 13, 1965.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 13, 1965.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Zoning Change No. 17

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on the northeast corner of ROCKDALE AVENUE and STEPHEN STREET from Residence C to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the point of intersection with the northerly line of Rockdale Avenue and the easterly line of Stephen Street;

thence northerly in said easterly line of Stephen Street, a distance of sixty and 01/100 (60.01) feet to a point;

thence easterly by land now or formerly belonging to Alphonse M. and Mary M. Barboza, a distance of ninety (90) feet to a point;

thence southerly by land now or formerly belonging to New Bedford Housing Authority, a distance of one hundred twenty-three and 06/100 (123.06) feet to a point in the northerly line of Rockdale Avenue;

thence westerly in said northerly line of Rockdale Avenue, a distance of one hundred nine and 86/100 (109.86) feet to the point of beginning.

all of which is now zoned as Residence C, be changed in its entirety to Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 9, 1965

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 22, 1965

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 8, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 24, 1965.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Approved December 24, 1965.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

